KING

Generations 1-5

AHNENTAFEL CHART

16 Jul 1996

1st GENERATION

1 Ruth Ellen KING-2: b 13 Nov 1924 Jackson,Jackson,MN

2nd GENERATION

2 Reginald George KING-12: b 21 Jun 1898 Jackson,Jackson,MN; m 12 Sep 1920 Jackson,Jackson,MN; d 26 Jan 1964 Jackson,Jackson,MN

3 Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13: b 2 Jun 1895 Belmont Twp., Jackson Co.,MN; d 27 Jan 1986 Omaha,Douglas,NE

3rd GENERATION

4 Willie Porter KING-20: b 9 Jul 1857 Adams,Walworth,WI; m 1 Jan 1892 Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD; d 8 Aug 1944 Jackson,Jackson,MN

5 Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21: b 28 May 1871 Pleasant Twp,Winnieshiek Co, IA; d 23 Jun 1948 Jackson,Jackson,MN

6 Henry Albert LEVERSON-31: b 13 Jun 1859 Spring Valley,Rock,WI; m 1 Jun 1882 Jackson,Jackson,MN; d 20 May 1951 Jackson,Jackson,MN

7 Sigrid Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-32: b 6 Dec 1857 Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 2 Jul 1910 Belmont Twp,Jackson Co,MN

4th GENERATION

8 William Vipen KING-49: b 26 Sep 1831 Haygate,Royton,Lancashire, England; m 27 Mar 1856 Troy,Walworth,WI; d 13 Jun 1914 Jackson, Jackson,MN

9 Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50: b 12 Dec 1835 New York City,New York,NY; d 26 Mar 1896 Jackson,Jackson,MN

10 Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124: b 13 Mar 1842 Torpe,Vang, Oppland,Norway; m 28 Dec 1864 VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway; d 3 Oct 1933 Hills,Rock,MN

11 Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-125: c 21 Dec 1840 VestreSlidreKirk, Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway; d 24 Feb 1933 Hills,Rock,MN

12 Herbrand (Herbert) LEVERSON-144: b 25 Jan 1831 Mylie,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; m 2 Nov 1854 EastKoshkonongCh, Christiania Twp,Dane Co,WI; d 25 Mar 1912 Kimball Twp,Jackson Co,MN

13 Kari Andersdatter LANDE-145: b 3 Oct 1830 Lande,Flesberg,Buskerud, Norway; d 2 Jan 1913 Kimball Twp,Jackson Co,MN

14 Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159: b 15 Jan 1822 Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 24 Feb 1854 Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Norway; d 19 Jan 1880 Belmont Twp,Jackson Co,MN

15 Sigri Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160: b 16 Feb 1827 Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 30 Aug 1916 Jackson,Jackson,MN

5th GENERATION

16 John KING-54: b 8 Dec 1806 Haygate Lane,Royley,Lancashire,England; m 1829 ,,Lancashire,England; d 1 Oct 1899 LaGrange,Walworth,WI

17 Hannah HILTON-55: b 7 Jul 1807 Royley,Royton,Lancashire,England; d 16 Nov 1886 LaGrange,Walworth,WI

18 Selah Smith PORTER-64: b 25 Nov 1805 Southampton,Suffolk,NY; m 26 Sep 1830 New York City,New York,NY; d 20 Oct 1867 Whitewater, Walworth,WI

19 Cornelia Ann DAN-65: b 15 Sep 1806 Wethersfield,Hartford,CT; d 19 Sep 1849 Troy,Walworth,WI

20 Tosten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133: b 1793 Nordsveen,Vang, Oppland,Norway; m 31 Jul 1853 Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d 11 Oct 1875 Rovang,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
21 Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134: b 19 Sep 1818 Lille-Rogn,Vang,Oppland, Norway; d 23 Apr 1910 Brandon,Minnehaha,SD
22 Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285: b 1810 Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway
23 Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286: b Abt 1814 Ridste,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway
24 Levor HERBRANDSEN-155: b Dec 1803 Mylie,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud, Norway; m Abt 1828 ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; d 22 Sep 1846 Spring Valley,Rock,WI
25 Guro CHRISTIANSDATTER-156: b 1799 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud, Norway; d Aft 1880 ,,WI
26 Andres Hellekson LANDE-157: b Aug 1786 Ovre Lande,Flesberg,Buskerud, Norway; m 7 Oct 1817 Mogen,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway; d Aft 1880 ,,WI
27 Beret Gulleksdotter UNDERBERGET-158: b 12 May 1786 Underberget, Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway; d Bef 1880 ,,WI
28 Arnt Gunnarsen Midtkil HUSBY-168: b 16 May 1794 Midtkil,Stjordal, Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 29 Apr 1819 Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 24 May 1856 Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
29 Sigrid Haagensdatter EINANG-169: b 15 Jun 1796 Einang,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 10 Mar 1848 Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
30 Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170: b Sep 1801 Ingstadnes, Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 30 May 1825 Kyllo,Stjordal,, Norway; d 13 Mar 1838 Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
31 Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171: b 1 Aug 1804 Avelsgaard,Stjordal, Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 9 Feb 1890 Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,MN

6th GENERATION

32 James KING-806: c 16 Sep 1781 RoytonParishChch,Royton,Lancashire, England; d May 1860 Haggate Lane,Royton,Lancashire,England
33 Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126: c 4 Jun 1786 RoytonParishChch,Royton, Lancashire,England; d Aft Jul 1837 ,,Lancashire,England
34 John HILTON-813: b 1782 Crompton,Royton,Lancashire,England; m 16 Oct 1796 Prestwich Par Ch,Oldham,Lancashire,England; d Bef May 1836 Haygate,Royton,Lancashire,England
35 Ellen (Nelly) GREENWOOD-182: b Oct 1780 Burnley,,Lancashire,England; d Aft Jul 1837 Haggate,Royton,Lancashire,England
36 Lebbeus PORTER-71: b 14 Oct 1742 Colchester,New London,CT; m Abt 1787 ,,CT; d 12 Aug 1819 Southampton,Suffolk,NY
37 Ruth LYMAN-72: b 1 Jan 1765 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT; d 19 Oct 1830 Manhattan,New York,NY
38 Jabez DAN-91: b 1788/1792 Danbury,Fairfield,CT; m 31 Mar 1806 Oysterponds,Suffolk,NY; d 1830/1835 Bellport,Suffolk,NY
39 Polly BROWN-97: b 1776 Oysterponds,Suffolk,NY; d Aft Apr 1872 ,,NY
40 Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135: b 1740 Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway; m 29 Oct 1782 ,,,Norway; d Abt 1771 Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
41 Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136: b 1758 Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
42 Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176: b 1784 Jevne,Vang,Oppland,Norway; m 3 Nov 1814 ,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Sep 1844 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
43 Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177: b 1795 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Aft 1865 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
44 Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251: b 1789 Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,

Norway; d Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
45 Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136: b 1773 Trosvik,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway
46 Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597: b 1787 Torpe,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
48 Herbrand Henrichsen MYLIE-3046: b Jul 1767 Mylie,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway; m 6 Oct 1791 Parish Church,Nes,Buskerud,Norway; d Aft 1821 Mylie,Nes i Hallingdal,Norway
49 Aase Levorsdatter GARNAAS-3047: b 1775 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway; d Aft 1821 Mylie,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
50 Christian Levorsen GARNAAS-3078: b Oct 1759 Gardoldokken,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; m 12 Oct 1779 Parish Church,Nes,Buskerud, Norway; d Bef 1817 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
51 Guri Knudsdatter GUDBRANDSRUD-3079: b Apr 1762 Gudbrandsrud,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
52 Hellik Gjetnaesse LANDE-1300: b Abt 1754 Lande,Flesberg,Buskerud, Norway; d ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway
53 Kari LEVORSDATTER-1301: b Abt 1758 ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway
54 Gullek Sevatson UNDERBERGET-1302: b 1732 Underberget,Flesberg, Buskerud,Norway; m Abt 1770 ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway; d 1815 Underberget,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway
55 Maret HALLESDOTTER-1303: b 1742 ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway; d 1826 , Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway
56 Gunnar Olsen OSTKIL-2196: b 1755 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 17 Apr 1781 ,Stjordal,,Norway; d 29 Jan 1842 Ostkil, Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
57 Beret Olsdatter MIDTKIL-2197: b 1749 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 17 Oct 1841 Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
58 Haagen EINANG-3143: b Abt 1764 Einang,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
60 Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368: b 1766 Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1792 ,,Norway; d 1842 Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
61 Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369: b 1759 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1855 Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
62 Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370: b 1775 Solem,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 1804 ,,,Norway; d 1805 Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
63 Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175: b 16 Apr 1774 Bjertem,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1839 Kyllo Needre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway

7th GENERATION

64 Thomas KING-2390: b Abt 1755 ,,Lancashire,England; m 10 Oct 1780 Prestwich Par Ch,Oldham,Lancashire,England; d Bef 1836 Royton,, Lancashire,England
65 Martha TAYLOR-809: c 8 Apr 1760 StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire, England; d Feb 1837 Royley Backside,Ashton-Underline,Lancashire, England
66 Robert BRIERLEY-2388: c 17 Apr 1763 StMary'sParishCh,Oldham, Lancashire,England; d ,,Lancashire,England
67 Ann-2389: b Abt 1764 ,,Lancashire,England; d ,,Lancashire,England
68 John HILTON-2399: b 1757 Chad Ave.,Royton,Lancashire,England; d Jan 1770 Tellos Fold,Royton,Lancashire,England
69 ALICE-2400: b Abt 1761 ,,Lancashire,England
70 James GREENWOOD-811: b Abt 1754 ,,Lancashire,England
74 Samuel LYMAN-80: b Abt 1722 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT; m 24 Aug 1757 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT; d 5 Nov 1807 Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
75 Sarah BARTLETT-81: b 8 Apr 1731 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT; d Aft 1782

76 Isaac DAN-90: b 20 Jul 1765 Danbury Twp,Fairfield,CT
78 John BROWN Captain-95: b Abt 1759; d Oysterponds,Suffolk,NY
X79 Phebe TABOR-96: b Abt 1775
80 Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN-137: b 1685 Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway; m ,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d 1741 Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
81 Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138: b Abt 1689 ,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d ,Vang, Oppland,Norway
82 Ole KVIEN-3355: b Abt 1745 Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
84 Thomas Olsen TORPE-4903: b Abt 1760 Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Bef 1801 Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway
86 Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178: b 1756 Kjarlien,Vang,Oppland,Norway; m Abt 1794 ,,Oppland,Norway; d Aft 1801 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
87 Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD-179: b 1755 Odegaard,Vang,Oppland, Norway; d Abt 1797 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
88 Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138: b 1752 Kvisl,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway; d 1814 Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
89 Marit NILSDATTER-2139: b 1755 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway; d Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
90 Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144: b 1744 Trosvik,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d 1808 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
91 Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145: b 1741 Qvale,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d 1819 Rogne Nordre,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
92 Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905: b 1746 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
93 Jorand OLSDATTER-4906: b 1746 ,,Oppland,Norway
96 Hendrich Herbransen MYLIE-3055: b May 1741 Mylie,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway; m ,,Buskerud,Norway; d ,,,Norway
97 Ingebor OLSDATTER-3056: b 1745 ,,Buskerud,Norway; d Bef 1801 Mylie, Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
98 Levor Knudsen GARNAAS-3065: b Abt 1747 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway; d ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
99 Ragne Steengrimsdatter BORTNAS-3066: b Abt 1742 Bortnas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; d Aft 1803 Bortnas,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway
100 Ole Christiansen GARNAAS-3085: b Abt 1727 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway
101 Guri OLSDATTER-3086: b Abt 1731 ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
102 Knud Olsen GUDBRANDSRUD-3119: b Abt 1730 ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud, Norway
103 Guro HALGRIMSDATTER-3120: b Abt 1734 ,,Buskerud,Norway
106 Levor-3117: b Abt 1726 ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway
108 Sevat NORD-GJELLERUD-3118: b Abt 1700 Nord-Gjellerud,Flesberg, Buskerud,Norway
110 Halles-3090: b Abt 1726 ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway
112 Ola Olsen Ostkil MIDTKIL-2198: b 1725 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 4 Jul 1751 ,Stjordal,,Norway; d Bef 1795 Midtkil,Stjordal, Nord Trondelag,Norway
113 Beret Gunnarsdatter LEIRFALL-2199: b 1730 Leirfall,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 11 May 1765 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway
114 Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362: b 25 Mar 1717 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 4 Apr 1743 ,Stjordal,,Norway; d Aft 1801 Midtkil, Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
115 Beret Arntsdatter KILNES-2226: b 14 Apr 1720 Kilnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d Aft 1751 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
120 Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360: b 8 Feb 1733 Ostkil,Stjordal, Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1765 ,,Norway; d Bef 1801 Ingstadnes,

Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

121 Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361: b 30 Nov 1738 Holm,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 17 Dec 1819 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway

122 Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362: b 25 Mar 1717 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1752 ,,,Norway; d Aft 1801 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

123 Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363: b 1728 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d Aft 1801 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

124 Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364: b 1749 Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1771 ,,,Norway; d 1808 Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

125 Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365: b 1754 Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1844 Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

126 Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366: b 1737 Bjertem,,,Norway; m 1765 ,,,Norway; d 1793 Bjertem,,,Norway

127 Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367: b 1731 Arnstad,,,Norway; d 1828 Bjertem,,,Norway

---

8th GENERATION

130 Thomas TAYLOR-5943: b Abt 1726 ,,Lancashire,England

131 Martha WILD-5944: b Abt 1730 ,,Lancashire,England

132 Joshua BRIERLEY-5953: b Abt 1738 ,,Lancashire,England

133 Sarah-5954: b Abt 1742 ,,Lancashire,England

136 John HILTON-2403: b Abt 1729 ,,Lancashire,England

137 ANN-2404: b Abt 1733 ,,Lancashire,England

148 Enoch LYMAN-1132: b 18 Jan 1691 Northampton,Hampshire,MA; m Abt 1721; d Aft 15 Mar 1746 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT

149 Dinah SMITH-1133: b 28 Oct 1697 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT; d Aft 1748

150 John BARTLETT-86: b 28 Jun 1679 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT; m ,,CT; d Aft 1747

151 Sarah-87: b Abt 1704; d Aft 1747

XX 152 Isaac DAN-5958

X 158 Amon TABOR-5846: b 1745; d 26 Mar 1829 Oyster Ponds,Suffolk,NY

XX 159 Sibyl TERRY-5847: b 18 May 1749 Southold,Suffolk,CT; d 20 May 1818 Oyster Ponds,Suffolk,NY

160 Gudbrand Kristoffersen NORDSVEEN-139: b Abt 1653 Nordsveen,Vang, Oppland,Norway; d Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway

162 Torstein-3356: b Abt 1745 ,Vang,Oppland,Norway

172 Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN-180: b 1729 Kjarlien,Vang,Oppland, Norway; m 12 Feb 1766 Vang,,Valdres,Norway; d 1796 Kjarlien,Vang, Oppland,Norway

173 Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181: b 1725 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Aft 1801 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway

174 Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103: b Abt 1735 Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway

176 Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140: b Abt 1720 Westlien,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

177 Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141: b Abt 1724 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway; d Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

180 Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142: b Abt 1712 Lommen,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

181 Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143: b Abt 1716 Oigale,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

182 Ole KVALE-3361: b Abt 1715 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

192 Henrith Henrithsen MYLIE-3060: b Aug 1718 Mylie,Nes i Hallingdal,

Buskerud,Norway; d ,,,Norway

194 Ole Jorgensen OLSGAARD-3057: b Abt 1713 ,,Buskerud,Norway

196 Knud Levorsen GARNAAS-3072: b Abt 1715 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal, Norway

198 Steengrim BORTNAS-3095: b Abt 1719 Bortnas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud, Norway; d ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway

199 Aase-3096: b Abt 1723 ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; d ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway

200 Christian Levorsen GARNAAS-3093: b Abt 1695 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway; d ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway

202 Ole-3097: b Abt 1699 ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; d ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway

224 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316: b Abt 1700 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 13 Jul 1723 ,Stjordal,,Norway; d Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

225 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319: b 1702 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 5 Feb 1746 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

226 Gunnar LEIRFALL-3144: b Abt 1698 Leirfall,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway

228 Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328: b Abt 1685 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 1714 ,,,Norway; d 1719 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway

229 Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330: b 1672 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1744 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

230 Arnt KILNES-3363: b Abt 1694 Kilnes,,,Norway

240 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316: b Abt 1700 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 13 Jul 1723 ,Stjordal,,Norway; d Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

241 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319: b 1702 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 5 Feb 1746 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

242 Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322: b Abt 1702 Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1726 ,,,Norway

243 Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325: b 1706 Einang,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1773 Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

244 Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328: b Abt 1685 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 1714 ,,,Norway; d 1719 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway

245 Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330: b 1672 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1744 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

246 Jon Baardsen DAL-1333: b 1688 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1720 ,,, Norway; d 1766 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

247 Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336: b 1683 Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1740 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

248 Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339: b 1708 Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 1734 ,,,Norway; d 1766 Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

249 Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342: b 1707 Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1776 Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

250 Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345: b 1722 Buan,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1748 ,,,Norway; d 1795 Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

251 Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218: b 1721 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1795 Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

252 Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351: b 1688 Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1725 ,,,Norway; d 1766 Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

253 Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354: b 1697 Kleven,,Nord Trondelag,Norway;

d 1765 Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
254 Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356: b 1673 Rokke,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; m 1722 ,,,Norway; d 1731 Arnstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
255 Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359: b 1699 Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1762 Arnstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

---

9th GENERATION

272 Thomas HILTON-2410: b Abt 1703 ,,Lancashire,England; d Mar 1757 Royton,,Lancashire,England
273 Dinah-2888: b Abt 1707 ,,Lancashire,England
296 Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931: b Abt 1649 Windsor,Hartford,CT; m 14 Mar 1678 Northampton,Hampshire,MA; d 15 Jul 1725 Durham,Middlesex,CT
297 Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918: b Abt 1640 Hartford,Hartford,CT; d Aft 1710 Durham,Middlesex,CT
298 Samuel SMITH-1136: b 10 Jun 1640 Wethersfield,Hartford,CT; m 28 Oct 1680 ,Hartford,CT; d 4 Nov 1732 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
299 Jane TUDOR-4664: b 15 Oct 1657 Windsor Twp,Hartford,CT; d 26 Apr 1718 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
X 300 Benjamin BARTLETT-89: b 1643 Windsor,Hartford,CT
X 301 Deborah BARNARD-88
X 318 Thomas TERRY-5940
X 319 Sibyl KING-5941
320 Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN-140: b 1614 Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway; m ,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
321 Magdalena MOGENSDATTER-141: b Abt 1618 ,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Norswin,Vang,Oppland,Norway
344 Gjermund Gundersen KJARLIEN-3284: b Abt 1703 Kjarlien,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Bef 1801 Kjarlien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
346 Johannes ROGN-3104: b Abt 1693 Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
352 Holstein VESTLIE-3359: b Abt 1694 Vestlie,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
354 Halvor-3360: b Abt 1696 ,,Oppland,Norway
360 Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146: b 1680 Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway; d 1745 Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
361 Astri OLSDATTER-2147: b 1684 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway; d 1751 Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
362 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150: b 1679 Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway; d 1715 Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
363 Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151: b 1672 Veflen/Framstad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway; d Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
384 Henrith-3061: b Abt 1686 ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
385 Kari LI-3088: b Abt 1690 ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
388 Jorgen OLSGAARD-3054: b Abt 1681 ,,Buskerud,Norway
392 Levor Knudsen GARNAAS-3113: b Abt 1682 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; d Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
400 Levor Christiansen GARNAAS-3094: b Abt 1663 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway; d ,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud,Norway
448 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314: b Abt 1653 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1724 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
449 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315: b Abt 1657 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
450 Sivert Andersen SOLEM-1317: b 1664 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1723 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
451 Anne-1318: b Abt 1668 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1744 Solem,Stjordal,

Nord Trondelag,Norway

456 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314: b Abt 1653 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1724 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

457 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315: b Abt 1657 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d Ostkil, Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

458 Anders-1329: b Abt 1640 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

480 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314: b Abt 1653 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1724 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

481 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315: b Abt 1657 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d Ostkil, Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

482 Sivert Andersen SOLEM-1317: b 1664 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1723 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

483 Anne-1318: b Abt 1668 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1744 Solem,Stjordal, Nord Trondelag,Norway

484 Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320: b 1664 Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

485 Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321: b 1670 Midtkil,Stjordal,,Norway; d 1724 Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

486 Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323: b 1675 Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1732 Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

487 Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324: b 1675 Storflor,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1738 Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

488 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314: b Abt 1653 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1724 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

489 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315: b Abt 1657 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d Ostkil, Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

490 Anders-1329: b Abt 1640 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

492 Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331: b 1672 Fordalsdalen,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1716 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

493 Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332: b 1668 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1718 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

494 Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334: b 1659 Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1719 Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

495 Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335: b 1652 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1736 Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

496 Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337: b 1665 Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1739 Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

497 Beret-1338: b 1688 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1742 Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

498 Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340: b 1669 Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1730 Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

499 Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341: b 1668 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1749 Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

500 John BUAN-1343: b 1692 Buan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1776 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

501 Anne E. ALMLI-1344: b 1700 Almli,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

502 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316: b Abt 1700 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; m 13 Jul 1723 ,Stjordal,,Norway; d Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

503 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319: b 1702 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 5 Feb 1746 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

504 Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349: b 1656 Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1718 Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

505 Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350: b 1656 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1738 Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

506 Mads J. YDSTI-1352: b Abt 1665 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

507 Sigrid L. HOLM-1353: b Abt 1669 Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d ,,, Norway

508 Hans Olsen ROKKE-1355: b Abt 1641 Rokke,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

510 Ole P. FLORNES-1357: b 1662 Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1738 Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

511 Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358: b 1655 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1736 Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

---

10th GENERATION

592 Richard LYMAN Jr.-927: c 24 Feb 1617 St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex; m 1640 Windsor,Hartford,CT; d 3 Jun 1662 Northampton,Hampshire,MA

593 Hepzibah FORD-928: c 15 May 1625 HolyTrinityChch,Dorchester,Dorset, England; d 28 May 1683 Hadley,Hampshire,MA

594 William HOLTON Deac.-1135: b Abt 1621; d 2 Aug 1690 Northampton, Hampshire,MA

595 Mary-4670: d 16 Nov 1690 Northampton,Hampshire,MA

596 Richard SMITH-5120: b Wethersfield,Hartford,CT; d Abt 1698 Wethersfield,Hartford,CT

598 Owen TUDOR-5150: b Abt 1618 ,,,Wales; m 13 Nov 1654 Windsor,Hartford, CT; d 30 Oct 1690 Windsor,Hartford,CT

599 Mary Loomis (SKINNER)-5151: b 1626 Braintree,Essex,,England; d 19 Aug 1680 Windsor,Hartford,CT

600 John BARTLETT-966: b Abt 1615; d Windsor,Hartford,CT

602 Bartholomew BARNARD-5955

603 Alice-5956

640 Knut KRISTOFFERSON-142: b Abt 1582 ,Vang,Oppland,Norway; m ,Vang, Oppland,Norway; d ,Vang,Oppland,Norway

641 Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN-143: b Abt 1586 Nasveen,Vang,Oppland, Norway; d ,Vang,Oppland,Norway

642 Mogen-4672

720 Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148: b Abt 1648 Lommen,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d 1711 Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

721 Sigrid TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149: b Abt 1652 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway; d Abt 1707 Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

722 Ole-4918: b Abt 1668 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

724 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152: b 1624 Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway; d 1699 Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

725 Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153: b Abt 1620 Lommen,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

726 Ivar VEFLEN-4916: b Abt 1656 Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway

784 Knud Levorsen GARNAAS-3114: b Abt 1650 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway

800 Christian Levorsen GARNAAS-3115: b Abt 1637 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal, Buskerud,Norway

896 Sivert OSTKIL-3145: b Abt 1636 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

898 Arne OSTKIL-3146: b Abt 1640 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

900 Anders SOLEM-3147: b Abt 1632 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

912 Sivert OSTKIL-3145: b Abt 1636 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

914 Arne OSTKIL-3146: b Abt 1640 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

960 Sivert OSTKIL-3145: b Abt 1636 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

962 Arne OSTKIL-3146: b Abt 1640 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

964 Anders SOLEM-3147: b Abt 1632 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

968 Sivert HOLM-3319: b Abt 1632 Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

970 Jon MIDTKIL-3320: b Abt 1642 Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

972 Ole EINANG-3321: b Abt 1643 Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

974 Haakon STORFLOR-3299: b Abt 1643 Storflor,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
976 Sivert OSTKIL-3145: b Abt 1636 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
978 Arne OSTKIL-3146: b Abt 1640 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
984 Sivert FORDALSDALEN-3323: b Abt 1640 Fordalsdalen,,Nord Trondelag, Norway
986 Haakon DAL-3324: b Abt 1636 Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
988 Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300: b Abt 1627 Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
990 Peder-3301: b Abt 1620 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
996 Gunnar LERFALD-3325: b Abt 1637 Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
998 Torsten-3302: b Abt 1636 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
1004 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314: b Abt 1653 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1724 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
1005 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315: b Abt 1657 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d Ostkil, Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
1006 Sivert Andersen SOLEM-1317: b 1664 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag, Norway; d 1723 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
1007 Anne-1318: b Abt 1668 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway; d 1744 Solem,Stjordal, Nord Trondelag,Norway
1010 Gunnar-3326: b Abt 1628 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
1016 Ole ROKKE-3327: b Abt 1619 Rokke,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
1022 Jon-3328: b Abt 1627 ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

11th GENERATION

1184 Richard LYMAN-937: c 30 Oct 1580 St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex, England; m Abt 1608 ,,Kent,England; d Aug 1640 Hartford,Hartford,CT
1185 Sarah OSBORNE-938: b 1589 Halstead,Kent,,England; d 6 Sep 1641 Hartford,Hartford,CT
1186 Thomas FORD-936: c 28 Dec 1578 Powerstock,Dorset,,England; m 19 Jun 1616 Bridport,,Dorset,England; d 9 Nov 1676 Northampton,Hampshire,MA
1187 Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360: c 10 Jul 1586 Netherbury,Dorset,, England; d 18 Apr 1643 Windsor,Hartford,CT
1192 Richard SMITH-5136
1198 Joseph LOOMIS-5156: c 24 Aug 1590 Braintree,Essex,,England; m 30 Jun 1614 Messing,Essex,,England; d 25 Nov 1658 Windsor,Hartford,CT
xx 1199 Mary WHITE-5724: c 24 Aug 1590 Shalford,Essex,,England; d 23 Aug 1652 Windsor,Hartford,CT
1280 Kristoffer-3364: b Abt 1557 ,,Oppland,Norway
1282 Oisteen NASVEEN-2137: b Abt 1554 Nasveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Nasveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
1440 Johannes LOMEN-3365: b Abt 1622 Lomen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
1442 Tolleiv-3366: b Abt 1626 ,,Oppland,Norway
1448 Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154: b Abt 1600 Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway; d Abt 1695 Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
1449 Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155: b Abt 1604 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway; d ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
1450 Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160: b Abt 1588 Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway; d Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
1451 Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161: b Abt 1592 Ellestad,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
1568 Levor GARNAAS-3116: b Abt 1611 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud, Norway
1600 Levor GARNAAS-3116: b Abt 1611 Garnaas,Nes i Hallingdal,Buskerud, Norway
2008 Sivert OSTKIL-3145: b Abt 1636 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
2010 Arne OSTKIL-3146: b Abt 1640 Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

2012 Anders SOLEM-3147: b Abt 1632 Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

12th GENERATION

2368 Henry LYMAN-2345: b Abt 1554 High Ongar,,Essex,England; m Abt 1577 ,, ,England; bu 4 May 1605 Navestock,Essex,,England

2369 Elizabeth RANDE-2937: b Abt 1556 Pashfield,,Essex,England; bu 15 Apr 1587 St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England

2370 Roger OSBORNE-958: b Abt 1557 Halstead,Kent,,England

2372 John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712: b Abt 1560 ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England; m 3 Feb 1583 Piddlehinton,Dorset,,England; bu 14 May 1616 Powerstock, Dorset,England

2373 Joan BECK-4713

xx2374 John CHARDE Mr.-5716: bu 24 Jan 1629 Bridport,Dorset,,England

xx2375 Joan-5717: bu 1 Apr 1621 Bridport,Dorset,,England

xx2396 John LOOMIS(LUMMYS)-5978: b 29 Jan 1562 Thaxted,Essex,,England; m 30 Jun 1589 ,Essex,,England; d 29 May 1619 ,Essex,,England

xx2397 Agnes LINGWOOD-5979: b 1564/1565 Bocking,Essex,,England; d 14 Apr 1619 ,Essex,,England

xx2398 Robert WHITE-5738: c 17 May 1560 Shalford,Essex,,England; m 24 Jun 1585 Shalford,Essex,,England; bu 17 Jun 1617 Messing,Essex,,England

xx2399 Bridget ALLGAR-5739: c 11 Mar 1562 Messing,Essex,,England; d Aft 24 Jun 1605

2896 Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156: b Abt 1568 Stor-Odegaard,Vang, Oppland,Norway; d Stor-Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway

2897 Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157: b Abt 1572 Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Stor-Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway

2898 Halstein VEFLEN-2159: b Abt 1572 Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway

2902 Olluf Engebretsen ELLESTAD-2162: b Abt 1580 Ellestad,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d 1652 Ellestad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

2903 Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163: b Abt 1584 Lommen,Vestre Slidre, Oppland,Norway; d Ellestad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

13th GENERATION

4736 Henry LYMAN-4894: b Abt 1530 ,Essex,,England; m Abt 1553 ,,Essex, England; bu 27 Sep 1581 High Ongar,Essex,,England

4737 Joan-4895: b Abt 1555; bu 20 Aug 1580 Navestock,Essex,,England

4738 Peter RANDE-4891: b Abt 1526 ,,Essex,England; d Jun 1578 Pasfield Hall,High Ongar,Essex,England

4739 Joan-4892: d Aft 1578 Pashfield,,Essex,England

4744 William Symes als FORD-4714: b Abt 1542; m Abt 1560 ?Netherbury, Dorset,,England; d 2 Oct 1593 Melplash,Netherbury,Dorset,England

4745 Agnes-4715: b Abt 1546; bu 14 Nov 1616 StMaryVirginChch,Netherbury, Dorset,England

xx4748 Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121: b Abt 1538

xx4792 John L. LUMMYS(LOOMIS)-5980: b Jan 1536 Thaxted,Essex,,England; m Abt 1561 Thaxted,Essex,,England; d 12 Apr 1567 Thaxted,Essex,, England

xx4793 Kyrsten PASFIELD-5981: b 1526 Rettendon,Essex,,England; d Aft 1567 Rettendon,Essex,,England

xx4794 John LINGWOOD-5982: b 1546 Braintree,Essex,,England; d 1592 Kelvedon, Essex,,England

xx4795 Jane MARLAR-5983: c 6 Jun 1562 Esterford,Essex,,England; d Abt 1592 , ,,England

4798 William ALLGAR-926: b 1536 Shalford,,,England; m Abt 1554 Of Shalford,Essex,,England; d 25 Aug 1575 Shalford,Essex,,England
4799 Margaret (Ann) PARYE-6002: b 1540 Shalford,Essex,,England; d 25 Aug 1612 Shalford,Essex,,England
5792 Knut Jacobsen STOR-ODEGAARD-3367: b Abt 1532 ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland, Norway
5794 Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158: b Abt 1540 Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway; d 1632 Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway
5804 Engebret ELLESTAD-3368: b Abt 1528 ,,Oppland,Norway
5806 Erik LOMMEN-3369: b Abt 1530 Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

14th GENERATION

9472 John LYMAN-4896: b Abt 1500 Navestock,Essex,,England; d Aft 11 Aug 1555 ,Essex,,England
9473 Rose-4897
9476 William RANDE-4893: d Bef 2 Apr 1560 ,Essex,,England
9488 Nickis FORD-925: bu 11 Apr 1570 Powerstock,Dorset,,England
9489 Joane-924: bu 3 Dec 1570 Powerstock,Dorset,,England
9584 Thomas LUMMYS-5998: b 1512 Thaxted,Essex,,England; m 1535 Thaxted, Essex,,England; d 1551 Thaxted,Essex,,England
9585 Ann STEPHEN-5999: b 1525 Thaxted,Essex,,England
9588 William LINGWOOD-6009: b Abt 1520 Braintree,Essex,,England
9589 Mary WILSON-6010: b 1519 Buckingham,,,England
9590 William MARLAR-6027: b 1515 Kelvedon,Essex,,England; d 2 Jan 1597 Kelvedon,Essex,,England
9596 William ALLGAR-6020: b 1475 ,,,England; m Prob Lindsell,Essex,, England
9597 Mary SMITH-6021: b 1510 ,,,England
9598 Thomas PERYE-6003: b 1492 Essex,,England
11588 Jon HELLE-4919: b Abt 1514 ,Vang,Oppland,Norway

15th GENERATION

18976 Robert FORD-916
19168 Laurent LUMMYUS-6000: b 1491 Thaxted,Essex,,England; d 1540
19178 Thomas WILSON-6011
19180 Thomas MARLAR-6028: b 1478 Kelvedon,Essex,,England; m 1514 Kelvedon, Essex,,England; d 1540 Kelvedon,Essex,,England
19181 Margaret WHITE-6029: b 1484 Kelvedon,Essex,,England
19192 Robert ALGER-6022: b 1435 Lindsell,Essex,England; m 1470 Lindsell, Essex,,England; d 21 Dec 1493 Essex,,England
19193 Margaret-6023: b Abt 1440 Lindsell,Essex,England; d 21 Dec 1505 Lindsell,Essex,,England

16th GENERATION

38336 Oliver LUMMYUS-6001: b 1469 ,,,England; d 1490 ,,,England
38360 William MARLAR-6034: b 1448 Of Kelvedon,Essex,,England
38384 William ALGERE-6025: b 1400 Lindsell,Essex,,England; d 3 Mar 1468 ,,, England

17th GENERATION

76720 John MARLAR-6035: b 1414 Kelvedon,Essex,,England; d 1450 ,Essex,, England

X76721 Elizabeth FALSTOLFE-6037: b Abt 1418 ,Suffolk,,England
X76768 William ALGOR-6026: b 1379 Lindsell,Essex,,England

18th GENERATION

X153440 John MARLAR-6041: b Abt 1404 Of Kelvedon,Essex,,England

19th GENERATION

X306880 John MARLAR-6049: b Abt 1348; d Aft 1389 Kelvedon,Essex,,England

XX = Since Aug 1994 X = Since Apr 1996

INTERNATIONAL G EALOGICAL INDEX (IGI)

Date of IGI Edition: Lyman

	Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism Date/ Temple	Endowment Date/ Temple	Sealing Date/ Temple	Source		
										Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film No.
X	Lyman, Ruth	Samuel Lyman / Sarah	F	B	17 1-1-65	Hartford/Glastonbury	WP 16OCT1976SW	12 NOV 1976 SW	15 MAR 1977 SW	7450347	0	002933
-	Dan, Sarah M.	Abraham G. Keeler	W	M	25Apr 01	Fairfield / Richfield			12 Dec 1973 AZ	7304702	76	822674
-	Dan, Mary	Isaac Dan	F	B	6May1756	Fairfield / Danbury Twp.	12May1976AZ	13Jul1976AZ	12Oct1976AZ	7450321	0	0002908
	Dan, Isaac	Isaac Dan	M	B	20Jul1765	Fairfield / Danbury Twp.	4Jun1976AZ	10Aug1976AZ	12Oct1976AZ	7450321	0	0002908
	Dan, Peter	Isaac Dan	M	B	7Ap1769	Fairfield / Danbury Twp.				↓		↓
	Dan, Sarah	Isaac Dan	F	B	30Dec.1758	Fairfield / Danbury Twp.						
-	Bartlett, Sarah	Samuel Lyman	W	M	24Aug1757	Hartford / Glastonbury			6Apr1973PV	7221517	71	820479
-	Bartlett, Sarah	John Bartlett/Sarah	F	B	8Apr1731	Hartford / Glastonbury	15Feb1973PV	29Mar1973PV	19Feb1976AL	7450305	0	0222892
-	Bartlett, John	Sarah Hooker	H	M	8May1718	New Havin / Guilford			6Apr1973PV	7221517	20	820479
	Brown, John B	John Brown/Phebe K. Tabor	M	B	Aug1813	Suffolk, Orient				8350306	2	
	Brown, John B	Betsey M. Tuthill		M	24Mar1848	Suffolk, Orient				A537272	0150	

Patron [illegible]missions

Full name	Parents/Spouse	Event date	Event place	Batch number	Serial sheet number	Input source	Printout
EXAMPLE: **Carlson, Daniel**	**Gertrud Pettersdr.**	**29 Dec 1821**	**Soderakra, Kalmar, Sweden**	**7404202**	**12**	**934340**	**none**
Dan, Sarah M.	Abraham G. Keeler	25 Apr 1801	Fairfield, Richfield, CT.	7304702	76	822674	
Dan, Mary	Isaac Dan	6 May 1756	Fairfield, Danbury Twp., CT.	7450321	0	0002908	
Bartlett, Sarah	Samuel Lyman	24 Aug 1757	Hartford/Glastonbury CT.	7221517	71	820479	
Bartlett, Sarah	John Bartlett/Sarah	8 Apr 1731	Hartford, Glastonbury CT.	7450305	0	0222892	
Bartlett, John	Sarah Hooker	8 May 1718	New Haven, Guilford	7221517	20	820479	
Brown, John B	John Brown/Phebe K Taber	Aug 1813	Suffolk, Orient, N.Y.	8350306	2	1395644	
Brown, John B.	Betsey M. Tuthill	24 Mar 1848	Suffolk, Orient, N.Y.	A537272	0150	537272	

Extraction Entries

Full name	Parents/Spouse	Event date	Event place	Batch number	Serial sheet number	Input source	Printout
EXAMPLE: **Garret, John**	**Sam Garrett/Phillippa**	**19 Mar 1683**	**Bedford, Devon, England**	**C050321**	**6209**	**916812**	**0933201**

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY
SAINTS

Photoduplication Order--Patron Submissions and Extraction Entries

Genealogical Library 35 North West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150	Date of request	Branch library number	Checked by branch library

Use of Photoduplicated Material

All responsibility for the use of the photoduplicates is assumed by the applicant. Photocopying is done by the library under the following conditions: (1) The library will generally make photoduplicates of materials in its collection. Certain restricted material cannot be copied. The library reserves the right to decline to make photocopies requested or to limit the number of copies. (2) Payment in advance is required. Make check or money order payable to the Genealogical Library.

Name Ruth King Freymann
Street address 2 Catalpa Court
City, state, postal code Avon, CT 06001
Telephone number (include area code) 203-673-9944

For Genealogical Library use only

Before Requesting Photocopies

Properly identify the item you want from the Genealogical Library Catalog (GLC) or the Batch Number Index. Order the film to the branch genealogical library and personally evaluate it. Locate the entry in the original source and, if a copy is wanted, make a handwritten copy.

If you want a photocopy, use the available photocopying equipment in the branch genealogical library. ONLY if photocopying equipment is not available locally should copies be ordered from the main library. Proper identification of the item to be copied must be provided on the order form.

Instructions for Using This Form

This form is divided into two parts: (1) patron submissions and (2) extraction entries. Do not request both types of photocopies on a single form. If you need items from both sections, use separate forms. Combining requests on one form can delay completion of your order. Please provide all requested information. Incomplete forms will not be processed, but will be returned to the patron for completion.

Copy Restrictions

Sources referenced in the IGI that cannot be photocopied are from the following batches: some that begin with the letter A; those beginning with the letters H, L, M17, M18, T90, and T991; those beginning with numbers between 69400 and 69409; and those beginning with number 696.

Instructions for Copying Patron Submissions

PATRON SUBMISSIONS are included in all-digit batch numbers, such as 7812603, but not those beginning with 0, 694, 696, 725, 745, 754, nor letters of the alphabet. A photocopy will be of an entry form submitted by a patron, including the patron's name and address at the time the information was submitted to the Genealogical Department. That address may not be current. The first two numbers of the batch, such as "78", indicate the batch was submitted in the year 1978. This will help you determine how current an address might be. See explanations with the IGI for further information about batch numbers.

The photoduplication cost is $.25 per exposure when all identification information is provided. Requests for photocopies *without specific page numbers* cost $2.00 per exposure.

Instructions for Copying Extraction Entries

EXTRACTION ENTRIES are those taken from controlled extraction projects with batch numbers other than seven digits, and which generally begin with either C or M. They are not patron submitted so there is no name or address of a submitter. You will receive a copy of the original source or printout. This often does not contain any more genealogical data than is present in the IGI. The photoduplication cost is $2.00 per exposure.To view the original document you may order the input source microfilm to the branch genealogical library and personally evaluate it.

Pedigree Chart
King

```
                                                    PEDIGREE CHART

                                                      9 Jul 1996                                            Chart no. 1

                                                                                        32 James KING-806--------------------
                                                            16 John KING-54----------------------|                          2
                                                             | B:  8 Dec 1806                   33 Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126--------
                                  8 William Vipen KING-49-------------| D:  1 Oct 1899                                          3
                                   | B: 26 Sep 1831                  |                          34 John HILTON-813-------------------
                                   | P: Haygate,Royton,L,England     17 Hannah HILTON-55------------------|                     4
                                   | M: 27 Mar 1856  --10              B:  7 Jul 1807           35 Ellen (Nelly) GREENWOOD-182-------
       4 Willie Porter KING-20-------------| P: Troy,Walworth,WI        D: 16 Nov 1886                                           5
        | B:  9 Jul 1857           | D: 13 Jun 1914                                             36 Lebbeus PORTER-71-----------------
        | P: Adams,Walworth,WI     | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN        18 Selah Smith PORTER-64-------------|
        | M:  1 Jan 1892  --6                                    | B: 25 Nov 1805               37 Ruth LYMAN-72---------------------
        | P: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD  9 Antoinette Louise N PORTER-50-----| D: 20 Oct 1867                                  6
        | D:  8 Aug 1944            B: 12 Dec 1835               |                              38 Jabez DAN-91----------------------
        | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN     P: New York City,New York,NY 19 Cornelia Ann DAN-65---------------|                         7
        |                           D: 26 Mar 1896                  B: 15 Sep 1806              39 Polly BROWN-97--------------------
    2 Reginald George KING-12--------------  P: Jackson,Jackson,MN  D: 19 Sep 1849                                               8
    |   | B: 21 Jun 1898                                                                        40 Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135-----
    |   | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN                                  20 Tosten Guldbrandsen T ROVANG-133--|                         9
    |   | M: 12 Sep 1920  --3                                    | B:        1793               41 Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136---------
    |   | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN    10 Gulbrand Tostensen G ROVANG-124---| D: 11 Oct 1875                                      10
    |   | D: 26 Jan 1964           | B: 13 Mar 1842                                             42 Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176---
    |   | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN    | P: Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway 21 Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134--------|                     11
    |   |                          | M: 28 Dec 1864  --24           B: 19 Sep 1818              43 Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177----
    |  5 Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21------------| P: VestreSlidreKirk,VS,,Norway  D: 23 Apr 1910                                    12
    |     B: 28 May 1871           | D:  3 Oct 1933                                             44 Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251------
    |     P: Pleasant Twp,WC,IA    | P: Hills,Rock,MN              22 Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285-------|                    13
    |     D: 23 Jun 1948           |                               | B:        1810             45 Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136-
    |     P: Jackson,Jackson,MN    11 Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-125----| D:                                                 14
    |                               C: 21 Dec 1840                 |                            46 Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597----------
    |                               P: VestreSlidreKirk,VS,,Norway 23 Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286-----|                  15
    |                               D: 24 Feb 1933                   B: Abt   1814              47 ---------------------------------
1 Ruth Ellen KING-2--------------------  P: Hills,Rock,MN          D:
    | B: 13 Nov 1924
    | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN
    | M: 16 Dec 1950   --1                                                                      48 Herbrand Henrichsen MYLIE-3046----
    | P: Henn.Ave.Meth.Ch,M,MN                                    24 Levor HERBRANDSEN-155-------------|                   16
    | D:                                                          | B:     Dec 1803             49 Aase Levorsdatter GARNAAS-3047----
    | P:                         12 Herbrand (Herbert) LEVERSON-144---| D: 22 Sep 1846                                       17
    |John Gordon FREYMANN M.D.-1----  | B: 25 Jan 1831            |                             50 Christian Levorsen GARNAAS-3078---
    | Spouse                          | P: Mylie,NiH,Buskerud,Norway 25 Guro CHRISTIANSDATTER-156---------|                 18
    |                                 | M:  2 Nov 1854  --31         B:        1799             51 Guri K GUDBRANDSRUD-3079----------
    |  6 Henry Albert LEVERSON-31----------| P: EastKoshkonongCh,CT,DC,WI  D: Aft    1880                                     19
    |   | B: 13 Jun 1859              | D: 25 Mar 1912                                          52 Hellik Gjetnaesse LANDE-1300------
    |   | P: Spring Valley,Rock,WI    | P: Kimball Twp,Jackson Co,MN 26 Andres Hellekson LANDE-157--------|
    |   | M:  1 Jun 1882  --7                                     | B:     Aug 1786              53 Kari LEVORSDATTER-1301------------
    |   | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN     13 Kari Andersdatter LANDE-145-------| D: Aft    1880                                      20
    |   | D: 20 May 1951              B:  3 Oct 1830              |                              54 Gullek Sevatson UNDERBERGET-1302--
    |   | P: Jackson,Jackson,MN       P: Lande,Flesberg,B,Norway 27 Beret G UNDERBERGET-158-----------|                     21
    |                                 D:  2 Jan 1913                B: 12 May 1786              55 Maret HALLESDOTTER-1303-----------
   3 Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13--  P: Kimball Twp,Jackson Co,MN  D: Bef    1880                                    22
        | B:  2 Jun 1895                                                                        56 Gunnar Olsen OSTKIL-2196----------
        | P: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,MN                            28 Arnt Gunnarsen Midtkil HUSBY-168--|                   23
        | D: 27 Jan 1986                                            | B: 16 May 1794            57 Beret Olsdatter MIDTKIL-2197------
        | P: Omaha,Douglas,NE        14 Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159----------| D: 24 May 1856                                     24
        |                             | B: 15 Jan 1822              |                           58 Haagen EINANG-3143----------------
        |                             | P: Husby,Stjordal,NT,Norway 29 Sigrid Haagensdatter EINANG-169---|
        |                             | M: 24 Feb 1854  --34           B: 15 Jun 1796           59 --------------------------------
       7 Sigrid Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-32-----| P: Vaernes Kirke,S,Norway   D: 10 Mar 1848
          B:  6 Dec 1857              | D: 19 Jan 1880                                          60 Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368---
          P: Husby,Stjordal,NT,Norway | P: Belmont Twp,Jackson Co,MN 30 Gunnar Halvorsen I KYLLO-170------|                  25
          D:  2 Jul 1910              |                             | B:     Sep 1801           61 Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369------
          P: Belmont Twp,Jackson Co,MN  15 Sigri Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160-----| D: 13 Mar 1838                                 26
                                        B: 16 Feb 1827              |                           62 Ola Pedersen S AVELSGAARD-1370----
                                        P: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,NT,Norway 31 Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171----|                27
Name and address of submitter:          D: 30 Aug 1916                 B:  1 Aug 1804           63 Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175-----
                                        P: Jackson,Jackson,MN          D:  9 Feb 1890                                       28
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                                             Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                  | B:                            33|----------------------------------
                                             8 -----------------------------------| D:
                                               | B:                               |                               34 ----------------------------------
                                               | P:                            17 ----------------------------------|
                                               | M:                                 B:                            35|----------------------------------
          4 -----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
           | B:                                | D:                                                               36 ----------------------------------
           | P:                                | P:                            18 ----------------------------------|
           | M:                                |                                  | B:                            37|----------------------------------
           | P:                              9 -----------------------------------| D:
           | D:                                  B:                               |                               38 ----------------------------------
           | P:                                  P:                            19 ----------------------------------|
           |                                     D:                                 B:                            39|----------------------------------
     2 Thomas KING-2390---------------------     P:                                 D:
      |    | B: Abt   1755                                                                                        40 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: ,,Lancashire,England                                           20 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M: 10 Oct 1780   --225                                               | B:                            41|----------------------------------
      |    | P: Prestwich Par Ch,O,,England 10 -----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D: Bef    1836                    | B:                               |                               42 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Royton,,Lancashire,England     | P:                            21 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                   | M:                                 B:                            43|----------------------------------
      |   5 -----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
      |      B:                                | D:                                                               44 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                                | P:                            22 ----------------------------------|
      |      D:                                |                                  | B:                            45|----------------------------------
      |      P:                             11 -----------------------------------| D:
      |                                          B:                               |                               46 ----------------------------------
      |                                          P:                            23 ----------------------------------|
      |                                          D:                                 B:                            47|----------------------------------
1 James KING-806-----------------------          P:                                 D:
      | C: 16 Sep 1781
      | P: RoytonParishChch,R,,England
      | M:    --269                                                                                               48 ----------------------------------
      | P:                                                                     24 ----------------------------------|
      | D:    May 1860                                                            | B:                            49|----------------------------------
      | P: Haggate Lane,R,L,England         12 -----------------------------------| D:
      |Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126-----         | B:                               |                               50 ----------------------------------
      | Spouse                                 | P:                            25 ----------------------------------|
      |                                        | M:                                 B:                            51|----------------------------------
      |   6 Thomas TAYLOR-5943-----------------| P:                                 D:
      |    | B: Abt    1726                    | D:                                                               52 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: ,,Lancashire,England           | P:                            26 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:    --1726                      |                                  | B:                            53|----------------------------------
      |    | P:                             13 -----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:                                  B:                               |                               54 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                                  P:                            27 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                     D:                                 B:                            55|----------------------------------
     3 Martha TAYLOR-809---------------------    P:                                 D:
           | C:  8 Apr 1760                                                                                       56 ----------------------------------
           | P: StMary'sParishCh,O,,England                                    28 ----------------------------------|
           | D:    Feb 1837                                                       | B:                            57|----------------------------------
           | P: Royley Backside,AU,,England 14 -----------------------------------| D:
           |                                   | B:                               |                               58 ----------------------------------
           |                                   | P:                            29 ----------------------------------|
           |                                   | M:                                 B:                            59|----------------------------------
          7 Martha WILD-5944-------------------| P:                                 D:
             B: Abt    1730                    | D:                                                               60 ----------------------------------
             P: ,,Lancashire,England           | P:                            30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                                |                                  | B:                            61|----------------------------------
             P:                             15 -----------------------------------| D:
                                                 B:                               |                               62 ----------------------------------
                                                 P:                            31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                   D:                                 B:                            63|----------------------------------
                                                 P:                                 D:
```

```
                                                                    PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                     9 Jul 1996                                                      Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                       32 ---------------------------------
                                                                                   16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                    | B:                               33 ---------------------------------
                                                8 ---------------------------------| D:
                                                 | B:                               |                                  34 ---------------------------------
                                                 | P:                            17 ----------------------------------|
                                                 | M:                                 B:                               35 ---------------------------------
            4 Joshua BRIERLEY-5953--------------| P:                                  D:
             | B: Abt    1738                    | D:                                                                  36 ---------------------------------
             | P: ,,Lancashire,England           | P:                            18 ----------------------------------|
             | M:    --1727                      |                                 | B:                               37 ---------------------------------
             | P:                               9 ---------------------------------| D:
             | D:                                  B:                               |                                  38 ---------------------------------
             | P:                                  P:                            19 ----------------------------------|
             |                                     D:                                 B:                               39 ---------------------------------
       2 Robert BRIERLEY-2388-----------------    P:                                 D:
        |    | C: 17 Apr 1763                                                                                          40 ---------------------------------
        |    | P: StMary'sParishCh,O,,England                                    20 ----------------------------------|
        |    | M:    --672                                                        | B:                               41 ---------------------------------
        |    | P:                              10 ---------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:                                | B:                               |                                  42 ---------------------------------
        |    | P: ,,Lancashire,England           | P:                            21 ----------------------------------|
        |    |                                   | M:                                 B:                               43 ---------------------------------
        |   5 Sarah-5954------------------------| P:                                  D:
        |      B: Abt    1742                    | D:                                                                  44 ---------------------------------
        |      P: ,,Lancashire,England           | P:                            22 ----------------------------------|
        |      D:                                |                                 | B:                               45 ---------------------------------
        |      P:                              11 ---------------------------------| D:
        |                                          B:                               |                                  46 ---------------------------------
        |                                          P:                            23 ----------------------------------|
        |                                          D:                                 B:                               47 ---------------------------------
  1 Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126-----------          P:                                 D:
         | C:  4 Jun 1786
         | P: RoytonParishChch,R,,England
         | M:  --269                                                                                                   48 ---------------------------------
         | P:                                                                      24 ----------------------------------|
         | D: Aft    Jul 1837                                                       | B:                               49 ---------------------------------
         | P: ,,Lancashire,England             12 ---------------------------------| D:
        |James KING-806----------------          | B:                               |                                  50 ---------------------------------
        | Spouse                                 | P:                            25 ----------------------------------|
        |                                        | M:                                 B:                               51 ---------------------------------
        |   6 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
        |    | B:                                | D:                                                                  52 ---------------------------------
        |    | P:                                | P:                            26 ----------------------------------|
        |    | M:                                |                                 | B:                               53 ---------------------------------
        |    | P:                              13 ---------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:                                  B:                               |                                  54 ---------------------------------
        |    | P:                                  P:                            27 ----------------------------------|
        |    |                                     D:                                 B:                               55 ---------------------------------
       3 Ann-2389----------------------------     P:                                 D:
             | B: Abt    1764                                                                                          56 ---------------------------------
             | P: ,,Lancashire,England                                           28 ----------------------------------|
             | D:                                                                   | B:                               57 ---------------------------------
             | P: ,,Lancashire,England         14 ---------------------------------| D:
             |                                   | B:                               |                                  58 ---------------------------------
             |                                   | P:                            29 ----------------------------------|
             |                                   | M:                                 B:                               59 ---------------------------------
            7 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
               B:                                | D:                                                                  60 ---------------------------------
               P:                                | P:                            30 ----------------------------------|
               D:                                |                                 | B:                               61 ---------------------------------
               P:                              15 ---------------------------------| D:
                                                   B:                               |                                  62 ---------------------------------
                                                   P:                            31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                     D:                                 B:                               63 ---------------------------------
                                                   P:                                 D:
```

```
                                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                    9 Jul 1996                                                    Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                                     32 ----------------------------------
                                                                                 16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                  | B:                               33 ----------------------------------
                                              8 Thomas HILTON-2410----------------| D:
                                               | B: Abt    1703                   |                                  34 ----------------------------------
                                               | P: ,,Lancashire,England      17 ----------------------------------|
                                               | M:    --675                        B:                               35 ----------------------------------
          4 John HILTON-2403-------------------| P:                                 D:
           | B: Abt    1729                    | D:    Mar 1757                                                      36 ----------------------------------
           | P: ,,Lancashire,England           | P: Royton,,Lancashire,England 18 ----------------------------------|
           | M:    --674                       |                                  | B:                               37 ----------------------------------
           | P:                               9 Dinah-2888------------------------| D:
           | D:                                  B: Abt    1707                   |                                  38 ----------------------------------
           | P:                                  P: ,,Lancashire,England      19 ----------------------------------|
           |                                     D:                                 B:                               39 ----------------------------------
     2 John HILTON-2399---------------------     P:                                 D:
      |    | B:        1757                                                                                          40 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Chad Ave.,Royton,L,England                                    20 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:    --673                                                        | B:                               41 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                              10 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:    Jan 1770                    | B:                               |                                  42 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Tellos Fold,Royton,,England    | P:                           21 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                   | M:                                 B:                               43 ----------------------------------
      |   5 ANN-2404---------------------------| P:                                 D:
      |      B: Abt    1733                    | D:                                                                  44 ----------------------------------
      |      P: ,,Lancashire,England           | P:                           22 ----------------------------------|
      |      D:                                |                                  | B:                               45 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                              11 ----------------------------------| D:
      |                                          B:                               |                                  46 ----------------------------------
      |                                          P:                           23 ----------------------------------|
      |                                          D:                                 B:                               47 ----------------------------------
1 John HILTON-813---------------------           P:                                 D:
  | B:        1782
  | P: Crompton,Royton,L,England
  | M: 16 Oct 1796   --42                                                                                            48 ----------------------------------
  | P: Prestwich Par Ch,O,,England                                            24 ----------------------------------|
  | D: Bef    May 1836                                                          | B:                               49 ----------------------------------
  | P: Haygate,Royton,L,England      12 ----------------------------------| D:
  |Ellen (Nelly) GREENWOOD-182----     | B:                               |                                  50 ----------------------------------
  | Spouse                             | P:                           25 ----------------------------------|
  |                                    | M:                                 B:                               51 ----------------------------------
  |    6 ------------------------------| P:                                 D:
  |     | B:                           | D:                                                                  52 ----------------------------------
  |     | P:                           | P:                           26 ----------------------------------|
  |     | M:                           |                                  | B:                               53 ----------------------------------
  |     | P:                         13 ----------------------------------| D:
  |     | D:                             B:                               |                                  54 ----------------------------------
  |     | P:                             P:                           27 ----------------------------------|
  |     |                                D:                                 B:                               55 ----------------------------------
 3 ALICE-2400-------------------------   P:                                 D:
        | B: Abt    1761                                                                                     56 ----------------------------------
        | P: ,,Lancashire,England                                     28 ----------------------------------|
        | D:                                                            | B:                               57 ----------------------------------
        | P:                         14 ----------------------------------| D:
        |                              | B:                               |                                  58 ----------------------------------
        |                              | P:                           29 ----------------------------------|
        |                              | M:                                 B:                               59 ----------------------------------
     7 --------------------------------| P:                                 D:
        B:                             | D:                                                                  60 ----------------------------------
        P:                             | P:                           30 ----------------------------------|
        D:                             |                                  | B:                               61 ----------------------------------
        P:                           15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                         B:                               |                                  62 ----------------------------------
                                         P:                           31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:           D:                                 B:                               63 ----------------------------------
                                         P:                                 D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 1

1 Ellen (Nelly) GREENWOOD-182
B: Oct 1780
P: Burnley,,Lancashire,England
M: 16 Oct 1796 --42
P: Prestwich Par Ch,O,,England
D: Aft Jul 1837
P: Haggate,Royton,L,England
John HILTON-813
Spouse

2 James GREENWOOD-811
B: Abt 1754
P: ,,Lancashire,England
M: --226
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 1

1 Ruth LYMAN-72
B: 1 Jan 1765
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct
M: Abt 1787 --13
P: ,,Ct
D: 19 Oct 1830
P: Manhattan,New York,NY
Lebbeus PORTER-71
Spouse

2 Samuel LYMAN-80
B: Abt 1722
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct
M: 24 Aug 1757 --14
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct
D: 5 Nov 1807
P: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA

3 Sarah BARTLETT-81
B: 8 Apr 1731
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct
D: Aft 1782
P:

4 Enoch LYMAN-1132
B: 18 Jan 1691
P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M: Abt 1721 --317
P:
D: Aft 15 Mar 1746
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct

5 Dinah SMITH-1133
B: 28 Oct 1697
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct
D: Aft 1748
P:

6 John BARTLETT-86
B: 28 Jun 1679
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct
M: --17
P: ,,Ct
D: Aft 1747
P:

7 Sarah-87
B: Abt 1704
P:
D: Aft 1747
P:

8 Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931
B: Abt 1649
P: Windsor,Hartford,Ct
M: 14 Mar 1678 --316
P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
D: 15 Jul 1725
P: Durham,Middlesex,Ct

9 Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918
B: Abt 1640
P: Hartford,Hartford,Ct
D: Aft 1710
P: Durham,Middlesex,Ct

10 Samuel SMITH-1136
B: 10 Jun 1640
P: ,Hartford,Ct
M: 28 Oct 1680 --15
P: ,Hartford,Ct
D: 4 Nov 1732
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct

11 Jane TUDOR-4664
B: 15 Oct 1657
P: Windsor Twp,Hartford,Ct
D: 26 Apr 1718
P: Glastonbury,Hartford,Ct

12 Benjamin BARTLETT-89
B: 1643
P: Windsor,Hartford,Ct
M: --19
P:
D:
P:

13 Deborah BARNARD-88
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Richard LYMAN Jr.-927
C: 24 Feb 1617
D: 3 Jun 1662

17 Hepzibah FORD-928
C: 15 May 1625
D: 28 May 1683

18 William HOLTON Deac.-1135
B: Abt 1621
D: 2 Aug 1690

19 Mary-4670
B:
D: 16 Nov 1690

20 Richard SMITH-5120
B:
D: Abt 1698

21
B:
D:

22 Owen TUDOR-5150
B: Abt 1618
D: 30 Oct 1690

23 Mary Loomis (SKINNER)-5151
B: 1626
D: 19 Aug 1680

24 John BARTLETT-966
B: Abt 1615
D:

25
B:
D:

26 Bartholomew BARNARD-5955
B:
D:

27 Alice-5956
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32 Richard LYMAN-937 29
33 Sarah OSBORNE-938 30
34 Thomas FORD-936 31
35 Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 32
36
37
38
39
40 Richard SMITH-5136
41
42
43
44
45
46 Joseph LOOMIS-5156
47 Mary WHITE-5724 33
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 1

1 Jabez DAN-91
B: 1788/1792
P: Danbury,Fairfield,Ct
M: 31 Mar 1806 --22
P: Oysterponds,Suffolk,NY
D: 1830/1835
P: Bellport,Suffolk,NY
Polly BROWN-97
Spouse

2 Isaac DAN-90
B: 20 Jul 1765
P: Danbury Twp,Fairfield,Ct
M: --20
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Isaac DAN-5958
B:
P:
M: --229
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 1

1 Polly BROWN-97
B: 1776
P: Oysterponds,Suffolk,NY
M: 31 Mar 1806 --22
P: Oysterponds,Suffolk,NY
D: Aft Apr 1872
P: ,,NY
Jabez DAN-91
Spouse

2 John BROWN Captain-95
B: Abt 1759
P:
M: --21
P:
D:
P: Oysterponds,Suffolk,NY

3 Phebe TABOR-96
B: Abt 1775
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Amon TABOR-5846
B: 1745
P:
M: --1708
P:
D: 26 Mar 1829
P: Oyster Ponds,Suffolk,NY

7 Sibyl TERRY-5847
B: 18 May 1749
P: Southold,Suffolk,Ct
D: 20 May 1818
P: Oyster Ponds,Suffolk,NY

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Thomas TERRY-5940
B:
P:
M: --1725
P:
D:
P:

15 Sibyl KING-5941
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

```
                                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                    9 Jul 1996                                              Chart no. 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                  32 Kristoffer-3364-----------------
                                                                                  16 Knut KRISTOFFERSON-142-----------|
                                                                                   | B: Abt    1582                   33 ----------------------------
                                              8 Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN-140--| D:
                                               | B:        1614                    |                              34 Oisteen NASVEEN-2137------------
                                               | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       17 Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN-143--|
                                               | M:    --29                           B: Abt    1586                   35 ----------------------------
           4 Gudbrand K NORDSVEEN-139---------| P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway               D:
            | B: Abt    1653                   | D:                                                                 36 ----------------------------
            | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       18 Mogen-4672-----------------------|
            | M:    --28                       |                                   | B:                             37 ----------------------------
            | P: ,,,Norway                    9 Magdalena MOGENSDATTER-141--------| D:
            | D:                                 B: Abt    1618                    |                              38 ----------------------------
            | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway         P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway          19 ---------------------------------|
            |                                    D:                                   B:                             39 ----------------------------
      2 Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN-137--------    P: Norswin,Vang,Oppland,Norway       D:
       |    | B:        1685                                                                                        40 ----------------------------
       |    | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway                                          20 ---------------------------------|
       |    | M:    --27                                                           | B:                             41 ----------------------------
       |    | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway         10 ---------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:        1741                   | B:                                |                              42 ----------------------------
       |    | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       | P:                               21 ---------------------------------|
       |    |                                  | M:                                   B:                             43 ----------------------------
       |   5 ---------------------------------| P:                                   D:
       |      B:                               | D:                                                                 44 ----------------------------
       |      P:                               | P:                               22 ---------------------------------|
       |      D:                               |                                   | B:                             45 ----------------------------
       |      P:                              11 ---------------------------------| D:
       |                                         B:                                |                              46 ----------------------------
       |                                         P:                               23 ---------------------------------|
       |                                         D:                                   B:                             47 ----------------------------
1 Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135--------          P:                                   D:
 | B:        1740
 | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway
 | M: 29 Oct 1782   --26                                                                                            48 ----------------------------
 | P: ,,,Norway                                                                   24 ---------------------------------|
 | D: Abt    1771                                                                  | B:                             49 ----------------------------
 | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway                 12 ---------------------------------| D:
 Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136------               | B:                                |                              50 ----------------------------
 | Spouse                                      | P:                               25 ---------------------------------|
 |                                             | M:                                   B:                             51 ----------------------------
 |   6 Torstein-3356--------------------------| P:                                   D:
 |    | B: Abt    1745                         | D:                                                                 52 ----------------------------
 |    | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                | P:                               26 ---------------------------------|
 |    | M:    --955                            |                                   | B:                             53 ----------------------------
 |    | P:                                    13 ---------------------------------| D:
 |    | D:                                       B:                                |                              54 ----------------------------
 |    | P:                                       P:                               27 ---------------------------------|
 |    |                                          D:                                   B:                             55 ----------------------------
 3 Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138-------------         P:                                   D:
      | B: Abt    1689                                                                                              56 ----------------------------
      | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                                   28 ---------------------------------|
      | D:                                                                         | B:                             57 ----------------------------
      | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway               14 ---------------------------------| D:
      |                                        | B:                                |                              58 ----------------------------
      |                                        | P:                               29 ---------------------------------|
      |                                        | M:                                   B:                             59 ----------------------------
     7 ---------------------------------------| P:                                   D:
        B:                                     | D:                                                                 60 ----------------------------
        P:                                     | P:                               30 ---------------------------------|
        D:                                     |                                   | B:                             61 ----------------------------
        P:                                    15 ---------------------------------| D:
                                                 B:                                |                              62 ----------------------------
                                                 P:                               31 ---------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                   D:                                   B:                             63 ----------------------------
                                                 P:                                   D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 10

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 1

1 Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136
B: 1758
P: Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M: 29 Oct 1782 --26
P: ,,,Norway
D:
P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway
Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135--
Spouse

2 Ole KVIEN-3355
B: Abt 1745
P: Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M: --954
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

```
                                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                    9 Jul 1996                                                         Chart no. 11

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                     32 -----------------------------------
                                                                                 16 -----------------------------------|
                                                                                   | B:                              33 -----------------------------------
                                              8 -----------------------------------| D:
                                               | B:                                |                                 34 -----------------------------------
                                               | P:                              17 -----------------------------------|
                                               | M:                                  B:                              35 -----------------------------------
          4 -----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
           | B:                                | D:                                                                  36 -----------------------------------
           | P:                                | P:                              18 -----------------------------------|
           | M:                                |                                   | B:                              37 -----------------------------------
           | P:                               9 -----------------------------------| D:
           | D:                                  B:                                |                                 38 -----------------------------------
           | P:                                  P:                              19 -----------------------------------|
           |                                     D:                                  B:                              39 -----------------------------------
     2 Thomas Olsen TORPE-4903--------------     P:                                  D:
       |   | B: Abt    1760                                                                                          40 -----------------------------------
       |   | P: Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                        20 -----------------------------------|
       |   | M:    --956                                                         | B:                              41 -----------------------------------
       |   | P:                              10 -----------------------------------| D:
       |   | D: Bef    1801                    | B:                                |                                 42 -----------------------------------
       |   | P: Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway      | P:                              21 -----------------------------------|
       |   |                                   | M:                                  B:                              43 -----------------------------------
       |  5 -----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
       |     B:                                | D:                                                                  44 -----------------------------------
       |     P:                                | P:                              22 -----------------------------------|
       |     D:                                |                                   | B:                              45 -----------------------------------
       |     P:                              11 -----------------------------------| D:
       |                                         B:                                |                                 46 -----------------------------------
       |                                         P:                              23 -----------------------------------|
       |                                         D:                                  B:                              47 -----------------------------------
1 Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176------          P:                                  D:
       | B:       1784
       | P: Jevne,Vang,Oppland,Norway
       | M:  3 Nov 1814   --39                                                                                       48 -----------------------------------
       | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                                 24 -----------------------------------|
       | D:     Sep 1844                                                           | B:                              49 -----------------------------------
       | P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway         12 -----------------------------------| D:
       |Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177-        | B:                                |                                 50 -----------------------------------
       | Spouse                                | P:                              25 -----------------------------------|
       |                                       | M:                                  B:                              51 -----------------------------------
       |  6 -----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
       |   | B:                                | D:                                                                  52 -----------------------------------
       |   | P:                                | P:                              26 -----------------------------------|
       |   | M:                                |                                   | B:                              53 -----------------------------------
       |   | P:                              13 -----------------------------------| D:
       |   | D:                                  B:                                |                                 54 -----------------------------------
       |   | P:                                  P:                              27 -----------------------------------|
       |   |                                     D:                                  B:                              55 -----------------------------------
      3 --------------------------------------   P:                                  D:
           | B:                                                                                                      56 -----------------------------------
           | P:                                                                  28 -----------------------------------|
           | D:                                                                    | B:                              57 -----------------------------------
           | P:                              14 -----------------------------------| D:
           |                                   | B:                                |                                 58 -----------------------------------
           |                                   | P:                              29 -----------------------------------|
           |                                   | M:                                  B:                              59 -----------------------------------
          7 -----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
             B:                                | D:                                                                  60 -----------------------------------
             P:                                | P:                              30 -----------------------------------|
             D:                                |                                   | B:                              61 -----------------------------------
             P:                              15 -----------------------------------| D:
                                                 B:                                |                                 62 -----------------------------------
                                                 P:                              31 -----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                   D:                                  B:                              63 -----------------------------------
                                                 P:                                  D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 12

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 1

```
                                                                                   32 --------------------------------
                                                          16 -------------------------|
                                                               B:                  33 --------------------------------
                                 8 Gjermund Gundersen KJARLIEN-3284--| D:
                                   B: Abt    1703                                  34 --------------------------------
                                   P: Kjarlien,Vang,0,Norway     17 ----------------------------|
                                   M:     --907                     B:             35 --------------------------------
        4 Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN-180---| P: ,,Oppland,Norway   D:
          B:      1729             D: Bef    1801                                  36 --------------------------------
          P: Kjarlien,Vang,0,Norway P: Kjarlien,Vang,0,Norway   18 ----------------------------|
          M: 12 Feb 1766   --41                                     B:             37 --------------------------------
          P: Vang,,Valdres,Norway   9 ---------------------------------| D:
          D:      1796              B:                                             38 --------------------------------
          P: Kjarlien,Vang,0,Norway P:                          19 ----------------------------|
                                    D:                              B:             39 --------------------------------
   2 Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178----------   P:                     D:
          B:      1756                                                             40 --------------------------------
          P: Kjarlien,Vang,0,Norway                             20 ----------------------------|
          M: Abt    1794   --40                                     B:             41 --------------------------------
          P: ,,Oppland,Norway      10 Johannes ROGN-3104----------------| D:
          D: Aft    1801            B: Abt    1693                                 42 --------------------------------
          P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway 21 ----------------------------|
                                    M:     --844                    B:             43 --------------------------------
        5 Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181--| P: ,,Oppland,Norway   D:
           B:      1725             D:                                             44 --------------------------------
           P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway 22 ----------------------------|
           D: Aft    1801                                           B:             45 --------------------------------
           P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway 11 --------------------------------| D:
                                    B:                                             46 --------------------------------
                                    P:                          23 ----------------------------|
                                    D:                              B:             47 --------------------------------
1 Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177-------   P:                        D:
   B:      1795
   P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
   M:  3 Nov 1814   --39                                                           48 --------------------------------
   P:  ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                     24 ----------------------------|
   D: Aft    1865                                                   B:             49 --------------------------------
   P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway    12 --------------------------------| D:
  Helge Tomassen T ROGN-176------   B:                                             50 --------------------------------
   Spouse                           P:                          25 ----------------------------|
                                    M:                              B:             51 --------------------------------
        6 Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103--------------| P:                    D:
          B: Abt    1735            D:                                             52 --------------------------------
          P: Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway P:                          26 ----------------------------|
          M:     --843                                              B:             53 --------------------------------
          P:                      13 --------------------------------| D:
          D:                        B:                                             54 --------------------------------
          P:                        P:                          27 ----------------------------|
                                    D:                              B:             55 --------------------------------
   3 Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD-179-----   P:                     D:
          B:      1755                                                             56 --------------------------------
          P: Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway                             28 ----------------------------|
          D: Abt    1797                                            B:             57 --------------------------------
          P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway 14 --------------------------------| D:
                                    B:                                             58 --------------------------------
                                    P:                          29 ----------------------------|
                                    M:                              B:             59 --------------------------------
        7 ---------------------------------| P:                     D:
          B:                        D:                                             60 --------------------------------
          P:                        P:                          30 ----------------------------|
          D:                                                        B:             61 --------------------------------
          P:                      15 --------------------------------| D:
                                    B:                                             62 --------------------------------
                                    P:                          31 ----------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:      D:                              B:             63 --------------------------------
                                    P:                              D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                                       Chart no. 13

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 Holstein VESTLIE-3359-------------| D:
                                              | B: Abt    1694                   |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P: Vestlie,VS,Oppland,Norway   17 ----------------------------------|
                                              | M:    --957                        B:                             35 ----------------------------------
          4 Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140----| P:                                 D:
            | B: Abt    1720                  | D:                                                              36 ----------------------------------
            | P: Westlien,VS,Oppland,Norway   | P:                             18 ----------------------------------|
            | M:    --610                     |                                  | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
            | P:                             9 ----------------------------------| D:
            | D:                                B:                               |                                38 ----------------------------------
            | P: Westlien,VS,Oppland,Norway     P:                             19 ----------------------------------|
            |                                   D:                                 B:                             39 ----------------------------------
     2 Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138----------   P:                                 D:
       |    | B:        1752                                                                                      40 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Kvisl,Vestre Slidre,,Norway                                   20 ----------------------------------|
       |    | M:    --609                                                        | B:                             41 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                            10 Halvor-3360-----------------------| D:
       |    | D:        1814                  | B: Abt    1696                   |                                42 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Westlien,VS,Oppland,Norway   | P: ,,Oppland,Norway            21 ----------------------------------|
       |    |                                 | M:    --958                        B:                             43 ----------------------------------
       |  5 Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141-----------| P:                                 D:
       |      B: Abt    1724                  | D:                                                              44 ----------------------------------
       |      P: ,Vestre Slidre,0,Norway      | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
       |      D:                              |                                  | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
       |      P: Westlien,VS,Oppland,Norway 11 ----------------------------------| D:
       |                                        B:                               |                                46 ----------------------------------
       |                                        P:                             23 ----------------------------------|
       |                                        D:                                 B:                             47 ----------------------------------
1 Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251---------         P:                                 D:
       | B:        1789
       | P: Westlien,VS,Oppland,Norway
       | M:    --484                                                                                              48 ----------------------------------
       | P:                                                                    24 ----------------------------------|
       | D:                                                                      | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Westlien,VS,Oppland,Norway      12 ----------------------------------| D:
       |Toro E TROSVIK-2136------------       | B:                               |                                50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                               | P:                             25 ----------------------------------|
       |                                      | M:                                 B:                             51 ----------------------------------
       |  6 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
       |    | B:                              | D:                                                              52 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                              | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
       |    | M:                              |                                  | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                            13 ----------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:                                B:                               |                                54 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                                P:                             27 ----------------------------------|
       |    |                                   D:                                 B:                             55 ----------------------------------
     3 Marit NILSDATTER-2139----------------    P:                                 D:
            | B:        1755                                                                                      56 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,Vestre Slidre,0,Norway                                       28 ----------------------------------|
            | D:                                                                 | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
            | P: Westlien,VS,Oppland,Norway 14 ----------------------------------| D:
            |                                 | B:                               |                                58 ----------------------------------
            |                                 | P:                             29 ----------------------------------|
            |                                 | M:                                 B:                             59 ----------------------------------
          7 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
              B:                              | D:                                                              60 ----------------------------------
              P:                              | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
              D:                              |                                  | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
              P:                            15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                               |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                             31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                 B:                             63 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                                 D:
```

```
                                              PEDIGREE CHART

                                                9 Jul 1996                                    Chart no. 14

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 1
                                                                                     32 Johannes LOMEN-3365---------------
                                                       16 Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148----|
                                                        | B: Abt    1648                 33 ----------------------------------
                                8 Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146----| D:        1711
                                 | B:        1680                   |                   34 Tolleiv-3366----------------------
                                 | P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway    17 Sigrid TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149--------|
                                 | M:     --613                      B: Abt    1652        35 ----------------------------------
 4 Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142----| P:                            D: Abt    1707
  | B: Abt    1712                 | D:        1745                                         36 ----------------------------------
  | P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway    | P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway  18 Ole-4918---------------------------|
  | M:     --611                   |                                | B: Abt    1668        37 ----------------------------------
  | P:                              9 Astri OLSDATTER-2147--------------| D:
  | D:                                B:        1684                  |                      38 ----------------------------------
  | P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway       P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway  19 ----------------------------------|
  |                                   D:        1751                   B:                     39 ----------------------------------
 2 Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144------  P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway  D:
  |  | B:        1744                                                                       40 Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154---------
  |  | P: Trosvik,VS,Oppland,Norway                                20 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152----------|                   34
  |  | M:     --612                                                 | B:        1624        41 Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155--
  |  | P:                          10 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150----------| D:        1699                                      35
  |  | D:        1808               | B:        1679                  |                      42 Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160----------
  |  | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway   | P: Oigale,VS,Oppland,Norway  21 Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153-----|
  |                                 | M:     --615                     B: Abt    1620         43 Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161-----
  |  5 Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143------| P:                          D:                                                    36
  |     B: Abt    1716              | D:        1715                                          44 ----------------------------------
  |     P: Oigale,VS,Oppland,Norway | P: Oigale,VS,Oppland,Norway  22 Ivar VEFLEN-4916------------------|
  |     D:                          |                                 | B: Abt    1656         45 ----------------------------------
  |     P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway  11 Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151---| D:
  |                                    B:        1672                  |                      46 ----------------------------------
  |                                    P: Veflen/Framstad,VS,O,Norway 23 --------------------------------|
  |                                    D:                               B:                     47 ----------------------------------
 1 Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136----  P: Oigale,VS,Oppland,Norway  D:
  | B:        1773
  | P: Trosvik,VS,Oppland,Norway                                                              48 ----------------------------------
  | M:     --484                                                  24 --------------------------------|
  | P:                                                              | B:                      49 ----------------------------------
  | D:                                                              | D:
  | P:                           12 ---------------------------------|
  |Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251---  | B:                             |                         50 ----------------------------------
  | Spouse                          | P:                           25 --------------------------------|
  |                                 | M:                              B:                       51 ----------------------------------
  |  6 Ole KVALE-3361--------------------| P:                         D:
  |   | B: Abt    1715              | D:                                                       52 ----------------------------------
  |   | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway  | P:                           26 --------------------------------|
  |   | M:     --959                |                                 | B:                     53 ----------------------------------
  |   | P:                       13 ---------------------------------| D:
  |   | D:                            B:                              |                        54 ----------------------------------
  |   | P:                            P:                           27 --------------------------------|
  |                                   D:                              B:                       55 ----------------------------------
 3 Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145--------  P:                         D:
    | B:        1741                                                                           56 ----------------------------------
    | P: Qvale,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                 28 --------------------------------|
    | D:        1819                                                 | B:                     57 ----------------------------------
    | P: Rogne Nordre,VS,O,Norway 14 ---------------------------------| D:
    |                                | B:                             |                        58 ----------------------------------
    |                                | P:                           29 --------------------------------|
    |                                | M:                              B:                       59 ----------------------------------
  7 -------------------------------------| P:                         D:
      B:                             | D:                                                       60 ----------------------------------
      P:                             | P:                           30 --------------------------------|
      D:                             |                                 | B:                     61 ----------------------------------
      P:                          15 ---------------------------------| D:
                                      B:                              |                        62 ----------------------------------
                                      P:                           31 --------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:        D:                              B:                       63 ----------------------------------
                                      P:                              D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 15

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 1

1 Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597
B: 1787
P: Torpe,Vestre Slidre,,Norway
M: --1039
P:
D:
P:

Spouse

2 Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905
B: 1746
P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway
M: --1362
P:
D:
P:

3 Jorand OLSDATTER-4906
B: 1746
P: ,,Oppland,Norway
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                                       Chart no. 16

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33'----------------------------------
                                             8 Henrith-3061----------------------| D:
                                              | B: Abt    1686                                                    34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway  17'----------------------------------|
                                              | M:     --829                       B:                             35'----------------------------------
          4 Henrith Henrithsen MYLIE-3060-----| P:                                 D:
           | B:    Aug 1718                   | D:                                                                36 ----------------------------------
           | P: Mylie,NiH,Buskerud,Norway     | P:                             18 ----------------------------------|
           | M:    --830                                                         | B:                             37'----------------------------------
           | P:                              9 Kari LI-3088----------------------| D:
           | D:                                 B: Abt    1690                                                    38 ----------------------------------
           | P: ,,,Norway                       P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway  19'----------------------------------|
           |                                    D:                                 B:                             39'----------------------------------
     2 Hendrich Herbransen MYLIE-3055-------    P:                                 D:
      |    | B:    May 1741                                                                                       40 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Mylie,NiH,Buskerud,Norway                                      20 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:    --827                                                         | B:                             41'----------------------------------
      |    | P: ,,Buskerud,Norway           10 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:                               | B:                                                                42 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: ,,,Norway                     | P:                             21'----------------------------------|
      |    |                                  | M:                                 B:                             43'----------------------------------
      |   5 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
      |      B:                               | D:                                                                44 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                               | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
      |      D:                               |                                  | B:                             45'----------------------------------
      |      P:                             11'----------------------------------| D:
      |                                         B:                                                                46 ----------------------------------
      |                                         P:                             23'----------------------------------|
      |                                         D:                                 B:                             47'----------------------------------
1 Herbrand Henrichsen MYLIE-3046-------         P:                                 D:
      | B:    Jul 1767
      | P: Mylie,NiH,Buskerud,Norway
      | M: 6 Oct 1791   --826                                                                                     48 ----------------------------------
      | P: Parish Church,Nes,B,Norway                                          24 ----------------------------------|
      | D: Aft    1821                                                           | B:                             49'----------------------------------
      | P: Mylie,NiH,Norway                 12 Jorgen OLSGAARD-3054--------------| D:
      |Aase Levorsdatter GARNAAS-3047-        | B: Abt    1681                                                    50 ----------------------------------
      | Spouse                                | P: ,,Buskerud,Norway           25'----------------------------------|
      |                                       | M:     --848                       B:                             51'----------------------------------
      |   6 Ole Jorgensen OLSGAARD-3057-------| P:                                 D:
      |    | B: Abt    1713                   | D:                                                                52 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: ,,Buskerud,Norway             | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:    --828                                                         | B:                             53'----------------------------------
      |    | P:                             13'----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:                                 B:                                                                54 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                                 P:                             27'----------------------------------|
      |    |                                    D:                                 B:                             55'----------------------------------
     3 Ingebor OLSDATTER-3056---------------    P:                                 D:
           | B:        1745                                                                                       56 ----------------------------------
           | P: ,,Buskerud,Norway                                              28 ----------------------------------|
           | D: Bef    1801                                                      | B:                             57'----------------------------------
           | P: Mylie,NiH,Buskerud,Norway   14 ----------------------------------| D:
           |                                  | B:                                                                58 ----------------------------------
           |                                  | P:                             29'----------------------------------|
           |                                  | M:                                 B:                             59'----------------------------------
          7'----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
             B:                               | D:                                                                60 ----------------------------------
             P:                               | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                               |                                  | B:                             61'----------------------------------
             P:                             15'----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                                                                62 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                             31'----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                 B:                             63'----------------------------------
                                                P:                                 D:
```

```
                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                            9 Jul 1996                                   Chart no. 17

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 1
                                                                                          32 Levor GARNAAS-3116----------------
                                                           16 Knud Levorsen GARNAAS-3114--------|
                                                              | B: Abt    1650                  33 --------------------------------
                                   8 Levor Knudsen GARNAAS-3113--------| D:
                                     | B: Abt    1682                  |                        34 --------------------------------
                                     | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway 17 ----------------------------------|
                                     | M:    --847                        B:                    35 --------------------------------
     4 Knud Levorsen GARNAAS-3072--------| P:                             D:
       | B: Abt    1715              | D:                                                   36 --------------------------------
       | P: Garnaas,NiH,Norway       | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway 18 ----------------------------------|
       | M:    --833                 |                                | B:                  37 --------------------------------
       | P:                        9 --------------------------------| D:
       | D:                            B:                               |                   38 --------------------------------
       | P:                            P:                            19 ----------------------------------|
       |                               D:                               B:                  39 --------------------------------
  2 Levor Knudsen GARNAAS-3065-----------  P:                            D:
    |    | B: Abt    1747                                                                     40 --------------------------------
    |    | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway                          20 ----------------------------------|
    |    | M:    --832                                              | B:                    41 --------------------------------
    |    | P:                         10 --------------------------------| D:
    |    | D:                            | B:                           |                     42 --------------------------------
    |    | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway  | P:                        21 ----------------------------------|
    |    |                               | M:                          B:                     43 --------------------------------
    |  5 --------------------------------| P:                          D:
    |    B:                              | D:                                                 44 --------------------------------
    |    P:                              | P:                        22 ----------------------------------|
    |    D:                              |                              | B:                  45 --------------------------------
    |    P:                          11 --------------------------------| D:
    |                                    B:                             |                     46 --------------------------------
    |                                    P:                         23 ----------------------------------|
    |                                    D:                             B:                    47 --------------------------------
1 Aase Levorsdatter GARNAAS-3047-------   P:                             D:
  | B:       1775
  | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway
  | M:  6 Oct 1791   --826                                                                    48 --------------------------------
  | P: Parish Church,Nes,B,Norway                                  24 ----------------------------------|
  | D: Aft    1821                                                    | B:                    49 --------------------------------
  | P: Mylie,NiH,Buskerud,Norway    12 --------------------------------| D:
  |Herbrand Henrichsen MYLIE-3046-      | B:                           |                      50 --------------------------------
  | Spouse                              | P:                       25 ----------------------------------|
  |                                     | M:                          B:                      51 --------------------------------
  |   6 Steengrim BORTNAS-3095------------| P:                          D:
  |     | B: Abt    1719                | D:                                                  52 --------------------------------
  |     | P: Bortnas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway | P:                       26 ----------------------------------|
  |     | M:    --840                   |                              | B:                   53 --------------------------------
  |     | P:                        13 --------------------------------| D:
  |     | D:                            B:                             |                      54 --------------------------------
  |     | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway  P:                         27 ----------------------------------|
  |     |                               D:                             B:                     55 --------------------------------
  3 Ragne Steengrimsdatter BORTNAS-3066--  P:                             D:
      | B: Abt    1742                                                                        56 --------------------------------
      | P: Bortnas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway                                28 ----------------------------------|
      | D: Aft    1803                                                   | B:                 57 --------------------------------
      | P: Bortnas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway 14 --------------------------------| D:
      |                                  | B:                            |                    58 --------------------------------
      |                                  | P:                        29 ----------------------------------|
      |                                  | M:                           B:                    59 --------------------------------
    7 Aase-3096-------------------------| P:                           D:
      B: Abt    1723                     | D:                                                 60 --------------------------------
      P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway      | P:                        30 ----------------------------------|
      D:                                 |                              | B:                  61 --------------------------------
      P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway  15 --------------------------------| D:
                                         B:                             |                     62 --------------------------------
                                         P:                         31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:           D:                             B:                    63 --------------------------------
                                         P:                             D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                                       Chart no. 18

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                  32 Levor GARNAAS-3116----------------
                                                                               16 Christian Levorsen GARNAAS-3115---| Same as 32 on chart 17
                                                                                 | B: Abt    1637                 33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 Levor Christiansen GARNAAS-3094---| D:
                                              | B: Abt    1663                   |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway 17 ----------------------------------|
                                              | M:    --839                        B:                             35 ----------------------------------
          4 Christian Levorsen GARNAAS-3093---| P:                                 D:
            | B: Abt    1695                  | D:                                                              36 ----------------------------------
            | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway  | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway  18 ----------------------------------|
            | M:    --838                                                        | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
            | P:                             9 ----------------------------------| D:
            | D:                              B:                                 |                                38 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway     P:                             19 ----------------------------------|
            |                                   D:                                 B:                             39 ----------------------------------
     2 Ole Christiansen GARNAAS-3085--------    P:                                 D:
       |    | B: Abt    1727                                                                                      40 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway                                   20 ----------------------------------|
       |    | M:    --836                                                        | B:                             41 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                            10 ----------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:                              | B:                               |                                42 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                              | P:                             21 ----------------------------------|
       |    |                                 | M:                                 B:                             43 ----------------------------------
       |  5 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
       |     B:                               | D:                                                              44 ----------------------------------
       |     P:                               | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
       |     D:                               |                                  | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
       |     P:                             11 ----------------------------------| D:
       |                                        B:                               |                                46 ----------------------------------
       |                                        P:                             23 ----------------------------------|
       |                                        D:                                 B:                             47 ----------------------------------
1 Christian Levorsen GARNAAS-3078------         P:                                 D:
       | B:    Oct 1759
       | P: Gardoldokken,NiH,B,Norway
       | M: 12 Oct 1779   --835                                                                                   48 ----------------------------------
       | P: Parish Church,Nes,B,Norway                                         24 ----------------------------------|
       | D: Bef    1817                                                          | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Garnaas,NiH,Buskerud,Norway     12 ----------------------------------| D:
       |Guri K GUDBRANDSRUD-3079-------       | B:                               |                                50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                               | P:                             25 ----------------------------------|
       |                                      | M:                                 B:                             51 ----------------------------------
       |  6 Ole-3097--------------------------| P:                                 D:
       |    | B: Abt    1699                  | D:                                                              52 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway   | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
       |    | M:    --841                                                        | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                            13 ----------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:                                B:                               |                                54 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway     P:                             27 ----------------------------------|
       |    |                                   D:                                 B:                             55 ----------------------------------
     3 Guri OLSDATTER-3086-----------------     P:                                 D:
            | B: Abt    1731                                                                                      56 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway                                    28 ----------------------------------|
            | D:                                                                 | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
            | P:                            14 ----------------------------------| D:
            |                                 | B:                               |                                58 ----------------------------------
            |                                 | P:                             29 ----------------------------------|
            |                                 | M:                                 B:                             59 ----------------------------------
          7 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
             B:                               | D:                                                              60 ----------------------------------
             P:                               | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                               |                                  | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
             P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                               |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                             31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                 B:                             63 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                                 D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                                       Chart no. 19

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                  32 ---------------------------------
                                                                               16 -------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33 ---------------------------------
                                             8 ----------------------------------| D:
                                              | B:                               |                                34 ---------------------------------
                                              | P:                            17 -------------------------------|
                                              | M:                              B:                              35 ---------------------------------
          4 ----------------------------------| P:                              D:
           | B:                               | D:                                                                36 ---------------------------------
           | P:                               | P:                            18 -------------------------------|
           | M:                               |                                 | B:                             37 ---------------------------------
           | P:                              9 ----------------------------------| D:
           | D:                                 B:                               |                                38 ---------------------------------
           | P:                                 P:                            19 -------------------------------|
           |                                    D:                              B:                              39 ---------------------------------
     2 Knud Olsen GUDBRANDSRUD-3119---------    P:                              D:
       |   | B: Abt    1730                                                                                       40 ---------------------------------
       |   | P: ,Nes i Hallingdal,B,Norway                                      20 -------------------------------|
       |   | M:    --854                                                          | B:                             41 ---------------------------------
       |   | P:                             10 ----------------------------------| D:
       |   | D:                               | B:                               |                                42 ---------------------------------
       |   | P:                               | P:                            21 -------------------------------|
       |   |                                  | M:                              B:                              43 ---------------------------------
       |  5 ----------------------------------| P:                              D:
       |     B:                               | D:                                                                44 ---------------------------------
       |     P:                               | P:                            22 -------------------------------|
       |     D:                               |                                 | B:                             45 ---------------------------------
       |     P:                             11 ----------------------------------| D:
       |                                        B:                               |                                46 ---------------------------------
       |                                        P:                            23 -------------------------------|
       |                                        D:                              B:                              47 ---------------------------------
1 Guri Knudsdatter GUDBRANDSRUD-3079---         P:                              D:
       | B:    Apr 1762
       | P: Gudbrandsrud,NiH,B,Norway
       | M: 12 Oct 1779   --835                                                                                   48 ---------------------------------
       | P: Parish Church,Nes,B,Norway                                          24 -------------------------------|
       | D:                                                                       | B:                             49 ---------------------------------
       | P:                                 12 ----------------------------------| D:
       |Christian L GARNAAS-3078-------       | B:                               |                                50 ---------------------------------
       | Spouse                               | P:                            25 -------------------------------|
       |                                      | M:                              B:                              51 ---------------------------------
       |  6 ----------------------------------| P:                              D:
       |   | B:                               | D:                                                                52 ---------------------------------
       |   | P:                               | P:                            26 -------------------------------|
       |   | M:                               |                                 | B:                             53 ---------------------------------
       |   | P:                             13 ----------------------------------| D:
       |   | D:                                 B:                               |                                54 ---------------------------------
       |   | P:                                 P:                            27 -------------------------------|
       |   |                                    D:                              B:                              55 ---------------------------------
     3 Guro HALGRIMSDATTER-3120-------------    P:                              D:
           | B: Abt    1734                                                                                       56 ---------------------------------
           | P: ,,Buskerud,Norway                                               28 -------------------------------|
           | D:                                                                   | B:                             57 ---------------------------------
           | P:                             14 ----------------------------------| D:
           |                                  | B:                               |                                58 ---------------------------------
           |                                  | P:                            29 -------------------------------|
           |                                  | M:                              B:                              59 ---------------------------------
          7 ----------------------------------| P:                              D:
             B:                               | D:                                                                60 ---------------------------------
             P:                               | P:                            30 -------------------------------|
             D:                               |                                 | B:                             61 ---------------------------------
             P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                               |                                62 ---------------------------------
                                                P:                            31 -------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                              B:                              63 ---------------------------------
                                                P:                              D:
```

```
                                                                    PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                      9 Jul 1996                                          Chart no. 20

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 53 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                    32 ----------------------------------
                                                                                 16 --------------------------------|
                                                                                  | B:                              33 ----------------------------------
                                              8 --------------------------------| D:
                                               | B:                             |                                   34 ----------------------------------
                                               | P:                              17 --------------------------------|
                                               | M:                                B:                               35 ----------------------------------
            4 ---------------------------------| P:                                D:
             | B:                              | D:                                                                 36 ----------------------------------
             | P:                              | P:                              18 --------------------------------|
             | M:                              |                                  | B:                              37 ----------------------------------
             | P:                             9 --------------------------------| D:
             | D:                                B:                             |                                   38 ----------------------------------
             | P:                                P:                              19 --------------------------------|
             |                                   D:                                B:                               39 ----------------------------------
       2 Levor-3117--------------------------    P:                                D:
        |    | B: Abt    1726                                                                                       40 ----------------------------------
        |    | P: ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway                                      20 --------------------------------|
        |    | M:    --852                                                        | B:                              41 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                            10 --------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:                              | B:                             |                                   42 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                              | P:                              21 --------------------------------|
        |    |                                 | M:                                B:                               43 ----------------------------------
        |   5 ---------------------------------| P:                                D:
        |      B:                              | D:                                                                 44 ----------------------------------
        |      P:                              | P:                              22 --------------------------------|
        |      D:                              |                                  | B:                              45 ----------------------------------
        |      P:                            11 --------------------------------| D:
        |                                        B:                             |                                   46 ----------------------------------
        |                                        P:                              23 --------------------------------|
        |                                        D:                                B:                               47 ----------------------------------
 1 Kari LEVORSDATTER-1301---------------         P:                                D:
        | B: Abt    1758
        | P: ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway
        | M:    --365                                                                                               48 ----------------------------------
        | P:                                                                     24 --------------------------------|
        | D:                                                                      | B:                              49 ----------------------------------
        | P:                                 12 --------------------------------| D:
        |Hellik Gjetnaesse LANDE-1300---       | B:                             |                                   50 ----------------------------------
        | Spouse                               | P:                              25 --------------------------------|
        |                                      | M:                                B:                               51 ----------------------------------
        |   6 ---------------------------------| P:                                D:
        |    | B:                              | D:                                                                 52 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                              | P:                              26 --------------------------------|
        |    | M:                              |                                  | B:                              53 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                            13 --------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:                                B:                             |                                   54 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                                P:                              27 --------------------------------|
        |    |                                   D:                                B:                               55 ----------------------------------
       3 -------------------------------------   P:                                D:
             | B:                                                                                                   56 ----------------------------------
             | P:                                                                28 --------------------------------|
             | D:                                                                 | B:                              57 ----------------------------------
             | P:                            14 --------------------------------| D:
             |                                 | B:                             |                                   58 ----------------------------------
             |                                 | P:                              29 --------------------------------|
             |                                 | M:                                B:                               59 ----------------------------------
            7 ---------------------------------| P:                                D:
               B:                              | D:                                                                 60 ----------------------------------
               P:                              | P:                              30 --------------------------------|
               D:                              |                                  | B:                              61 ----------------------------------
               P:                            15 --------------------------------| D:
                                                 B:                             |                                   62 ----------------------------------
                                                 P:                              31 --------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                   D:                                B:                               63 ----------------------------------
                                                 P:                                D:
```

```
                                                                     PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                      9 Jul 1996                                                   Chart no. 21

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 1

                                                                                                                   32 ----------------------------------
                                                                                  16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                    | B:                           33 ----------------------------------
                                               8 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                | B:                                |                              34 ----------------------------------
                                                | P:                              17 ----------------------------------|
                                                | M:                                  B:                           35 ----------------------------------
            4 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
             | B:                               | D:                                                             36 ----------------------------------
             | P:                               | P:                              18 ----------------------------------|
             | M:                               |                                   | B:                           37 ----------------------------------
             | P:                              9 ----------------------------------| D:
             | D:                                 B:                                |                              38 ----------------------------------
             | P:                                 P:                              19 ----------------------------------|
             |                                    D:                                  B:                           39 ----------------------------------
       2 Sevat NORD-GJELLERUD-3118------------    P:                                  D:
        |    | B: Abt    1700                                                                                    40 ----------------------------------
        |    | P: Nord-Gjellerud,F,B,Norway                                       20 ----------------------------------|
        |    | M:    --853                                                          | B:                           41 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                             10 ----------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:                               | B:                                |                              42 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                               | P:                              21 ----------------------------------|
        |    |                                  | M:                                  B:                           43 ----------------------------------
        |   5 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
        |      B:                               | D:                                                             44 ----------------------------------
        |      P:                               | P:                              22 ----------------------------------|
        |      D:                               |                                   | B:                           45 ----------------------------------
        |      P:                             11 ----------------------------------| D:
        |                                         B:                                |                              46 ----------------------------------
        |                                         P:                              23 ----------------------------------|
        |                                         D:                                  B:                           47 ----------------------------------
1 Gullek Sevatson UNDERBERGET-1302-----           P:                                  D:
        | B:        1732
        | P: Underberget,F,B,Norway
        | M: Abt    1770   --366                                                                                   48 ----------------------------------
        | P: ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway                                            24 ----------------------------------|
        | D:        1815                                                            | B:                           49 ----------------------------------
        | P: Underberget,F,B,Norway           12 ----------------------------------| D:
        |Maret HALLESDOTTER-1303--------        | B:                                |                              50 ----------------------------------
        | Spouse                                | P:                              25 ----------------------------------|
        |                                       | M:                                  B:                           51 ----------------------------------
        |   6 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
        |    | B:                               | D:                                                             52 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                               | P:                              26 ----------------------------------|
        |    | M:                               |                                   | B:                           53 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                             13 ----------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:                                 B:                                |                              54 ----------------------------------
        |    | P:                                 P:                              27 ----------------------------------|
        |    |                                    D:                                  B:                           55 ----------------------------------
       3 ------------------------------------     P:                                  D:
             | B:                                                                                                  56 ----------------------------------
             | P:                                                                 28 ----------------------------------|
             | D:                                                                   | B:                           57 ----------------------------------
             | P:                             14 ----------------------------------| D:
             |                                  | B:                                |                              58 ----------------------------------
             |                                  | P:                              29 ----------------------------------|
             |                                  | M:                                  B:                           59 ----------------------------------
            7 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
               B:                               | D:                                                             60 ----------------------------------
               P:                               | P:                              30 ----------------------------------|
               D:                               |                                   | B:                           61 ----------------------------------
               P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                  B:                                |                              62 ----------------------------------
                                                  P:                              31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                    D:                                  B:                           63 ----------------------------------
                                                  P:                                  D:
```

```
                                              PEDIGREE CHART

                                               9 Jul 1996                                      Chart no. 22

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 1
                                                                                      32 ---------------------------------
                                                               16 --------------------------------|
                                                                  | B:                            33 ---------------------------------
                                   8 -----------------------------| D:
                                     | B:                         |                               34 ---------------------------------
                                     | P:                      17 --------------------------------|
                                     | M:                           B:                            35 ---------------------------------
     4 ------------------------------| P:                           D:
       | B:                          | D:                                                         36 ---------------------------------
       | P:                          | P:                      18 --------------------------------|
       | M:                          |                            | B:                            37 ---------------------------------
       | P:                        9 -----------------------------| D:
       | D:                            B:                         |                               38 ---------------------------------
       | P:                            P:                      19 --------------------------------|
       |                               D:                           B:                            39 ---------------------------------
 2 Halles-3090-----------------        P:                           D:
   |   | B: Abt    1726                                                                           40 ---------------------------------
   |   | P: ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway                          20 --------------------------------|
   |   | M:  4 --837                                              | B:                            41 ---------------------------------
   |   | P:                         10 -----------------------------| D:
   |   | D:                            | B:                         |                             42 ---------------------------------
   |   | P:                            | P:                      21 --------------------------------|
   |   |                               | M:                         B:                            43 ---------------------------------
   |   5 ------------------------------| P:                         D:
   |     B:                            | D:                                                       44 ---------------------------------
   |     P:                            | P:                      22 --------------------------------|
   |     D:                            |                            | B:                          45 ---------------------------------
   |     P:                         11 -----------------------------| D:
   |                                     B:                         |                             46 ---------------------------------
   |                                     P:                      23 --------------------------------|
   |                                     D:                           B:                          47 ---------------------------------
1 Maret HALLESDOTTER-1303--------------  P:                           D:
   | B:       1742
   | P: ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway                                                                 48 ---------------------------------
   | M: Abt   1770   --366                                       24 --------------------------------|
   | P: ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway                                   | B:                          49 ---------------------------------
   | D:  1826                                                       | D:
   | P: ,Flesberg,Buskerud,Norway   12 -----------------------------|                             50 ---------------------------------
   |Gullek S UNDERBERGET-1302------    | B:                      25 --------------------------------|
   | Spouse                            | P:                           B:                          51 ---------------------------------
   |                                   | M:                           D:
   |   6 ------------------------------| P:                                                       52 ---------------------------------
   |     | B:                          | D:                      26 --------------------------------|
   |     | P:                          | P:                         | B:                          53 ---------------------------------
   |     | M:                          |                            | D:
   |     | P:                       13 -----------------------------|                             54 ---------------------------------
   |     | D:                            B:                      27 --------------------------------|
   |     | P:                            P:                           B:                          55 ---------------------------------
   |     |                               D:                           D:
   3 ------------------------------      P:                                                       56 ---------------------------------
       | B:                                                      28 --------------------------------|
       | P:                                                         | B:                          57 ---------------------------------
       | D:                         14 -----------------------------| D:
       | P:                            | B:                         |                             58 ---------------------------------
       |                               | P:                      29 --------------------------------|
       |                               | M:                           B:                          59 ---------------------------------
     7 --------------------------------| P:                           D:
       B:                              | D:                                                       60 ---------------------------------
       P:                              | P:                      30 --------------------------------|
       D:                              |                            | B:                          61 ---------------------------------
       P:                           15 -----------------------------| D:
                                         B:                         |                             62 ---------------------------------
                                         P:                      31 --------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:           D:                           B:                          63 ---------------------------------
                                         P:                           D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 23

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 1

1 Gunnar Olsen OSTKIL-2196
B: 1755
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway
M: 17 Apr 1781 --631
P: ,Stjordal,,Norway
D: 29 Jan 1842
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway
Beret Olsdatter MIDTKIL-2197
Spouse

2 Ola Olsen Ostkil MIDTKIL-2198
B: 1725
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway
M: 4 Jul 1751 --632
P: ,Stjordal,,Norway
D: Bef 1795
P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway

3 Beret Gunnarsdatter LEIRFALL-2199
B: 1730
P: Leirfall,Stjordal,NT,Norway
D: 11 May 1765
P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway

4 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316
B: Abt 1700
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway
M: 13 Jul 1723 --634
P: ,Stjordal,,Norway
D:
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway

5 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319
B: 1702
P: Solem,Stjordal,NT,Norway
D: 5 Feb 1746
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway

6 Gunnar LEIRFALL-3144
B: Abt 1698
P: Leirfall,Stjordal,NT,Norway
M: --866
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314
B: Abt 1653
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway
M: --369
P:
D: 1724
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway

9 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315
B: Abt 1657
P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
D:
P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway

10 Sivert Andersen SOLEM-1317
B: 1664
P: Solem,Stjordal,NT,Norway
M: --370
P:
D: 1723
P: Solem,Stjordal,NT,Norway

11 Anne-1318
B: Abt 1668
P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
D: 1744
P: Solem,Stjordal,NT,Norway

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Sivert OSTKIL-3145
B: Abt 1636
D:

17
B:
D:

18 Arne OSTKIL-3146
B: Abt 1640
D:

19
B:
D:

20 Anders SOLEM-3147
B: Abt 1632
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 24

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 1

```
                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314---------| D:
                                              |                                  |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                              |This person is the same person  17 ----------------------------------|
                                              |as no. 8  on chart no. 23           B:                             35 ----------------------------------
          4 Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328------------|                                    D:
           | B: Abt    1685                   |                                                                   36 ----------------------------------
           | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway     |                                18 ----------------------------------|
           | M:        1714  --387            |                                  | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
           | P: ,,,Norway                    9 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315-------------| D:
           | D:        1719                                                      |                                38 ----------------------------------
           | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway      This person is the same person  19 ----------------------------------|
           |                                   as no. 9  on chart no. 23           B:                             39 ----------------------------------
     2 Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362-------------                                       D:
       |   | B: 25 Mar 1717                                                                                       40 ----------------------------------
       |   | P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway                                     20 ----------------------------------|
       |   | M:  4 Apr 1743  --635                                               | B:                             41 ----------------------------------
       |   | P: ,Stjordal,,Norway           10 Anders-1329-----------------------| D:
       |   | D: Aft    1801                   | B: Abt    1640                   |                                42 ----------------------------------
       |   | P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway    | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway     21 ----------------------------------|
       |   |                                  | M:     --374                       B:                             43 ----------------------------------
       |  5 Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330------------| P:                                 D:
       |     B:        1672                   | D:                                                                44 ----------------------------------
       |     P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway       | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
       |     D:        1744                   |                                  | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
       |     P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway   11 ----------------------------------| D:
       |                                        B:                               |                                46 ----------------------------------
       |                                        P:                             23 ----------------------------------|
       |                                        D:                                 B:                             47 ----------------------------------
1 Beret Olsdatter MIDTKIL-2197---------         P:                                 D:
       | B:        1749
       | P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway
       | M: 17 Apr 1781  --631                                                                                    48 ----------------------------------
       | P: ,Stjordal,,Norway                                                  24 ----------------------------------|
       | D: 17 Oct 1841                                                          | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Husby,Stjordal,NT,Norway        12 ----------------------------------| D:
       |Gunnar Olsen OSTKIL-2196-------       | B:                               |                                50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                               | P:                             25 ----------------------------------|
       |                                      | M:                                 B:                             51 ----------------------------------
       |  6 Arnt KILNES-3363------------------| P:                                 D:
       |   | B: Abt    1694                   | D:                                                                52 ----------------------------------
       |   | P: Kilnes,,,Norway               | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
       |   | M:     --960                     |                                  | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
       |   | P:                             13 ----------------------------------| D:
       |   | D:                                 B:                               |                                54 ----------------------------------
       |   | P:                                 P:                             27 ----------------------------------|
       |   |                                    D:                                 B:                             55 ----------------------------------
     3 Beret Arntsdatter KILNES-2226--------    P:                                 D:
           | B: 14 Apr 1720                                                                                       56 ----------------------------------
           | P: Kilnes,Stjordal,NT,Norway                                      28 ----------------------------------|
           | D: Aft    1751                                                      | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
           | P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway  14 ----------------------------------| D:
           |                                  | B:                               |                                58 ----------------------------------
           |                                  | P:                             29 ----------------------------------|
           |                                  | M:                                 B:                             59 ----------------------------------
          7 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
             B:                               | D:                                                                60 ----------------------------------
             P:                               | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                               |                                  | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
             P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                               |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                             31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                 B:                             63 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                                 D:
```

```
                                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                              Chart no. 25

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                                    32 --------------------------------
                                                                                  16 ---------------------------------|
                                                                                   | B:                              33 --------------------------------
                                               8 ---------------------------------| D:
                                                | B:                               |                               34 --------------------------------
                                                | P:                              17 ---------------------------------|
                                                | M:                                 B:                              35 --------------------------------
           4 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316------------| P:                                  D:
             |                                  | D:                                                                 36 --------------------------------
             | This person is the same person   | P:                              18 ---------------------------------|
             | as no. 4  on chart no. 23        |                                  | B:                              37 --------------------------------
             |                                 9 ---------------------------------| D:
             |                                   B:                                |                               38 --------------------------------
             |                                   P:                               19 ---------------------------------|
             |                                   D:                                  B:                              39 --------------------------------
     2 Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360--    P:                                  D:
       |     | B:  8 Feb 1733                                                                                        40 --------------------------------
       |     | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway                                       20 ---------------------------------|
       |     | M:      1765   --393                                                | B:                              41 --------------------------------
       |     | P: ,,Norway                    10 ---------------------------------| D:
       |     | D: Bef    1801                   | B:                               |                               42 --------------------------------
       |     | P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway   | P:                              21 ---------------------------------|
       |     |                                  | M:                                 B:                              43 --------------------------------
       |   5 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319----| P:                                  D:
       |                                        | D:                                                                 44 --------------------------------
       |     This person is the same person     | P:                              22 ---------------------------------|
       |     as no. 5  on chart no. 23          |                                  | B:                              45 --------------------------------
       |                                       11 ---------------------------------| D:
       |                                          B:                                |                               46 --------------------------------
       |                                          P:                               23 ---------------------------------|
       |                                          D:                                  B:                              47 --------------------------------
 1 Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368------           P:                                  D:
    | B:        1766
    | P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway
    | M:        1792   --397                                                                                          48 --------------------------------
    | P: ,,,Norway                                                                24 Sivert HOLM-3319-----------------|
    | D:        1842                                                               | B: Abt    1632                  49 --------------------------------
    | P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway     12 Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320----------| D:
    |Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369---         | B:          1664                     |                               50 --------------------------------
    | Spouse                                 | P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway 25 ---------------------------------|
    |                                        | M:    --371                            B:                              51 --------------------------------
    |  6 Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322-----------| P:                                     D:
    |    | B: Abt    1702                    | D:                                                                    52 --------------------------------
    |    | P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    | P:                                26 Jon MIDTKIL-3320------------------|
    |    | M:        1726   --386            |                                    | B: Abt    1642                  53 --------------------------------
    |    | P: ,,,Norway                    13 Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321----| D:
    |    | D:                                 B:          1670                     |                               54 --------------------------------
    |    | P:                                 P: Midtkil,Stjordal,,Norway      27 ---------------------------------|
    |    |                                    D:          1724                      B:                              55 --------------------------------
   3 Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361---------    P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway      D:
      | B: 30 Nov 1738                                                                                              56 --------------------------------
      | P: Holm,Hegra,NT,Norway                                                   28 Ole EINANG-3321-------------------|
      | D: 17 Dec 1819                                                             | B: Abt    1643                  57 --------------------------------
      | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway     14 Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323----------| D:
      |                                    | B:          1675                     |                               58 --------------------------------
      |                                    | P: Einang,,NT,Norway               29 ---------------------------------|
      |                                    | M:    --372                            B:                              59 --------------------------------
    7 Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325---| P:                                     D:
       B:        1706                      | D:          1732                                                       60 --------------------------------
       P: Einang,,NT,Norway                | P: Einang,,NT,Norway               30 Haakon STORFLOR-3299--------------|
       D:        1773                      |                                    | B: Abt    1643                  61 --------------------------------
       P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway  15 Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324--| D:
                                          B:          1675                     |                               62 --------------------------------
                                          P: Storflor,,NT,Norway            31 ---------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:            D:          1738                      B:                              63 --------------------------------
                                          P: Einang,,NT,Norway                 D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 26

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 1

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362

This person is the same person
as no. 2 on chart no. 24

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369
B: 1759
P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway
M: 1792 --397
P: ,,,Norway
D: 1855
P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway
Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368
Spouse

6 Jon Baardsen DAL-1333
B: 1688
P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M: 1720 --388
P: ,,,Norway
D: 1766
P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

3 Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363
B: 1728
P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
D: Aft 1801
P: Midtkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway

7 Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336
B: 1683
P: Trelstad,,NT,Norway
D: 1740
P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

Name and address of submitter:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331
B: 1672
P: Fordalsdalen,,NT,Norway
M: --375
P:
D: 1716
P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

13 Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332
B: 1668
P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
D: 1718
P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

14 Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334
B: 1659
P: Trelstad,,NT,Norway
M: --376
P:
D: 1719
P: Trelstad,,NT,Norway

15 Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335
B: 1652
P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
D: 1736
P: Trelstad,,NT,Norway

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 Sivert FORDALSDALEN-3323
B: Abt 1640
D:

25
B:
D:

26 Haakon DAL-3324
B: Abt 1636
D:

27
B:
D:

28 Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300
B: Abt 1627
D:

29
B:
D:

30 Peder-3301
B: Abt 1620
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

```
                                                                PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                  9 Jul 1996                                                    Chart no. 27

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                                 32 ----------------------------------
                                                                              16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337--------| D:
                                              | B:        1665                                                   34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P: Avelsgaard,,NT,Norway      17 ----------------------------------|
                                              | M:    --377                       B:                             35 ----------------------------------
          4 Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339------| P:                                D:
            | B:       1708                   | D:        1739                                                   36 ----------------------------------
            | P: Avelsgaard,,NT,Norway        | P: Avelsgaard,,NT,Norway      18 ----------------------------------|
            | M:       1734   --389           |                                 | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,,,Norway                   9 Beret-1338-----------------------| D:
            | D:       1766                     B:        1688                                                   38 ----------------------------------
            | P: Avelsgaard,,NT,Norway          P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    19 ----------------------------------|
            |                                   D:        1742                    B:                             39 ----------------------------------
     2 Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364----------    P: Avelsgaard,,NT,Norway          D:
       |    | B:       1749                                                                                      40 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,,Norway                                  20 Gunnar LERFALD-3325---------------|
       |    | M:       1771   --395                                             | B: Abt    1637                 41 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: ,,,Norway                  10 Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340----| D:
       |    | D:       1808                   | B:        1669                                                   42 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,,Norway  | P: Lerfald,,NT,Norway         21 ----------------------------------|
       |    |                                 | M:    --378                       B:                             43 ----------------------------------
       |  5 Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342--| P:                                D:
       |      B:       1707                   | D:        1730                                                   44 ----------------------------------
       |      P: Lerfald,,NT,Norway           | P: Lerfald,,NT,Norway         22 Torsten-3302----------------------|
       |      D:       1776                   |                                 | B: Abt    1636                 45 ----------------------------------
       |      P: Avelsgaard,,NT,Norway      11 Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341-------| D:
       |                                        B:        1668                                                   46 ----------------------------------
       |                                        P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    23 ----------------------------------|
       |                                        D:        1749                    B:                             47 ----------------------------------
1 Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370---         P: Lerfald,,NT,Norway             D:
       | B:       1775
       | P: Solem,,NT,Norway
       | M:       1804   --38                                                                                    48 ----------------------------------
       | P: ,,,Norway                                                         24 ----------------------------------|
       | D:       1805                                                          | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Avelsgaard,,NT,Norway           12 John BUAN-1343-------------------| D:
       |Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175--       | B:        1692                                                   50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                               | P: Buan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway 25 ---------------------------------|
       |                                      | M:    --379                       B:                             51 ----------------------------------
       |  6 Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345--| P:                                D:
       |    | B:       1722                   | D:        1776                                                   52 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Buan,Stjordal,NT,Norway      | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    26 ----------------------------------|
       |    | M:       1748   --390                                             | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: ,,,Norway                  13 Anne E. ALMLI-1344---------------| D:
       |    | D:       1795                     B:        1700                                                   54 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Lerfald,Stjordal,NT,Norway     P: Almli,,NT,Norway           27 ----------------------------------|
       |    |                                   D:                                B:                             55 ----------------------------------
     3 Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365------    P:                                D:
            | B:       1754                                                                                      56 ----------------------------------
            | P: Lerfald,Stjordal,NT,Norway                                   28 ----------------------------------|
            | D:       1844                                                     | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
            | P: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,,Norway 14 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316-----------| D:
            |                                 |                                                                  58 ----------------------------------
            |                                 |This person is the same person 29 ----------------------------------|
            |                                 |as no. 4  on chart no. 23          B:                             59 ----------------------------------
          7 Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218-------|                                   D:
              B:       1721                   |                                                                  60 ----------------------------------
              P: Ostkil,Stjordal,NT,Norway    |                               30 ----------------------------------|
              D:       1795                   |                                 | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
              P: Lerfald,Stjordal,NT,Norway  15 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319----| D:
                                                                                                                 62 ----------------------------------
                                               This person is the same person 31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                 as no. 5  on chart no. 23          B:                             63 ----------------------------------
                                                                                  D:
```

```
                                                                PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                  9 Jul 1996                                                      Chart no. 28

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                               32  ---------------------------------
                                                                             16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                | B:                           33 |---------------------------------
                                            8 Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349-------| D:
                                             | B:        1656                                                  34  ---------------------------------
                                             | P: Bjornsgaard,,NT,Norway     17 ----------------------------------|
                                             | M:     --381                     B:                             35 |---------------------------------
          4 Rollaug R BJORNSGAARD-1351-------| P:                               D:
           | B:       1688                   | D:        1718                                                  36  ---------------------------------
           | P: Bjornsgaard,,NT,Norway       | P: Bjornsgaard,,NT,Norway     18 Gunnar-3326-----------------------|
           | M:       1725   --391           |                                  | B: Abt   1628                37 |---------------------------------
           | P: ,,,Norway                   9 Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350----------| D:
           | D:       1766                     B:        1656                                                  38  ---------------------------------
           | P: Bjornsgaard,,NT,Norway         P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    19 ----------------------------------|
           |                                   D:        1738                   B:                             39 |---------------------------------
     2 Lars Rollaugen B BJERTEM-1366--------   P: Bjornsgaard,,NT,Norway        D:
      |    | B:       1737                                                                                     40  ---------------------------------
      |    | P: Bjertem,,,Norway                                             20 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:       1765   --396                                              | B:                           41 |---------------------------------
      |    | P: ,,,Norway                  10 Mads J. YDSTI-1352----------------| D:
      |    | D:       1793                   | B: Abt    1665                                                  42  ---------------------------------
      |    | P: Bjertem,,,Norway             | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    21 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                 | M:     --382                     B:                             43 |---------------------------------
      |   5 Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354-----| P:                               D:
      |      B:       1697                   | D:                                                              44  ---------------------------------
      |      P: Kleven,,NT,Norway            | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    22 ----------------------------------|
      |      D:       1765                   |                                  | B:                           45 |---------------------------------
      |      P: Bjornsgaard,,NT,Norway     11 Sigrid L. HOLM-1353---------------| D:
      |                                        B: Abt    1669                                                  46  ---------------------------------
      |                                        P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway 23 ---------------------------------|
      |                                        D:                               B:                             47 |---------------------------------
1 Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175--------        P: ,,,Norway                     D:
      | B: 16 Apr 1774
      | P: Bjertem,,NT,Norway
      | M:        1804   --38                                                                                  48  ---------------------------------
      | P: ,,,Norway                                                         24 Ole ROKKE-3327--------------------|
      | D:        1839                                                          | B: Abt    1619               49 |---------------------------------
      | P: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,NT,Norway     12 Hans Olsen ROKKE-1355-------------| D:
      |Ola Pedersen S AVELSGAARD-1370-       | B: Abt    1641                                                  50  ---------------------------------
      | Spouse                               | P: Rokke,,NT,Norway           25 ----------------------------------|
      |                                      | M:     --383                     B:                             51 |---------------------------------
      |   6 Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356------------| P:                               D:
      |    | B:       1673                   | D:                                                              52  ---------------------------------
      |    | P: Rokke,,NT,Norway             | P:                            26 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:       1722   --392           |                                  | B:                           53 |---------------------------------
      |    | P: ,,,Norway                  13 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:       1731                     B:                                                              54  ---------------------------------
      |    | P: Arnstad,,NT,Norway             P:                            27 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                   D:                               B:                             55 |---------------------------------
     3 Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367-------   P:                               D:
           | B:       1731                                                                                     56  ---------------------------------
           | P: Arnstad,,,Norway                                             28 ----------------------------------|
           | D:       1828                                                      | B:                           57 |---------------------------------
           | P: Bjertem,,,Norway           14 Ole P. FLORNES-1357---------------| D:
           |                                 | B:        1662                                                  58  ---------------------------------
           |                                 | P: Flornes,,NT,Norway         29 ----------------------------------|
           |                                 | M:     --384                     B:                             59 |---------------------------------
          7 Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359---| P:                              D:
             B:       1699                   | D:        1738                                                  60  ---------------------------------
             P: Flornes,,NT,Norway           | P: Flornes,,NT,Norway         30 Jon-3328--------------------------|
             D:       1762                   |                                  | B: Abt    1627               61 |---------------------------------
             P: Arnstad,,NT,Norway         15 Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358------------| D:
                                               B:        1655                                                  62  ---------------------------------
                                               P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                 D:        1736                   B:                             63 |---------------------------------
                                               P: Flornes,,NT,Norway            D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                                       Chart no. 29

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 6
                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 -----------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 John LYMAN-4896-------------------| D:
                                               | B: Abt    1500                  |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                               | P: Navestock,Essex,,England   17 -----------------------------------|
                                               | M:    --1360                      B:                             35 ----------------------------------
          4 Henry LYMAN-4894-------------------| P:                                D:
            | B: Abt    1530                   | D: Aft 11 Aug 1555                                               36 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,Essex,,England               | P: ,Essex,,England            18 -----------------------------------|
            | M: Abt    1553   --1359          |                                  | B:                            37 ----------------------------------
            | P: ,,Essex,England             9 Rose-4897-------------------------| D:
            | B: 27 Sep 1581                    B:                               |                                38 ----------------------------------
            | P: High Ongar,Essex,,England      P:                             19 -----------------------------------|
            |                                   D:                                 B:                             39 ----------------------------------
     2 Henry LYMAN-2345---------------------    P:                                 D:
       |    | B: Abt    1554                                                                                      40 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: High Ongar,,Essex,England                                     20 -----------------------------------|
       |    | M: Abt    1577   --661                                            | B:                            41 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: ,,,England                  10 ---------------------------------| D:
       |    | B:  4 May 1605                   | B:                              |                                42 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Navestock,Essex,,England      | P:                            21 -----------------------------------|
       |    |                                  | M:                                B:                             43 ----------------------------------
       |  5 Joan-4895--------------------------| P:                                D:
       |      B: Abt    1555                   | D:                                                               44 ----------------------------------
       |      P:                               | P:                            22 -----------------------------------|
       |      B: 20 Aug 1580                   |                                  | B:                            45 ----------------------------------
       |      P: Navestock,Essex,,England    11 ---------------------------------| D:
       |                                        B:                               |                                46 ----------------------------------
       |                                        P:                             23 -----------------------------------|
       |                                        D:                                 B:                             47 ----------------------------------
1 Richard LYMAN-937--------------------         P:                                 D:
       | C: 30 Oct 1580
       | P: St. Mary's,HO,Essex,England
       | M: Abt    1608   --260                                                                                   48 ----------------------------------
       | P: ,,Kent,England                                                     24 -----------------------------------|
       | D:    Aug 1640                                                           | B:                            49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Hartford,Hartford,Ct             12 William RANDE-4893---------------| D:
       |Sarah OSBORNE-938--------------        | B:                              |                                50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                                | P:                            25 -----------------------------------|
       |                                       | M:    --1358                      B:                             51 ----------------------------------
       |  6 Peter RANDE-4891-------------------| P:                                D:
       |    | B: Abt    1526                   | D: Bef  2 Apr 1560                                               52 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: ,,Essex,England               | P: ,Essex,,England            26 -----------------------------------|
       |    | M:    --1357                     |                                  | B:                            53 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                             13 ---------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:    Jun 1578                    B:                               |                                54 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Pasfield Hall,HO,E,England     P:                             27 -----------------------------------|
       |    |                                   D:                                 B:                             55 ----------------------------------
     3 Elizabeth RANDE-2937-----------------    P:                                 D:
            | B: Abt    1556                                                                                      56 ----------------------------------
            | P: Pashfield,,Essex,England                                      28 -----------------------------------|
            | B: 15 Apr 1587                                                      | B:                            57 ----------------------------------
            | P: St. Mary's,HO,Essex,England 14 ---------------------------------| D:
            |                                  | B:                              |                                58 ----------------------------------
            |                                  | P:                            29 -----------------------------------|
            |                                  | M:                                B:                             59 ----------------------------------
          7 Joan-4892--------------------------| P:                                D:
              B:                               | D:                                                               60 ----------------------------------
              P:                               | P:                            30 -----------------------------------|
              D: Aft    1578                   |                                  | B:                            61 ----------------------------------
              P: Pashfield,,Essex,England    15 ---------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                               |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                             31 -----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                 B:                             63 ----------------------------------
                                                P:                                 D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                  9 Jul 1996                                                   Chart no. 30

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 6

                                                                                                                   32 ---------------------------------
                                                                                 16 --------------------------------|
                                                                                  | B:                             33 ---------------------------------
                                             8 ----------------------------------| D:
                                              | B:                                |                                34 ---------------------------------
                                              | P:                               17 --------------------------------|
                                              | M:                                  B:                             35 ---------------------------------
          4 ----------------------------------| P:                                  D:
           | B:                               | D:                                                                 36 ---------------------------------
           | P:                               | P:                               18 --------------------------------|
           | M:                               |                                   | B:                             37 ---------------------------------
           | P:                              9 ----------------------------------| D:
           | D:                                 B:                                |                                38 ---------------------------------
           | P:                                 P:                               19 --------------------------------|
           |                                    D:                                  B:                             39 ---------------------------------
    2 Roger OSBORNE-958--------------------     P:                                  D:
     |     | B: Abt    1557                                                                                        40 ---------------------------------
     |     | P: Halstead,Kent,,England                                           20 --------------------------------|
     |     | M:    --261                                                          | B:                             41 ---------------------------------
     |     | P:                             10 ----------------------------------| D:
     |     | D:                              | B:                                 |                                42 ---------------------------------
     |     | P:                              | P:                               21 --------------------------------|
     |     |                                 | M:                                  B:                              43 ---------------------------------
     |    5 ---------------------------------| P:                                  D:
     |       B:                              | D:                                                                  44 ---------------------------------
     |       P:                              | P:                               22 --------------------------------|
     |       D:                              |                                   | B:                              45 ---------------------------------
     |       P:                             11 ----------------------------------| D:
     |                                          B:                               |                                 46 ---------------------------------
     |                                          P:                              23 --------------------------------|
     |                                          D:                                  B:                             47 ---------------------------------
1 Sarah OSBORNE-938--------------------         P:                                  D:
     | B:     1589
     | P: Halstead,Kent,,England
     | M: Abt    1608    --260                                                                                     48 ---------------------------------
     | P: ,,Kent,England                                                        24 --------------------------------|
     | D:  6 Sep 1641                                                            | B:                              49 ---------------------------------
     | P: Hartford,Hartford,Ct              12 ----------------------------------| D:
     |Richard LYMAN-937-------------         | B:                                |                                 50 ---------------------------------
     | Spouse                                | P:                               25 --------------------------------|
     |                                       | M:                                  B:                              51 ---------------------------------
     |    6 ---------------------------------| P:                                  D:
     |     | B:                              | D:                                                                  52 ---------------------------------
     |     | P:                              | P:                               26 --------------------------------|
     |     | M:                              |                                   | B:                              53 ---------------------------------
     |     | P:                             13 ----------------------------------| D:
     |     | D:                                 B:                               |                                 54 ---------------------------------
     |     | P:                                 P:                              27 --------------------------------|
     |     |                                    D:                                  B:                             55 ---------------------------------
    3 -----------------------------------       P:                                  D:
       | B:                                                                                                        56 ---------------------------------
       | P:                                                                     28 --------------------------------|
       | D:                                                                      | B:                              57 ---------------------------------
       | P:                                 14 ----------------------------------| D:
       |                                     | B:                                |                                 58 ---------------------------------
       |                                     | P:                               29 --------------------------------|
       |                                     | M:                                  B:                              59 ---------------------------------
      7 -------------------------------------| P:                                  D:
         B:                                  | D:                                                                  60 ---------------------------------
         P:                                  | P:                               30 --------------------------------|
         D:                                  |                                   | B:                              61 ---------------------------------
         P:                                 15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                B:                               |                                 62 ---------------------------------
                                                P:                              31 --------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                  D:                                  B:                             63 ---------------------------------
                                                P:                                  D:
```

```
                                                                   PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                    9 Jul 1996                                                                Chart no. 31

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 6

                                                                                                                    32 ----------------------------------
                                                                                 16 Robert FORD-916-------------------|
                                                                                   | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                              8 Nickis FORD-925-------------------| D:
                                                | B:                              |                               34 ----------------------------------
                                                | P:                             17 -----------------------------------|
                                                | M:    --1688                      B:                              35 ----------------------------------
          4 William Symes als FORD-4714-------| P:                                  D:
            | B: Abt    1542                    | B: 11 Apr 1570                                                    36 ----------------------------------
            | P:                                | P: Powerstock,Dorset,,England  18 -----------------------------------|
            | M: Abt    1560   --1313           |                                  | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
            | P: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England  9 Joane-924-------------------------| D:
            | D:  2 Oct 1593                     B:                               |                               38 ----------------------------------
            | P: Melplash,N,Dorset,England       P:                              19 -----------------------------------|
            |                                    B:  3 Dec 1570                     B:                              39 ----------------------------------
     2 John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712------------     P: Powerstock,Dorset,,England      D:
       |    | B: Abt    1560                                                                                        40 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England                                     20 -----------------------------------|
       |    | M:  3 Feb 1583   --1312                                              | B:                             41 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Piddlehinton,D,,England    10 ----------------------------------| D:
       |    | B: 14 May 1616                    | B:                              |                               42 ----------------------------------
       |    | P: Powerstock,Dorset,England      | P:                             21 -----------------------------------|
       |    |                                   | M:                                B:                              43 ----------------------------------
       |  5 Agnes-4715------------------------| P:                                  D:
       |     B: Abt    1546                     | D:                                                                44 ----------------------------------
       |     P:                                 | P:                             22 -----------------------------------|
       |     B: 14 Nov 1616                     |                                  | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
       |     P: StMaryVirginChch,N,,England 11 ----------------------------------| D:
       |                                         B:                               |                               46 ----------------------------------
       |                                         P:                              23 -----------------------------------|
       |                                         D:                                 B:                              47 ----------------------------------
1 Thomas FORD-936----------------------          P:                                 D:
       | C: 28 Dec 1578
       | P: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
       | M: 19 Jun 1616   --259                                                                                     48 ----------------------------------
       | P: Bridport,,Dorset,England                                             24 -----------------------------------|
       | D:  9 Nov 1676                                                            | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
       | P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA        12 ----------------------------------| D:
      Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360--           | B:                              |                               50 ----------------------------------
       | Spouse                                 | P:                             25 -----------------------------------|
       |                                        | M:                                B:                              51 ----------------------------------
       |  6 --------------------------------| P:                                  D:
       |    | B:                                | D:                                                                52 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                                | P:                             26 -----------------------------------|
       |    | M:                                |                                  | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                            13 ----------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:                                 B:                               |                               54 ----------------------------------
       |    | P:                                 P:                              27 -----------------------------------|
       |    |                                    D:                                 B:                              55 ----------------------------------
     3 Joan BECK-4713-----------------------     P:                                 D:
            | B:                                                                                                    56 ----------------------------------
            | P:                                                                 28 -----------------------------------|
            | D:                                                                   | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
            | P:                            14 ----------------------------------| D:
            |                                   | B:                              |                               58 ----------------------------------
            |                                   | P:                             29 -----------------------------------|
            |                                   | M:                                B:                              59 ----------------------------------
          7 --------------------------------| P:                                  D:
             B:                                 | D:                                                                60 ----------------------------------
             P:                                 | P:                             30 -----------------------------------|
             D:                                 |                                  | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
             P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                 B:                               |                               62 ----------------------------------
                                                 P:                              31 -----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                   D:                                 B:                              63 ----------------------------------
                                                 P:                                 D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 32

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 6

1 Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360
C: 10 Jul 1586
P: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
M: 19 Jun 1616 --259
P: Bridport,,Dorset,England
D: 18 Apr 1643
P: Windsor,Hartford,Ct
Thomas FORD-936
Spouse

2 John CHARDE Mr.-5716
B:
P:
M: --1638
P:
B: 24 Jan 1629
P: Bridport,Dorset,,England

3 Joan-5717
B:
P:
B: 1 Apr 1621
P: Bridport,Dorset,,England

4 Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121
B: Abt 1538
P:
M: --1652
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:

```
                                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                    9 Jul 1996                                                       Chart no. 33

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 6

                                                                                                        32 ---------------------------------
                                                                         16 -------------------------------|
                                                                           | B:                         33 |---------------------------------
                                          8 -------------------------------| D:
                                           | B:                            |                            34 ---------------------------------
                                           | P:                          17 -------------------------------|
                                           | M:                              B:                         35 |---------------------------------
           4 ------------------------------| P:                              D:
            | B:                           | D:                                                         36 ---------------------------------
            | P:                           | P:                          18 -------------------------------|
            | M:                           |                               | B:                         37 |---------------------------------
            | P:                          9 -------------------------------| D:
            | D:                             B:                            |                            38 ---------------------------------
            | P:                             P:                          19 -------------------------------|
            |                                D:                              B:                         39 |---------------------------------
      2 Robert WHITE-5738---------------     P:                              D:
       |    | C: 17 May 1560                                                                            40 ---------------------------------
       |    | P: Shalford,Essex,,England                                 20 -------------------------------|
       |    | M: 24 Jun 1585   --1646                                      | B:                         41 |---------------------------------
       |    | P: Shalford,Essex,,England 10 -------------------------------| D:
       |    | B: 17 Jun 1617               | B:                            |                            42 ---------------------------------
       |    | P: Messing,Essex,,England    | P:                          21 -------------------------------|
       |    |                              | M:                              B:                         43 |---------------------------------
       |   5 ------------------------------| P:                              D:
       |      B:                           | D:                                                         44 ---------------------------------
       |      P:                           | P:                          22 -------------------------------|
       |      D:                           |                               | B:                         45 |---------------------------------
       |      P:                         11 -------------------------------| D:
       |                                     B:                            |                            46 ---------------------------------
       |                                     P:                          23 -------------------------------|
       |                                     D:                              B:                         47 |---------------------------------
1 Mary WHITE-5724-----------------------     P:                              D:
       | C: 24 Aug 1590
       | P: Shalford,Essex,,England
       | M: 30 Jun 1614   --1451                                                                        48 ---------------------------------
       | P: Messing,Essex,,England                                       24 -------------------------------|
       | D: 23 Aug 1652                                                    | B:                         49 |---------------------------------
       | P: Windsor,Hartford,Ct          12 -------------------------------| D:
       |Joseph LOOMIS-5156-------------    | B:                            |                            50 ---------------------------------
       | Spouse                            | P:                          25 -------------------------------|
       |                                   | M:                              B:                         51 |---------------------------------
       |   6 William ALLGAR-926------------| P:                              D:
       |    | B:                           | D:                                                         52 ---------------------------------
       |    | P:                           | P:                          26 -------------------------------|
       |    | M:     --1687                |                               | B:                         53 |---------------------------------
       |    | P:                         13 -------------------------------| D:
       |    | D:                             B:                            |                            54 ---------------------------------
       |    | P:                             P:                          27 -------------------------------|
       |    |                                D:                              B:                         55 |---------------------------------
      3 Bridget ALLGAR-5739-------------     P:                              D:
            | C: 11 Mar 1562                                                                            56 ---------------------------------
            | P: Messing,Essex,,England                                  28 -------------------------------|
            | D: Aft 24 Jun 1605                                           | B:                         57 |---------------------------------
            | P:                         14 -------------------------------| D:
            |                              | B:                            |                            58 ---------------------------------
            |                              | P:                          29 -------------------------------|
            |                              | M:                              B:                         59 |---------------------------------
           7 ------------------------------| P:                              D:
              B:                           | D:                                                         60 ---------------------------------
              P:                           | P:                          30 -------------------------------|
              D:                           |                               | B:                         61 |---------------------------------
              P:                         15 -------------------------------| D:
                                             B:                            |                            62 ---------------------------------
                                             P:                          31 -------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:               D:                              B:                         63 |---------------------------------
                                             P:                              D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                   9 Jul 1996                                                  Chart no. 34

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 14

                                                                                                                  32 ---------------------------------
                                                                                16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                  | B:                            33 ---------------------------------
                                             8 ----------------------------------| D:
                                               | B:                               |                               34 ---------------------------------
                                               | P:                             17 ----------------------------------|
                                               | M:                                 B:                            35 ---------------------------------
           4 Knut Jacobsen STOR-ODEGAARD-3367--| P:                                 D:
             | B: Abt    1532                  | D:                                                               36 ---------------------------------
             | P: ,Vestre Slidre,0,Norway      | P:                             18 ----------------------------------|
             | M:    --964                     |                                  | B:                            37 ---------------------------------
             | P:                            9 ----------------------------------| D:
             | D:                                B:                               |                               38 ---------------------------------
             | P:                                P:                             19 ----------------------------------|
             |                                   D:                                 B:                            39 ---------------------------------
      2 Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156-----    P:                                 D:
        |    | B: Abt    1568                                                                                     40 ---------------------------------
        |    | P: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway                                   20 ----------------------------------|
        |    | M:    --618                                                        | B:                            41 ---------------------------------
        |    | P:                           10 ----------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:                              | B:                               |                               42 ---------------------------------
        |    | P: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway  | P:                             21 ----------------------------------|
        |                                      | M:                                 B:                            43 ---------------------------------
        |  5 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
        |    B:                                | D:                                                               44 ---------------------------------
        |    P:                                | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
        |    D:                                |                                  | B:                            45 ---------------------------------
        |    P:                             11 ----------------------------------| D:
        |                                        B:                               |                               46 ---------------------------------
        |                                        P:                             23 ----------------------------------|
        |                                        D:                                 B:                            47 ---------------------------------
1 Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154------------          P:                                 D:
        | B: Abt    1600
        | P: Oigale,VS,Oppland,Norway
        | M:    --617                                                                                             48 ---------------------------------
        | P:                                                                    24 ----------------------------------|
        | D: Abt    1695                                                          | B:                            49 ---------------------------------
        | P: Oigale,VS,Oppland,Norway       12 Jon HELLE-4919--------------------| D:
        Toro H VEFLEN-2155-------------        | B: Abt    1514                   |                               50 ---------------------------------
        | Spouse                               | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway        25 ----------------------------------|
        |                                      | M:    --1365                       B:                            51 ---------------------------------
        |  6 Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158------------| P:                                 D:
        |    | B: Abt    1540                  | D:                                                               52 ---------------------------------
        |    | P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway    | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
        |    | M:    --619                     |                                  | B:                            53 ---------------------------------
        |    | P:                           13 ----------------------------------| D:
        |    | D:         1632                   B:                               |                               54 ---------------------------------
        |    | P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway      P:                             27 ----------------------------------|
        |    |                                   D:                                 B:                            55 ---------------------------------
      3 Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157---------    P:                                 D:
             | B: Abt    1572                                                                                     56 ---------------------------------
             | P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                     28 ----------------------------------|
             | D:                                                                 | B:                            57 ---------------------------------
             | P: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway 14 ----------------------------------| D:
             |                                 | B:                               |                               58 ---------------------------------
             |                                 | P:                             29 ----------------------------------|
             |                                 | M:                                 B:                            59 ---------------------------------
           7 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
             B:                                | D:                                                               60 ---------------------------------
             P:                                | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                                |                                  | B:                            61 ---------------------------------
             P:                             15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                                 B:                               |                               62 ---------------------------------
                                                 P:                             31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:                   D:                                 B:                            63 ---------------------------------
                                                 P:                                 D:
```

```
                                                                 PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                  9 Jul 1996                                                    Chart no. 35

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 14

                                                                                                                  32 ----------------------------------
                                                                               16 ----------------------------------|
                                                                                 | B:                             33 ----------------------------------
                                             8 ----------------------------------| D:
                                              | B:                               |                                34 ----------------------------------
                                              | P:                             17 ----------------------------------|
                                              | M:                                 B:                             35 ----------------------------------
          4 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
           | B:                               | D:                                                                36 ----------------------------------
           | P:                               | P:                             18 ----------------------------------|
           | M:                               |                                  | B:                             37 ----------------------------------
           | P:                              9 ----------------------------------| D:
           | D:                                 B:                               |                                38 ----------------------------------
           | P:                                 P:                             19 ----------------------------------|
           |                                    D:                                 B:                             39 ----------------------------------
     2 Halstein VEFLEN-2159-----------------    P:                                 D:
      |    | B: Abt    1572                                                                                       40 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                     20 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:    --620                                                       | B:                             41 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                             10 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:                               | B:                               |                                42 ----------------------------------
      |    | P: Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway    | P:                             21 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                  | M:                                 B:                             43 ----------------------------------
      |   5 ----------------------------------| P:                                 D:
      |      B:                               | D:                                                                44 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                               | P:                             22 ----------------------------------|
      |      D:                               |                                  | B:                             45 ----------------------------------
      |      P:                             11 ----------------------------------| D:
      |                                         B:                               |                                46 ----------------------------------
      |                                         P:                             23 ----------------------------------|
      |                                         D:                                 B:                             47 ----------------------------------
1 Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155-----         P:                                 D:
      | B: Abt    1604
      | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway
      | M:    --617                                                                                               48 ----------------------------------
      | P:                                                                     24 ----------------------------------|
      | D:                                                                       | B:                             49 ----------------------------------
      | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway      12 ----------------------------------| D:
      |Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154------    | B:                               |                                50 ----------------------------------
      | Spouse                            | P:                             25 ----------------------------------|
      |                                   | M:                                 B:                             51 ----------------------------------
      |   6 ------------------------------| P:                                 D:
      |    | B:                           | D:                                                                52 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                           | P:                             26 ----------------------------------|
      |    | M:                           |                                  | B:                             53 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                         13 ----------------------------------| D:
      |    | D:                             B:                               |                                54 ----------------------------------
      |    | P:                             P:                             27 ----------------------------------|
      |    |                                D:                                 B:                             55 ----------------------------------
     3 ----------------------------------   P:                                 D:
           | B:                                                                                                   56 ----------------------------------
           | P:                                                                28 ----------------------------------|
           | D:                                                                  | B:                             57 ----------------------------------
           | P:                         14 ----------------------------------| D:
           |                              | B:                               |                                58 ----------------------------------
           |                              | P:                             29 ----------------------------------|
           |                              | M:                                 B:                             59 ----------------------------------
          7 ------------------------------| P:                                 D:
             B:                           | D:                                                                60 ----------------------------------
             P:                           | P:                             30 ----------------------------------|
             D:                           |                                  | B:                             61 ----------------------------------
             P:                         15 ----------------------------------| D:
                                            B:                               |                                62 ----------------------------------
                                            P:                             31 ----------------------------------|
Name and address of submitter:              D:                                 B:                             63 ----------------------------------
                                            P:                                 D:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 36

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 14

4 Engebret ELLESTAD-3368
B: Abt 1528
P: ,,Oppland,Norway
M: --965
P:
D:
P:

2 Olluf Engebretsen ELLESTAD-2162
B: Abt 1580
P: Ellestad,VS,Oppland,Norway
M: --622
P:
D: 1652
P: Ellestad,VS,Oppland,Norway

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161
B: Abt 1592
P: Ellestad,VS,Oppland,Norway
M: --621
P:
D:
P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway
Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160
Spouse

6 Erik LOMMEN-3369
B: Abt 1530
P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway
M: --966
P:
D:
P:

3 Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163
B: Abt 1584
P: Lommen,VS,Oppland,Norway
D:
P: Ellestad,VS,Oppland,Norway

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

Name and address of submitter:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

King

King

Descendants Chart
for
Hilton to ~~[illegible]~~ King

Descendants Chart
for
Greenwood
to
King

DESCENDANTS CHART

13 APR 1989 Greenwood to King

```
1-- GREENWOOD-811
    2-- Nellie GREENWOOD-182
     sp-HILTON-813
        3-- Hannah Greenwood HILTON-55 (1809)
         sp-John KING-54 (1806)
            4-- William Vipen KING-49 (1831)
             sp-Antoinette Louise PORTER-50 (1835)
             sp-Leonora CHITTENDEN-201
            4-- Lucy KING-56 (1835)
             sp-Hiram NOURSE-264
            4-- Ellen M. KING-57 (1837)
             sp-Lebbeus Effingham PORTER-68 (1837)
             sp-James BAIRD-268
            4-- Robert Hilton KING-58 (1841)
             sp-Minnie BRATT-269
            4-- Elizabeth(Eliza) Ann KING-59
             sp-Mitchell(M.S.) BARNEY-276
            4-- Albert D. KING-60
             sp-Lona V. LEWIS(?FINCH)-282
             sp-Alice MONROE-284
            4-- George H. KING-61
            4-- John KING-62
            4-- James KING-63
    2-- Abraham GREENWOOD-812
```

Descendancy Chart
Brierly
to
King

DESCENDANCY CHART

Brierly

```
1-- Robert BRIERLY-2388
 sp-Ann-2389
    2-- B BRIERLY-1126 (1786)
     sp-James KING-806 (1781)
        3-- John KING-54 (1806)
         sp-Hannah HILTON-55 (1808)
            4-- William Vipen KING-49 (1831)
             sp-Antoinette L PORTER-50 (1835)
                5-- Willie Porter KING-20 (1857)
                 sp-Mary Eliza TRUMBULL-198
                 sp-Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 (1871)
                5-- Ellen(Nellie) G KING-51 (1859)
                 sp-Edward W. DAVIES-288
                5-- Selah Samuel KING-52 (1864)
                 sp-Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217 (1872)
                5-- John Lebbeus KING-53 (1870)
                 sp-Lillian Francena HURD-224 (1874)
             sp-Leonora CHITTENDEN-201 (1852)
            4-- Lucy KING-56 (1833)
             sp-Hiram NOURSE-264
            4-- Ellen (Nell) M. KING-57 (1837)
             sp-Lebbeus E PORTER-68 (1837)
                5-- Zella Cornelia PORTER-266 (1862)
                 sp-BRANFORT-296
                5-- George Irving PORTER-265 (1867)
                5-- Leonora(Nora) E PORTER-267 (1870)
                 sp-Levi COOMBE-297
             sp-James BAIRD-268
            4-- Robert Hilton KING-58 (1842)
             sp-Minnie BRATT-269 (1856)
                5-- Susie KING-270
                 sp-Robert HARRIS-273
                5-- Lillian (Lily) KING-271
                 sp-KEITH-274
                5-- George KING-272
                 sp-Clara-275
            4-- George Henry KING-61 (1844)
             sp-Sarah EELBECK-837 (1835)
            4-- Albert Daniel KING-60 (1846)
             sp-Lona V. LEWIS-282
                5-- Minnie Belle KING-283 (1868)
                 sp-DAY-303
             sp-Alice MONROE-284
                5-- Zella KING-285
                 sp-Jim PERRY-907
                5-- Mabel KING-286
                 sp-Jim PERRY-304
                5-- Beth KING-287
            4-- Elizabeth(Eliza) A KING-59 (1849)
             sp-Mitchell(M.S.) BARNEY-276 (1832)
                5-- Juna BARNEY-906 (1866)
                5-- Alice Leadora BARNEY-277 (1867)
                 sp-Oren SMITH M.D.-299
                5-- Clara Lucy BARNEY-278 (1868)
                 sp-Jackson BUSHNELL-300
                5-- Ellen (Nellie) BARNEY-279 (1872)
```

Brierly

```
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                  sp-Will F. ST. CLAIR-301
                 5-- Maude E. A. BARNEY-280 (1875)
                  sp-Burr ELLIS Dr.-908
                  sp-Fred B. ELLIS-911
                 5-- Antoinette BARNEY-281 (1878)
                  sp-Roy NICHOLSON-302
             4-- John KING-62
             4-- James KING-63
         3-- Lucy KING-1123
         3-- Annes KING-1124
         3-- (Brother) KING-1125
     2-- Henry BRIERLY-2424 (1792)
     2-- John BRIERLY-2423 (1794)
===================================================================================
```

Background Notes
King

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1726

HUSBAND Thomas TAYLOR-5943

BORN: Abt 1726 PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: abt 1750 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Martha WILD-5944

BORN: Abt 1730 PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5945
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 21 Jul 1751 PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: James TAYLOR-5946
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 23 Apr 1753 PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah TAYLOR-5947
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 20 Apr 1755 PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Joseph TAYLOR-5948
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 6 Feb 1757 PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas TAYLOR-5943                                                             Yr of Birth 1726
WIFE    Martha WILD-5944                                                               Yr of Birth 1730
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Betty TAYLOR-5949
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 13 Aug 1758         PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Martha TAYLOR-809
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  8 Apr 1760         PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
     DIED:     Feb 1837        PLACE: Royley Backside,Ashton-Underline,Lancashire,England
     BUR.: 12 Feb 1837         PLACE: St.Paul's Chch,Royton,Lancashire,England
     SPOUSE: Thomas KING-2390                                                        MRIN: 225
     MARR: 10 Oct 1780         PLACE: Par Ch Prestwich,Oldham,Lancashire,England
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Anna TAYLOR-5950
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 14 Nov 1762         PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Jael TAYLOR-5951
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  1 Jul 1764         PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Alice TAYLOR-5952
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  9 Feb 1766         PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Thomas TAYLOR-5943 Yr of Birth 1726
WIFE Martha WILD-5944 Yr of Birth 1730

HUSBAND - Thomas TAYLOR-5943
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (F#446133)also (Ba: Poo5623) Needs further ver.

Under dau Martha's record (IGI) father's occupation: Weaver; Principal residence: Watersheadings

WIFE - Martha WILD-5944
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed chr. for dau (F# 446133; also Ba:P005623) Needs further ver.

CHILD 1 - Mary TAYLOR-5945
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (MF 472330)

CHILD 2 - James TAYLOR-5946
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (MF 472330)

CHILD 3 - Sarah TAYLOR-5947
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (MF 472330)

CHILD 4 - Joseph TAYLOR-5948
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (MF 472330)

CHILD 5 - Betty TAYLOR-5949
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (MF 472330)

CHILD 6 - Martha TAYLOR-809
Doc: Chr. IGI 1994 ED (MF 472330) This is the same parish church in which she was married to Thomas King.

Doc:Royton Parish christening records of her children & a letter from Nellie Greenwood Hilton to her daughter & son-in-law Hannah Hilton & John King, Royley Backside, Manchester, England, July 15, 1837, in which she says " Your Grandmother Old Martha King.....is dead". (The letter was written from Haggate Lane) Carol King has the original letter, RKF has photocopy.

Doc:Marriage IGI 1994 Ed (confirmed by MF 1656915 British Call Area FHL SLC) Prestwich marriages compiled by James Beckett; pg 105 top left side of page).ng Prestwich is a parish of Oldham. [At that time only births, deaths & burials were allowed to be solemnized in the parish church at Royton; weddings could only be performed at St. Mary's.]

There are numerous Taylors in Royton in the several books & manuscripts in family file. ~~No clues~~ as yet which ~~or whether any~~ are Martha's kin.
No definitive proof as yet

Further research in Royton, Nov. 1990, by RKF, uncovered burial record, which also gave her age at death, therefore a presumed date of birth.

CHILD 7 - Anna TAYLOR-5950
Doc: IGI 1994 ED (MF 472330)

CHILD 8 - Jael TAYLOR-5951
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (MF 472330)

HUSBAND Thomas TAYLOR-5943 Yr of Birth 1726
WIFE Martha WILD-5944 Yr of Birth 1730

CHILD 9 - Alice TAYLOR-5952
Doc: IGI 1994 Ed (MF 472330)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1727

HUSBAND Joshua BRIERLEY-5953

BORN: Abt 1738 PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1760 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah-5954

BORN: Abt 1742 PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert BRIERLEY-2388
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 17 Apr 1763 PLACE: StMary'sParishCh,Oldham,Lancashire,England
DIED: PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann-2389 MRIN: 672
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1727
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Joshua BRIERLEY-5953	Yr of Birth 1738
WIFE	Sarah-5954	Yr of Birth 1742

HUSBAND - Joshua BRIERLEY-5953

Doc: IGI 1994 Ed chr son Robert (Ba: P005623)

The IGI printout (see file) includes 4 references to this Robert Brierley (4 diff. submissions), & numerous other Robert Brierleys in the same time period from Lancashire. This Robert seems much the most logical, but further research will be needed for absolute ver.

WIFE - Sarah-5954

Doc: IGI 1994 Ed, chr rec of son Robert (Ba: P005623). Needs further ver.

CHILD 1 - Robert BRIERLEY-2388

Doc:Microfiche LDS Library, The B.W.T. Norman Record Collection, Parish Register Transcripts,(order no. 566963), Royton Parish Records

IGI 1994 Ed chr Ba: P005623. This is the only Robert Brierley (by any variation of spelling) shown in the IGI who was born in Oldham. There were none in Royton or any other nearby villages.

First King Generation
(Third Greenwood Generation)
(Second Hilton Generation)

Thomas & Martha King
&
Their Descendants

Family Group Record- 225

Husband **Thomas KING-2390**

Born	Abt 1755	Place	, , Lancashire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1836	Place	Royton, , Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	
Married	10 Oct 1780	Place	Prestwich Par Ch, Oldham, Lancashire, England
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Martha TAYLOR-809**

Born		Place	
Christened	8 Apr 1760	Place	StMary'sParishCh, Oldham, Lancashire, England
Died	Feb 1837	Place	Royley Backside, Ashton-Underline, Lancashire, England
Buried	12 Feb 1837	Place	St.Paul's Chch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Wife's father	Thomas TAYLOR-5943		MRIN: 1726
Wife's mother	Martha WILD-5944		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **James KING-806**

Born		Place	
Christened	16 Sep 1781	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	May 1860	Place	Haggate Lane, Royton, Lancashire, England
Buried	22 May 1860	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Spouse	Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126		MRIN: 269
Married		Place	

2 M **Henry KING-2391**

Born	1783	Place	Royton, , Lancashire, England
Christened	13 Apr 1783	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died		Place	, , Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 F **Jane KING-2392**

Born	1785	Place	Royton, , Lancashire, England
Christened	4 Aug 1785	Place	Royton, Manchester, Lancashire, England
Died	4 Aug 1785	Place	Royton, Lancashire, , England
Buried	4 Aug 1785	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 F **Betty KING-2393**

Born	1785	Place	Royton, Manchester, Lancashire, England
Christened	4 Aug 1785	Place	Royton, Manchester, Lancashire, England
Died		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 12 May 2001	

Husband	**Thomas KING-2390**
Wife	**Martha TAYLOR-809**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F	**Betty KING-2393**			
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
5 M	**John Vipen KING-2432**			
	Born		Place	
	Christened	10 May 1789	Place	StMary'sParishCh, Oldham, Lancashire, England
	Died	Apr 1790	Place	Middleton, Royton, Lancashire, England
	Buried	16 Apr 1790	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas KING-2390

Doc: Microfiche, LDS Library: The B.W.T. Norman Record Collection; Parish Register Transcripts (order # 566963); Royton Parish Register details for the christening of all children listed in his FGR; the burial date for his dau Jane King & chr & bur dates for son John Vipen King (See file for zerox copy of reg.)

LDS christening records have a number of Thomas Kings b. between 1752 & 1765 who could possibly be him.

Doc Marriage: P.R.S. Transcript Index; Mon.Insc.Lancashire, RL 75; Prestwich marriages 1754-1800; Item 5, pg 105, top of left hand page

Death date (approximation) derives from Nelly Hilton letter of that year, in which she does not mention him

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1. Doc. b., d & b

IGI has a number of b. rec for Thomas King(s) born in Lancashire or Yorkshire. There are no Kings in the Royton parish records before the birth of his children. Family came to Lancashire after his birth or he came there as an adult. See data in file--needs further search

2. What other rec. him exist--Land/ civil court/ voting/ occ./?

WIFE - Martha TAYLOR-809

Doc: Chr. IGI 1994 ED (MF 472330) This is the same parish church in which she was married to Thomas King. Two Martha Taylors are recorded in the LDS IGI, one c Middleton By Oldham 12 Dec 1759, b. to Thomas Taylor & Mary; the other c. Saint Mary's, Oldham, 8 Apr 1760, to Thomas Taylor & Martha Wild. This latter is much the more likely for several reasons: the christening took place at St. Mary's, where other family events are known to have been solemnized, & analysis of the families of both (from Par Reg) support this as the right family. Needs further confirmation.

Doc:Royton Parish christening records of her children & a letter from Nellie Greenwood Hilton to her daughter & son-in-law Hannah Hilton & John King, Royley Backside, Manchester, England, July 15, 1837, in which she says " Your Grandmother Old Martha King.....is dead". (The letter was written from Haggate Lane---copy in possession of Minn Hist Soc)

Husband **Thomas KING-2390**

Wife **Martha TAYLOR-809**

Notes

WIFE - Martha TAYLOR-809 (Continued)

Doc:Marriage IGI 1994 Ed (confirmed by MF 1656915 British Call Area FHL SLC) Prestwich marriages compiled by James Beckett; pg 105 top left side of page).ng Prestwich is a parish of Oldham. [At that time only births, deaths & burials were allowed to be solemnized in the parish church at Royton; weddings could only be performed at St. Mary's.]

There are numerous Taylors in Royton in the several books & manuscripts in family file. No clues as yet which or whether any are Martha's kin.

Further research in Royton, Nov. 1990, by RKF, uncovered burial record, which also gave her age at death.

CHILD 1 - James KING-806

Doc:Birthdate: IGI file--microfiche LDS of The B.W.T. Norman Parish Register Transcripts, records of Royton Parish . Occupation listed as Spinner (Batch 014831; Film # 215608; Printout #0820930)

Presumed death date stems from letter from Nellie Greenwood Hilton to John & Hannah King, dated July 16, 1837, when she speaks of him as "well & healthy" Death attributed to him taken from parish register, most likely him but not doc.

All birthdates & names of children are taken from the Royton Parish Register. Birth dates are approximate, based on the specific christening date & the usual custom of christening a few babies every couple of months. In the few instances where a child was christened much later (i.e., years later), there was a note in the register to that effect. The register also includes a list of abbreviations of street names listed by each baby's name, & spells out the full name of the street. All of these streets were in the town of Royton (see map in file), which itself was an area of Oldham. All streets are listed by the name of each child as place of birth. (One, Sarah, only lists Royton). In every ins- stance in the register, the parents are listed as James & Betty King. There are no other Kings by those names in the parish, so these are certainly members of this family. Also, names of children are known from the two letters in King family file from Nellie Hilton to John & Hannah King, 1836 & 37.

May have been illiterate. Both letters extant from Nellie Hilton, his son John's mother-in-law, written to their children in the USA, convey extensive messages John's parents, brother & sisters requested Nellie to pass along to John & Hannah.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1. How document deaths & births him, wife Betty & their children

2. Find record of marriage

(NOTE: We have the cat.# of Royton Parish B & D all rel. dates--
available at LDS Library here if not at NEHGS)

CHILD 2 - Henry KING-2391

Same source as parents

CHILD 3 - Jane KING-2392

One of twins.(Betty). Parish records show christening & burial on same day

CHILD 4 - Betty KING-2393

One of twins (Jane) Source same as parents. Nelly Hilton speaks of her in letters to her daughter Hannah Hilton King & son-in-law John King (Betty's brother). In May, 1836, she writes," John King's father and mother and brother and sisters appear to be all healthy and following their work. Your sister, Betty, has been lately married".

70x
75's
[illegible]

Husband **Thomas KING-2390**

Wife **Martha TAYLOR-809**

Notes

CHILD 5 - John Vipen KING-2432

Doc: IGI Printouts parish reg St. Mary, Oldham chr. 1750-1825, pg 1124 (MF 0472330, item 1-5) (Middle name clearly VIPEN, same as William V. King) Parents rec: Thomas King & Martha; Princ Res:Royton; F occup: Clogger

Doc: Bur:IGI microfiche #215608--Norman Collection. Royton Parish Church Burial Register. Listed as "son of Thomas King,under 1 yr., Middleton." NOTE: His last name is clearly printed as VIPER, but chr. rec proves it was VIPEN, the same as William Vipen King's middle name. Also, Middleton could be a clue re where to find Kings before they appeared in Royton. Needs further research.

First Generation Brierly

Robert & Ann Brierly
&
Their Descendants

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert BRIERLY-2388
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR: ca 1785           PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Ann-2389
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126
---- BORN:       1786     PLACE: Royton,Royton,Lancashire,England
 F   CHR.:  4 Jun 1786    PLACE: RoytonParishChch,Royton,Lancashire,England
     DIED: Aft   Jul 1837 PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
     BUR.:                PLACE: ,,Lancashire,England
     SPOUSE: James KING-806                                                       MRIN: 269
     MARR:                PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Henry BRIERLY-2424
---- BORN:       1792     PLACE: Royton,,Lancashire,England
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:    Feb 1794    PLACE: Royton,,Lancashire,England
     BUR.:  6 Feb 1794    PLACE: RoytonParishChch,Royton,Lancashire,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: John BRIERLY-2423
---- BORN:       1794     PLACE: Royton,,Lancashire,England
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:    Nov 1796    PLACE: ,Royton,Lancashire,England
     BUR.: 20 Nov 1796    PLACE: RoytonParishChch,Royton,Lancashire,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
=====================================================================================================




                                        Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-672
DOCUMENTATION

10 Jan 1991

HUSBAND Robert BRIERLY-2388 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ann-2389 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert BRIERLY-2388
Source:Microfiche LDS Library, The B.W.T. Norman Record Collection, Parish Register Transcripts,(order no. 566963), Royton Parish Records

WIFE - Ann-2389
Same source as husband

CHILD 1 - Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126
Mentioned in Nelly Hilton's letters to John & Hannah King as "your Mother is healthy" (as of 7-16-1837)

Source of name: HISTORY OF WALWORTH COUNTY, pg. 830 . Source of birthdate: IGI records, LDS, microfiche: The B.W.T. Norman Parish Register Transcripts, order no. 566963 (also source of parents' names). Called Betty on christening record, Betsy in later records.

Burial record for a Betty Brierly of Royton found in St. Paul's Parish records for 3 Dec. 1844, which is a good match for supposed date of death. However, age was listed as 73 years, 8 months, which places birth in 1771 and does not fit with supposed christening record for this Betty Brierly, or with later records of her age. Needs further research.

CHILD 2 - Henry BRIERLY-2424
IGI film of Royton Parish Records states he was "under 2" at time of death.

CHILD 3 - John BRIERLY-2423
IGI film of Royton Parish Burial records. States he was "2 yrs."

Second King Generation

James King

+

~~(Mother) King~~
Betty Brserly

+

Their Family

Family Group Record- 269

Husband **James KING-806**

Born		Place	
Christened	16 Sep 1781	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	May 1860	Place	Haggate Lane, Royton, Lancashire, England
Buried	22 May 1860	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Thomas KING-2390		MRIN: 225
Husband's mother	Martha TAYLOR-809		

Wife **Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126**

Born		Place	
Christened	4 Jun 1786	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	Aft Jul 1837	Place	, , Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	, , Lancashire, England
Wife's father	Robert BRIERLEY-2388		MRIN: 672
Wife's mother	Ann -2389		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Lucy KING-1123**

Born	28 Oct 1804	Place	Holfield, Lancashire, England
Christened	2 Dec 1804	Place	Holfield, Lancashire, England
Marriage Notice		Place	
Died	1838	Place	Highlands, , Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	, , Lancashire, England
Spouse	Robert MARSHALL-6690		MRIN: 1751
Married	circa 1820	Place	Royton, Lancashire, England

2 M **John KING-54**

Born	8 Dec 1806	Place	Haygate Lane, Royley, Lancashire, England
Christened	17 Jan 1807	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	1 Oct 1899	Place	LaGrange, Walworth, WI
Buried		Place	RoundPrairieCem, Walworth Co, WI
Spouse	Hannah HILTON-55		MRIN: 11
Married	1830	Place	Royton, , Lancashire, England

3 M **James KING-1125**

Born	31 May 1809	Place	Royley Fold, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	4 Jun 1809	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	Aft Jul 1837	Place	, , Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 12 May 2001	

Husband James KING-806

Wife Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Mary KING-1475**

Born	29 Jun 1811	Place	Royley Fold, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	30 Jun 1811	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John BARNES-2614		MRIN: 1896
Married	Cal 1830	Place	Royton, Lancashire, England

5 F **Annes KING-1124**

Born	20 Jan 1814	Place	Royley, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	20 Mar 1814	Place	ParishChurch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	Aft Jul 1837	Place	Oldham, , Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	, , Lancashire, England
Spouse	Benjamin SWIRE-6691		MRIN: 1897
Married	1830	Place	Lancashire, England

6 F **Sarah KING-1057**

Born	8 Feb 1816	Place	Royton, , Lancashire, England
Christened	24 Mar 1816	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	William SWIRE-6692		MRIN: 1898
Married	1837	Place	

7 M **Robert KING-816**

Born	31 Jul 1818	Place	Royly, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	30 Aug 1818	Place	Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Ann HOLT-6693		MRIN: 1899
Married	Cal 1840	Place	Lancashire, England

8 M **Thomas KING-2885**

Born	2 Jan 1821	Place	Royly, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	6 May 1821	Place	ParishChurch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	1834	Place	Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - James KING-806

Doc:Birthdate: IGI file--microfiche LDS of The B.W.T. Norman Parish Register Transcripts, records of Royton Parish . Occupation listed as Spinner (Batch 014831; Film # 215608; Printout #0820930)

Presumed death date stems from letter from Nellie Greenwood Hilton to John & Hannah King, dated July 16, 1837, when she speaks of him as "well & healthy" Death attributed to him taken from parish register, most likely him but not

Husband **James KING-806**

Wife **Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126**

Notes

HUSBAND - James KING-806 (Continued)

doc.

All birthdates & names of children are taken from the Royton Parish Register. Birth dates are approximate, based on the specific christening date & the usual custom of christening a few babies every couple of months. In the few instances where a child was christened much later (i.e., years later), there was a note in the register to that effect. The register also includes a list of abbreviations of street names listed by each baby's name, & spells out the full name of the street. All of these streets were in the town of Royton (see map in file), which itself was an area of Oldham. All streets are listed by the name of each child as place of birth. (One, Sarah, only lists Royton). In every ins- stance in the register, the parents are listed as James & Betty King. There are no other Kings by those names in the parish, so these are certainly members of this family. Also, names of children are known from the two letters in King family file from Nellie Hilton to John & Hannah King, 1836 & 37.

May have been illiterate. Both letters extant from Nellie Hilton, his son John's mother-in-law, written to their children in the USA, convey extensive messages John's parents, brother & sisters requested Nellie to pass along to John & Hannah.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1. How document deaths & births him, wife Betty & their children

2. Find record of marriage

(NOTE: We have the cat.# of Royton Parish B & D all rel. dates--
available at LDS Library here if not at NEHGS)

WIFE - Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126

Doc: Family letters (see file); HISTORY OF WALWORTH COUNTY, pg. 830

Doc. birth: IGI, LDS, microfiche: The B.W.T. Norman Parish Register Transcripts order # 566963 (also source of parents' names).

Called Betty on christening record, Betsy in later records.

Death: Known to be alive 16 Jul 1837 because mentioned in Nelly Hilton's letters to John & Hannah King as "your Mother is healthy"

Burial record for a Betty Brierly of Royton found in St. Paul's Parish records for 3 Dec. 1844, which is a good match for supposed date of death. However, age was listed as 73 years, 8 months, which places birth in 1771 and does not fit with supposed christening record for this Betty Brierly, or with later records of her age. Needs further research.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1. Doc. all data vit. rec./par. rec. as rel. to this person

2. Find death date, place of burial

CHILD 1 - Lucy KING-1123

Mentioned in letter from Nelly Greenwood Hilton to John & Hannah King, dated July 16,1837. She wrote" Lucy and Annes have both been delivered of a child within 13 days of each other. Lucy's died.......Lucy [is living] at Highlands

Husband **James KING-806**

Wife **Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Lucy KING-1123 (Continued)

and wishes to inform you that she has not forgot your friends and though she is absent in body she is present in mind. She had a very hard struggle betwixt life and death but at length recovered."

Estimated birth date based on premise she was born before her family joined Royton Parish. Death date derives from above mentioned letter her mother wrote to Hannah & John in 1837.

Royton Parish christening register lists a baby named James King, christened 28 May 1815, to a Lucy King, unmarried, occupation Weaver, father John Standren. It is quite likely this is that Lucy, as there are no other possible families appearing in the register & all the King babies from this date & earlier appear there in the christening records

CHILD 2 - John KING-54

Doc: Birth & christening records Royton Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England; death records Walworth Co. Index, Vol.3, p 145; biographical sketches in HISTORY OF WALWORTH CO. (pp.830-831) & LAGRANGE PIONEERS, pub. 1935 [see file.]; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING

He was born on Haygate Lane in Royley, a sub-section of the town of Royton in Lancashire, England. His parents were James King and Betsy Brierley. Both of his parents were cotton mill workers, as were several generations on both sides of their families.

The family name King very likely derived from a nickname dating back to the medieval festivals, and the custom of choosing kings and queens, dukes, popes and bishops, et al. Being elevated in the eyes of one's fellow was a point of pride, so those titles came to be carried on from generation to generation.

Thomas Taylor & Martha Wild were John's great-grandparents, the earliest of his ancestors we have as yet traced. Both were born about 1725-1730. Thomas was a weaver, and he & Martha lived in Watersheading (presumably a village near Oldham). All nine of their children were baptized at St. Mary's Church in Oldham. Martha Taylor, their sixth child, was baptized on 8 April 1760.

Thomas King, John's paternal grandfather, was probably born in Lancashire or Yorkshire between 1752 & 1765. He was apparently the first King in the Royton area, for that name does not appear in local records until his marriage in 1780 to Martha Taylor. Thomas was a cotton spinner who worked in the Royton mills. Thomas & Martha had five known children, of whom James was the oldest.

John King's mother, Betsey Brierly, was the daughter of Robert and Ann Brierly. There had been families with the Brierly name in the Oldham area as early as the 16th century, and the name is common even today. James & Ann had at least six children, of whom Betsey was the fourth.

John no doubt grew up working in the Royton mills, and had very limited if any education, although he could read & write. At some point in young adulthood he went to nearby Oldham to be apprenticed as a Spinner. He then practiced his trade in the local mills until 1834, when he was 28.

Marriage: John, in his several biographical sketches, said he & Hannah were married in 1829. The Royton Parish Records indicate that they were married some time later, after the christening of their first born child, son John, in 1830. [The baby is recorded as illegitimate.] They were married before their second son,William, was born in 1831. Another child, Lucy Hannah, was born in 1833. Baby John died in infancy & was buried in Royton.

In the spring of 1834 John & Hannah, with their two surviving children, emigrated to America. The voyage was arduous. They traveled first by open coach from Royton to Manchester, then to Liverpool on a new railroad, stand-

Husband James KING-806

Wife Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126

Notes

CHILD 2 - John KING-54 (Continued)

ing the entire hour & a half journey in an open car. [The train was a new innovation, only opened in 1830. The original car is now in the National Railway Museum in York, visited by RKF in 1990. We also visited the original Manchester RR station, now incorporated in the Manchester Museum of Industry] From Liverpool they embarked on a seven week ocean trip in the George Washington, a sailing ship. They arrived in New York on April 1.

They quickly settled in Rome, New York, where John was employed as a cotton spinner in mills in Rome, New Hartford,& New York Mills for the next seven years. Three more children were born there: James, Ellen & Eliza. James died there before his second bithday.

In July, 1841, John & Hannah migrated to Wisconsin Territory, traveling by land and water [almost certainly the Erie Canal]. Once there, John purchased a farm of 185 acres, where he farmed the remainder of his long life.

A publication entitled LAGRANGE PIONEERS, subtitle "Lest We Forget", published 1935 by LaGrange Ladies Aid Society has the following biographical sketch of John King, pp 133-135: " John King made settlement in Sec. 13, LaGrange, in 1841. The country was still in its primitive wildness-beautifully studded with its crystal lakes of clear blue water-with the Red Man roving the densely wooded forests in search of the wild game that then abounded in all parts of the state.

" Privations were encountered by the early settlers, in those far away days, that were many and severe. Modern conveniences, such as the railways, were then unknown, and the old ox cart furnished the only mode of transportation. Cabins were rudely hewed from the logs of the forest, and instead of the modern electric stove, the fire-place, with its old-fashioned crane, was for both cooking the frugal meals and warming the family during the severe winters. Undaunted by the hardships, Mr. and Mrs. King never became disheartened but with the courage of the men and women that builded [sic] the West, forged forward until that which had been pictured in the dreams of the early settlers who knew how to work and build, was accomplished.......

"During the long space of years that Mr. King lived in LaGrange, he was honored with many positions of trust and in each instance he served honestly and well. [He was one of the early road commissioners of LaGrange; served as an Assessor for three years; Side Supervisor four years; and among the first trustees of the Round Prairie Burying Ground Association when it was formed in April 1863.]

"While Mr. and Mrs. King and son George always remained residents of LaGrange, during the sixties the family was cast in twain. William, Robert and Albert, together with two sisters, Eliza and Ellen, emigrating to Minnesota, settled in Jackson Co., the township being named in honor of the little settlement-- Wisconsin.

" Incidents of the early history of the Kings might be recounted in great numbers; probably the one that is outstanding is the fact that Wm. King, the eldest son, owned the first kerosene lamp ever lighted in the township.

"The ravages of time and space have worked their wonders as the years have passed and the name, King, has been erased from the doors of that once popular pioneer home; only memories remain. Grandparents and parents are sleeping the sleep that knows no awakening. Only three direct descendents of the family remain in the LaGrange vicinity: Mesdames Robert J. Harris and George Keith now of Whitewater, daughters of Robert H King; and Mrs. Minnie Day,Janesville, daughter of Albert D. King." [Ed. note: Remember this was written in 1935]

Two photographs of the original King house are in the King file--one taken ca 1880; the other taken May 1990 by JGF.

Family ties obviously remained close through the years of separation. Antoin- ette often refers to packages and gifts sent to them by the senior Kings, in- cluding apples, both green & dried, canned oysters and clothing. There is also evidence of loans of money. Family members made fairly frequent trips back to Wisconsin, either the men on various

Husband **James KING-806**

Wife **Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126**

Notes

CHILD 2 - John KING-54 (Continued)

kinds of business, or, surprisingly of- ten, the women and children on visits. These trips, as well as frequent journal reference to letters received or sent by family members, demonstrate the close family bonds. [King-Porter Family Letters; Journals of Antoinette Porter King]

John & Hannah King made at least two trips to Jackson. The first,in June 1871 was an event of great magnitude. ALPK details both her preparations and the actual visit in her journal. [Vol One, PP 48-49] They traveled to Jackson with four friends from Walworth Co., the Kenyons and the Heaths[parents of Effa (Kenyon) & Charley Heath.] Antoinette's journal references make clear that these were all friends of long standing. The visitors arrived in Jackson on May 25 and stayed until June 19th. When they left, Antoinette wrote in her journal "Our folks & Kenyons started home this morning. I wish they could stay longer. I don't know when we shall see them again. They are growing old. They will probably never undertake such a journey again." [Ed. Note: In actual fact, John at that time was 64 and lived another 29 years; Hannah was 63 & lived another 15 years!]

John & Hannah returned at least once more for a visit to Jackson, chronicled in THE JACKSON REPUBLIC, May 1, 1886, as follows, "County Auditor King and Mrs.M.S. Barney are in extraordinary good spirit over a visit from their father and mother, Mr.& Mrs.John King, from Walworth County, Wisconsin. They will stay a couple weeks. Mr. King is on the octegonarian(sic) home-stretch but our little chat with him revealed a mind as fresh as that of many men of forty." [Both John and Hannah were then approaching their 80th birthdays.] Hannah actually died later that year, but we know John made at least one more trip to Jackson because he appears in a family photograph taken in Willie Porter King's Jackson studio in 1896 when he(John) was 90.

On 13 April 1891, he signed his will and appointed his sons Robert & George H. to be his executors. [Both of them were then living in Walworth County.] He divided his estate equally among his six surviving children (William, Ellen, Eliza, Robert, George & Albert), subtracting from each inheritance the exact amount of money he had previously advanced them. The total amount of his estate was $9570.76. His will was filed in Probate Court on Oct. 10, 1899 and the estate was settled on June 7, 1900. [See file for all documents]

The archives of the WHITEWATER REGISTER, Wisconsin give details of his death.. ibid.."9/28/1899: Grandpa King is very sick with little hope of recovery".... ibid,10/5/1899:"John King died Sunday morning, age nearly 93 years. Funeral services at the house Wednesday, 8AM, Rev. C.G.Lockridge of Elkhorn officiating."

Death & Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 7 #226. "John King, Farmer, Widower 92 yr., 9 mo, 23 days. Res. at death: LaGrange, Walworth Co.. Cause: Old age, cystitis (7 days duration). Ever a soldier? NO. Undertaker: J.C. Rud."

John King is buried at Round Prairie Cemetery in a plot with his wife, his son Robert & Robert's wife Minnie (Bratt) King. John King was a founder and long a trustee of the cemetery. [See King-Porter Family Letters, Group Three, for photographs.]

CHILD 3 - James KING-1125

Doc: Royton Parish Register. Mentioned in both of Nelly Hilton's letters as "your brother" (Not clear how I decided he was the one who survived that long)

CHILD 4 - Mary KING-1475

Doc: Royton Parish Register

CHILD 5 - Annes KING-1124

Mentioned in Nelly Hilton's letter from Royley Backside, Royton, England, to John & Hannah King, dated 7-16-1837. In an account of the health status of John's family, she writes "Lucy and Annes have both been delivered of a child within 13 days of each other. Lucy's died but Annes's is a very fine girl. Annes and her husband live at Oldham............"

Husband	**James KING-806**
Wife	**Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Sarah KING-1057
Doc: Royton Parish Register

CHILD 7 - Robert KING-816
Doc: Royton Parish Register

CHILD 8 - Thomas KING-2885
Doc: Royton Parish Register

First Generation
King

Third King Generation

John King
&
Hannah Greenwood Hilton
&
Their Family

Family Group Record- 11

Husband **John KING-54**

Born	8 Dec 1806	Place	Haygate Lane, Royley, Lancashire, England
Christened	17 Jan 1807	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	1 Oct 1899	Place	LaGrange, Walworth, WI
Buried		Place	RoundPrairieCem, Walworth Co, WI
Married	1830	Place	Royton, , Lancashire, England
Husband's father	James KING-806		MRIN: 269
Husband's mother	Betty (Betsy) BRIERLY-1126		

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Born	7 Jul 1807	Place	Royley, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	14 Aug 1808	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	16 Nov 1886	Place	LaGrange, Walworth, WI
Buried		Place	RoundPrairieCem, Walworth Co, WI
Wife's father	John HILTON-813		MRIN: 42
Wife's mother	Ellen (Nelly) GREENWOOD-182		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **John KING-62**

Born		Place	
Christened	30 May 1830	Place	Royley, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	Bef 1834	Place	, , Lancashire, England
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **William Vipen KING-49**

Born	26 Sep 1831	Place	Haygate, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	4 Dec 1831	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	13 Jun 1914	Place	Jackson, Jackson, MN
Buried	16 Jun 1914	Place	Riverside Cem, Jackson, MN
Spouse	Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50		MRIN: 10
Married	27 Mar 1856	Place	Troy, Walworth, WI

3 F **Lucy Hannah KING-56**

Born	27 Aug 1833	Place	Royly, Royton, Lancashire, England
Christened	5 Jan 1834	Place	RoytonParishChch, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	29 Mar 1893	Place	Troy, Walworth, WI
Buried		Place	Adams Cem, Walworth Co, WI
Spouse	Hiram E. NOURSE-264		MRIN: 63
Married	5 Apr 1888	Place	Adams, Walworth, WI

4 M **James KING-63**

Born	Abt 1836	Place	Oneida Co , , NY
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1838 ~~Bef 1841~~	Place	Oneida Co , , NY

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 12 May 2001	

Family Group Record- 11

Husband	**John KING-54**
Wife	**Hannah HILTON-55**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	M	**James KING-63**			
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		
5	F	**Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57**			
	Born	4 Jun 1838	Place	Rome, Oneida, NY	
	Christened		Place		
	Died	12 Nov 1933	Place	Denver, Denver, CO	
	Buried		Place	Fairmont Maus., Denver, CO	
	Spouse	Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68			MRIN: 64
	Married	22 Mar 1860	Place	La Grange, Walworth, WI	
6	F	**Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59**			
	Born	27 May 1840	Place	Rome, Oneida, NY	
	Christened		Place		
	Died	1 May 1900	Place	Jackson, Jackson, MN	
	Buried		Place	Riverside Cem, Jackson, MN	
	Spouse	Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276			MRIN: 70
	Married	10 Oct 1865	Place	LaGrange, Walworth, WI	
7	M	**Robert Hilton KING-58**			
	Born	11 Feb 1842	Place	Adams P.O., LaGrange Twp., Walworth Co., Wis.Territory	
	Christened		Place		
	Died	21 Aug 1927	Place	Clay Center, Clay, KS	
	Buried		Place	RoundPrairieCem, Walworth Co, WI	
	Spouse	Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269			MRIN: 66
	Married	1 May 1873	Place	Petersburg, Jackson, MN	
8	M	**George Henry KING I-61**			
	Born	29 Jan 1844	Place	Adams P.O., LaGrange Twp., Walworth Co., Wis.Territory	
	Christened		Place		
	Died	8 Oct 1928	Place	LaGrange, Walworth, WI	
	Buried		Place	RoundPrairieCem, Walworth Co, WI	
	Spouse	Sarah EELBECK-837			MRIN: 236
	Married	28 Mar 1899	Place	, Walworth Co., WI	
9	M	**Albert Daniel KING-60**			
	Born	26 Jan 1846	Place	Adams P.O., LaGrange Twp., Walworth Co., Wis.Territory	
	Christened		Place		
	Died	29 Mar 1926	Place	University Hosp, Oklahoma City, OK	
	Buried		Place	OldSoldier'sHome, Britton, OK	
	Spouse	Malona Van (Lona) LEWIS-282			MRIN: 71
	Married	15 Oct 1867	Place	, Walworth Co, WI	

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

HUSBAND - John KING-54

Doc: Birth & christening records Royton Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England; death records Walworth Co. Index, Vol.3, p 145; biographical sketches in HISTORY OF WALWORTH CO. (pp.830-831) & LAGRANGE PIONEERS, pub. 1935 [see file.]; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING

He was born on Haygate Lane in Royley, a sub-section of the town of Royton in Lancashire, England. His parents were James King and Betsy Brierley. Both of his parents were cotton mill workers, as were several generations on both sides of their families.

The family name King very likely derived from a nickname dating back to the medieval festivals, and the custom of choosing kings and queens, dukes, popes and bishops, et al. Being elevated in the eyes of one's fellow was a point of pride, so those titles came to be carried on from generation to generation.

Thomas Taylor & Martha Wild were John's great-grandparents, the earliest of his ancestors we have as yet traced. Both were born about 1725-1730. Thomas was a weaver, and he & Martha lived in Watersheading (presumably a village near Oldham). All nine of their children were baptized at St. Mary's Church in Oldham. Martha Taylor, their sixth child, was baptized on 8 April 1760.

Thomas King, John's paternal grandfather, was probably born in Lancashire or Yorkshire between 1752 & 1765. He was apparently the first King in the Royton area, for that name does not appear in local records until his marriage in 1780 to Martha Taylor. Thomas was a cotton spinner who worked in the Royton mills. Thomas & Martha had five known children, of whom James was the oldest.

John King's mother, Betsey Brierly, was the daughter of Robert and Ann Brierly. There had been families with the Brierly name in the Oldham area as early as the 16th century, and the name is common even today. James & Ann had at least six children, of whom Betsey was the fourth.

John no doubt grew up working in the Royton mills, and had very limited if any education, although he could read & write. At some point in young adulthood he went to nearby Oldham to be apprenticed as a Spinner. He then practiced his trade in the local mills until 1834, when he was 28.

Marriage: John, in his several biographical sketches, said he & Hannah were married in 1829. The Royton Parish Records indicate that they were married some time later, after the christening of their first born child, son John, in 1830. [The baby is recorded as illegitimate.] They were married before their second son,William, was born in 1831. Another child, Lucy Hannah, was born in 1833. Baby John died in infancy & was buried in Royton.

In the spring of 1834 John & Hannah, with their two surviving children, emigrated to America. The voyage was arduous. They traveled first by open coach from Royton to Manchester, then to Liverpool on a new railroad, standing the entire hour & a half journey in an open car. [The train was a new innovation, only opened in 1830. The original car is now in the National Railway Museum in York, visited by RKF in 1990. We also visited the original Manchester RR station, now incorporated in the Manchester Museum of Industry] From Liverpool they embarked on a seven week ocean trip in the George Washington, a sailing ship. They arrived in New York on April 1.

They quickly settled in Rome, New York, where John was employed as a cotton spinner in mills in Rome, New Hartford,& New York Mills for the next seven years. Three more children were born there: James, Ellen & Eliza. James died there before his second bithday.

In July, 1841, John & Hannah migrated to Wisconsin Territory, traveling by land and water [almost certainly the Erie Canal]. Once there, John purchased a farm of 185 acres, where he farmed the remainder of his long life.

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

HUSBAND - John KING-54 (Continued)

A publication entitled LAGRANGE PIONEERS, subtitle "Lest We Forget", published 1935 by LaGrange Ladies Aid Society has the following biographical sketch of John King, pp 133-135: " John King made settlement in Sec. 13, LaGrange, in 1841. The country was still in its primitive wildness-beautifully studded with its crystal lakes of clear blue water-with the Red Man roving the densely wooded forests in search of the wild game that then abounded in all parts of the state.

" Privations were encountered by the early settlers, in those far away days, that were many and severe. Modern conveniences, such as the railways, were then unknown, and the old ox cart furnished the only mode of transportation. Cabins were rudely hewed from the logs of the forest, and instead of the modern electric stove, the fire-place, with its old-fashioned crane, was for both cooking the frugal meals and warming the family during the severe winters. Undaunted by the hardships, Mr. and Mrs. King never became disheartened but with the courage of the men and women that builded [sic] the West, forged forward until that which had been pictured in the dreams of the early settlers who knew how to work and build, was accomplished.......

"During the long space of years that Mr. King lived in LaGrange, he was honored with many positions of trust and in each instance he served honestly and well. [He was one of the early road commissioners of LaGrange; served as an Assessor for three years; Side Supervisor four years; and among the first trustees of the Round Prairie Burying Ground Association when it was formed in April 1863.]

"While Mr. and Mrs. King and son George always remained residents of LaGrange, during the sixties the family was cast in twain. William, Robert and Albert, together with two sisters, Eliza and Ellen, emigrating to Minnesota, settled in Jackson Co., the township being named in honor of the little settlement-- Wisconsin.

" Incidents of the early history of the Kings might be recounted in great numbers; probably the one that is outstanding is the fact that Wm. King, the eldest son, owned the first kerosene lamp ever lighted in the township.

"The ravages of time and space have worked their wonders as the years have passed and the name, King, has been erased from the doors of that once popular pioneer home; only memories remain. Grandparents and parents are sleeping the sleep that knows no awakening. Only three direct descendents of the family remain in the LaGrange vicinity: Mesdames Robert J. Harris and George Keith now of Whitewater, daughters of Robert H King; and Mrs. Minnie Day,Janesville, daughter of Albert D. King." [Ed. note: Remember this was written in 1935]

Two photographs of the original King house are in the King file--one taken ca 1880; the other taken May 1990 by JGF.

Family ties obviously remained close through the years of separation. Antoinette often refers to packages and gifts sent to them by the senior Kings, including apples, both green & dried, canned oysters and clothing. There is also evidence of loans of money. Family members made fairly frequent trips back to Wisconsin, either the men on various kinds of business, or, surprisingly often, the women and children on visits. These trips, as well as frequent journal reference to letters received or sent by family members, demonstrate the close family bonds. [King-Porter Family Letters; Journals of Antoinette Porter King]

John & Hannah King made at least two trips to Jackson. The first,in June 1871 was an event of great magnitude. ALPK details both her preparations and the actual visit in her journal. [Vol One, PP 48-49] They traveled to Jackson with four friends from Walworth Co., the Kenyons and the Heaths[parents of Effa (Kenyon) & Charley Heath.] Antoinette's journal references make clear that these were all friends of long standing. The visitors arrived in Jackson on May 25 and stayed until June 19th. When they left, Antoinette wrote in her journal "Our folks & Kenyons started home this morning. I wish they could stay longer. I don't know when we shall see them again. They are growing old. They will probably never undertake such a journey again." [Ed. Note: In actual fact, John at that time was 64 and lived another 29 years; Hannah was 63 & lived another 15 years!] & they made several more trips.

Husband *John KING-54*

Wife *Hannah HILTON-55*

Notes

HUSBAND - John KING-54 (Continued)

A publication entitled LAGRANGE PIONEERS, subtitle "Lest We Forget", published 1935 by LaGrange Ladies Aid Society has the following biographical sketch of John King, pp 153-155: "John King made settlement in Sec. 15, LaGrange, in 1841. The country was still in its primitive wildness-beautifully studded with its crystal lakes of clear blue water-with the Red Man roving the densely wooded forests in search of the wild game that then abounded in all parts of the state.

"Privations were encountered by the early settlers, in those far away days, that were many and severe. Modern conveniences, such as the railways, were then unknown, and the old ox cart furnished the only mode of transportation. Cabins were rudely hewed from the logs of the forest, and instead of the modern electric stove, the fire-place, with its old-fashioned crane, was for both cooking the frugal meals and warming the family during the severe winters. Undaunted by the hardships, Mr. and Mrs. King never became disheartened but with the courage of the men and women that builded [sic] the West, forged forward until that which had been pictured in the dreams of the early settlers who knew how to work and build, was accomplished.

"During the long space of years that Mr. King lived in LaGrange, he was honored with many positions of trust and in each instance he served honestly and well. [He was one of the early road commissioners of LaGrange; served as an Assessor for three years, Side Supervisor four years, and among the first trustees of the Sound Prairie Burying Ground Association when it was formed in April 1863.]

"While Mr. and Mrs. King and son George always remained residents of LaGrange, during the sixties the family was cast in twain. William, Robert and Albert, together with two sisters, Eliza and Ellen, emigrating to Minnesota. Settled in Jackson Co., the township being named in honor of the little settlement-- Wisconsin.

" Incidents of the early history of the Kings might be recounted in great numbers, probably the one that is outstanding is the fact that Wm. King, the oldest son, owned the first kerosene lamp ever lighted in the township.

"The ravages of time and space have worked their wonders as the years have passed and the name, King, has been erased from the doors of that once popular pioneer home; only memories remain. Grandparents and parents are sleeping the sleep that knows no awakening. Only three direct descendants of the family remain in the LaGrange vicinity: Mesdames Robert J. Harris and George Koch now of Whitewater, daughters of Robert H. King, and Mrs. Minnie Dey, Janesville, daughter of Albert D. King." [Ed. note: Remember this was written in 1935]

Two photographs of the original King house are in the King file--one taken ca. 1880, the other taken May 1980 by JCF.

Family ties obviously remained close through the years of separation. Antoinette often refers to packages and gifts sent to them by the senior Kings, including apples, both green & dried, canned oysters and clothing. There is also evidence of loans of money. Family members made fairly frequent trips back to Wisconsin, either the men on various kinds of business, or, surprisingly often, the women and children on visits. These trips, as well as frequent journal references to letters received or sent by family members, demonstrate the close family bonds. [King-Porter Family Letters; Journals of Antoinette Porter King]

John & Hannah King made at least two trips to Jackson. The first, in June 1871 was an event of great magnitude. ALPK details both the preparations and the actual visit in her journal. [Vol One, PP 48-49] They traveled to Jackson with four friends from Walworth Co., the Kenyons and the Mathers, parents of Ella (Kenyon) & Charley (Frank) Mathers. Journal references make clear that these were all friends of long standing. The visitors arrived in Jackson on May 29 and stayed until June 17th. When they left, Antoinette wrote in her journal "Our folks & Kenyons started home this morning. I wish they could stay longer. I don't know when we shall see them again. They are growing old. They will probably never undertake such a journey again." [Ed. Note: In actual fact, John at that time was 66 and lived another 20 years. (Hannah was 63 & lived another 15 years)] [illegible]

Notes

HUSBAND - John KING-54 (Continued)

~~John & Hannah returned at least once more for a visit~~ Their next visit to Jackson was chronicled in THE JACKSON REPUBLIC, May 1, 1886, as follows, "County Auditor King and Mrs.M.S. Barney are in extraordinary good spirit over a visit from their father and mother, Mr.& Mrs.John King, from Walworth County, Wisconsin. They will stay a couple weeks. Mr. King is on the octegonarian(sic) home-stretch but our little chat with him revealed a mind as fresh as that of many men of forty." [Both John and Hannah were then approaching their 80th birthdays.] Hannah actually died later that year, but we know John made at least one more trip to Jackson because he appears in a family photograph taken in Willie Porter King's Jackson studio in 1896 when he(John) was 90.

On 13 April 1891, he signed his will and appointed his sons Robert & George H. to be his executors. [Both of them were then living in Walworth County.] He divided his estate equally among his six surviving children (William, Ellen, Eliza, Robert, George & Albert), subtracting from each inheritance the exact amount of money he had previously advanced them. The total amount of his estate was $9570.76. His will was filed in Probate Court on Oct. 10, 1899 and the estate was settled on June 7, 1900. [See file for all documents]

The archives of the WHITEWATER REGISTER, Wisconsin give details of his death.. ibid.."9/28/1899: Grandpa King is very sick with little hope of recovery".... ibid,10/5/1899:"John King died Sunday morning, age nearly 93 years. Funeral services at the house Wednesday, 8AM, Rev. C.G.Lockridge of Elkhorn officiating."

Death & Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 7 #226. "John King, Farmer, Widower 92 yr., 9 mo, 23 days. Res. at death: LaGrange, Walworth Co.. Cause: Old age, cystitis (7 days duration). Ever a soldier? NO. Undertaker: J.C. Rud."

John King is buried at Round Prairie Cemetery in a plot with his wife, his son Robert & Robert's wife Minnie (Bratt) King. John King was a founder and long a trustee of the cemetery. [See King-Porter Family Letters, Group Three, for photographs.]

WIFE - Hannah HILTON-55

Doc: Parish Register, IGI file microfilm # 215608; her tombstone; LaGrange Pioneers; History of Walworth County; newspaper eferences; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS

Hannah's parents were Ellen (Nelly) Greenwood & John Hilton. According to parish records, she was the 7th of twelve children born to them, all christened in Royton Parish, Lancashire, England. She was at least the fourth generation of her family born in Royton. [Indeed, Royton abounded with Hiltons, most of whom descended from hill people who originated in nearby Yorkshire.] Her maternal Greenwood ancestors almost certainly came originally from a valley between Hudddersfield and Slaithwaite, in West Yorkshire, about 15 miles across the Pennines from Royton. All of these families were drawn to Royton by the developing cotton textile industry in Lancashire, and all of them, for generations, are recorded in the parish records as mill workers.

Hannah must have worked in the mills from early childhood, as did her future husband. John and Hannah always, when they spoke of their children, named first a son John, who died before they came to America. The Royton parish christening record for 1830 lists " May 30 John [Ill--the symbol for an illegitimate birth] of Hanh Fitton by John King, Royley". This is almost undoubtedly the son John always named by Hannah and John as their first born who died before they journeyed to America. [Out of wedlock births were extremely common in that time.] Their marriage occurred some time after the birth of this baby and before William, their second son, was born in September 1831. He was duly recorded in the parish register as their legitimate son.

Hannah, her husband, son Willliam, age 3, and infant daughter Lucy set out in the spring of 1834 for America. The trip from Royton to Manchester was no doubt by coach, probably on the outside seats, as they would not have been able to afford inside passage. From Manchester to Liverpool their transportation was by a new rail service, and as second class passengers they rode---standing--in an open car for the 1&1/2 hour trip. Once in Liverpool they embarked on an

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

HUSBAND - John KING-54 (Continued)

John & Hannah returned at least once more for a visit to Jackson, chronicled in THE JACKSON REPUBLIC, May 1, 1890, as follows, "County Auditor King and Mrs M.S. Barney are in extraordinary good spirit over a visit from their father and mother, Mr.& Mrs John King, from Walworth County, Wisconsin. They will stay a couple weeks. Mr. King is on the octogenarian (sic) home-stretch but our little chat with him revealed a mind as fresh as that of many men of forty." [Both John and Hannah were then approaching their 80th birthdays.] Hannah actually died later that year, but we know John made at least one more trip to Jackson because he appears in a family photograph taken in Willie Porter King's Jackson studio in 1896 when he(John) was 90.

On 13 April 1891, he signed his will and appointed his sons Robert & George H. to be his executors. [Both of them were then living in Walworth County.] He divided his estate equally among his six surviving children (William, Ellen, Eliza, Robert, George & Albert), subtracting from each inheritance the exact amount of money he had previously advanced them. The total amount of his estate was $9570.76. His will was filed in Probate Court on Oct. 10, 1899 and the estate was settled on June 7, 1900. [See file for all documents]

The archives of the WHITEWATER REGISTER, Wisconsin give details of his death. ibid. "9/28/1899: Grandpa King is very sick with little hope of recovery". ... ibid. 10/5/1899 "John King died Sunday morning, age nearly 93 years. Funeral services at the house Wednesday, 8AM, Rev. C.G. Rockridge of Elkhorn officiating."

Death & Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 1 #229; "John King, Farmer, Widower 92 yr., 9 mo, 23 days. Res. at death: LaGrange, Walworth Co. Cause: Old age, cystitis (7 days duration). Ever a soldier? NO. Undertaker: J.C. Reid."

John King is buried at Round Prairie Cemetery in a plot with his wife, his son Robert & Robert's wife Minnie (Beam) King. John King was a founder and long a trustee of the cemetery. [See King-Porter Family Letters, Group Dates, for photographs.]

WIFE - Hannah HILTON-55

Doc: Parish Register, IGI file microfilm # 253808; her tombstone; LaGrange Pioneers; History of Walworth County; newspaper references; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS

Hannah's parents were Ellen (Nelly) Greenwood & John Hilton. According to parish records, she was the 7th of twelve children born to them, all christened in Royton Parish, Lancashire, England. She was at least the fourth generation of her family born in Royton. [Indeed, Royton abounded with Hiltons, most of whom descended from hill people who originated in nearby Yorkshire.] Her maternal Greenwood ancestors almost certainly came originally from a valley between Huddersfield and Slaithwaite, in West Yorkshire, about 15 miles across the Pennines from Royton. All of these families were drawn to Royton by the developing cotton textile industry in Lancashire, and all of them, for generations, are recorded in the parish records as mill workers.

Hannah must have worked in the mills from early childhood, as did her future husband. John and Hannah always, when they spoke of their children, named first a son John, who died before they came to America. The Royton parish christening record for 1830 lists " May 30 John [Ill--the symbol for an illegitimate birth] of Hann. Hilton by John King Royley". This is almost undoubtedly the son John always named by Hannah and John as their first born who died before they journeyed to America. [Out of wedlock births were extremely common in that time.] Their marriage occurred some time after the birth of this baby and before William, their second son, was born in September 1831. He was duly recorded in the parish register as their legitimate son.

Hannah, her husband, son William, age 7, and infant daughter Ellen sailed in the spring of 1839 for America. The trip from Royton to Manchester was no doubt by coach, probably on the outside seats, as they would not have been able to afford inside passage. From Manchester to Liverpool their transportation was by a new rail service, and as second class passengers they rode—standing—in an open car for the 1&1/2 hour trip. Once in Liverpool they embarked on an

Husband John KING-54

Wife Hannah HILTON-55

Notes

WIFE - Hannah HILTON-55 (Continued)

ocean voyage of seven weeks in a sailing ship, the George Washington.

They settled in Rome, New York, where John was employed as a cotton spinner. During the next seven years Hannah gave birth to three more children--- James, Ellen, and Eliza. No official records have been found to date to confirm these births, but other sources have validated the births there of Ellen & Eliza. About James, we only know that he was born & died in early childhoood. Three factors underscore the liklihood that James was born and died in New York: 1) The gap in birth years of his siblings; 2) his father's official records in which he seems to have named his children in birth order; 3) no grave has ever been identified for him in Wisconsin. We know something of his age at death from a family letter Antoinette wrote to William in which Hannah, reflecting on the death of a great-grandson at age two, is quoted. The letter reads, "The more I think of it I believe Gale had scarlet fever. Your Mother [Hannah] feels so bad about him. She says he was about the age of her little James & it brings it all back to her." [K-P Letters, Group Four, pg. 42]

Much information about her family of origin comes from two existing letters written to Hannah by her mother, Nelly Greenwood Hilton, during the years they lived in New York. The envelope to one of the letters survives, which is addressed simply to "John King, Cotton Spinner, Rome, Oneida County, N.Y.S., America. [K-P Letters, Group Three, pp 2-4]

In July, 1841, the King family migrated to a new home in Wisconsin Territory, where they bought farm land on which they lived and farmed for the remainder of their long lives. Their last three children, sons Robert, George and Albert were born here.

The King-Porter Family Letters contain four of Hannah's letters, written to her children and grandchildren. Hannah's letters present a marked contrast with those ostensibly written by her mother. Hannah's letters are poorly spelled and grammatically limited, about what one would expect of a woman of her life experience. But they are loving and maternal, filled with concern and advice for health and housekeeping problems.

Death: Entry in ALPK journal vol 2, dated Wed Nov 10, 1886 (pg. 86):"A letter from Leonora [Ellen Porter's daughter, living in Wisconsin] saying Grandma King had fallen down cellar & broken both wrists & cut a bad place in her head & bruising her terribly." The next entry, dated Tues. Nov 16,"A telegram Mother King died this morning 8 oclock. What sad news. A good mother has left us..A terrible storm is raging & we fear the trains will be blockaded...Wm got ready to go home but could not go. Hope Eliza will be there. She expected to stop & make them a visit on her return from Penn.
She did not get there until after her Mother's burial. Poor Father King will be so lonely and he is so old, nearly 80 years. "

Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 3 #110799. Age: 79 yr, 11 mo. Cause: Erisipelas. Occupation: Housekeeper. Father: John Hilton. Mother: Nelly Hilton. Place of birth: Lancashire, England

She is buried next to her husband in the peaceful hilltop cemetery where one can view for miles around the farms and community that together they helped create.

Two letters sent from Royton by her sister Ellen Hilton three years after Hannnah's death document the continued correspondence between Hannah's family in England & in America. It is also interesting to note that Ellen's letters were both written by a surrogate, which makes their mother's handwriting all the more mysterious. [See King-Porter Family Letters, Group Three, pp. 12-13]

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 1 - John KING-62 (Continued)

May 30

Birth/Christening: Royton Parish Register Christenings: May 30, 1830 John (Ill--egitimate) of Hanh Fitton by John King, Royley, W, TWIN. This baby ~~almost certainly~~ was born to John & Hannah in the months before their marriage. ~~He is the only possible child listed in the extensive & thorough parish records who could be their son; and all other family data & lore serve to certify this rationale. For exapmle:~~ The biographical sketch of the King family in LAGRANGE PIONEER states he (John) "died in childhood and gives his name first in order of children born (in which case he would have been born & died in England before the John & Hannah left there with their two surviving children in 1834. Also, no records or tombstone have been found Walworth Co., and there is no reference to him in any of ALPK's letters or journals.

CHILD 2 - William Vipen KING-49

Doc: Christening data from IGI file, Batch # PO14831; numerous US censuses; ALPK holographic genealogy (original in possession Dorothy King, copy in file) HISTORY OF JACKSON COUNTY, pub. 1910 (p. 339) & INVENTORY OF THE COUNTY ARCHIVES OF MINNESOTA, pub Aug 1940, R 977.6 In, Jackson Co.; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS

May have been named for his mother's brother, William Hilton. There were many Williams in the Hilton family. (See Hilton file).

There has been some controversy about his middle name. The Civil War pension documents in the file, including an anecdotal account in the deposition given by his sister, Eliza King Barney, attest to the fact that he was given this name at birth, hated it so much that he stopped using it . When he enlisted in the army he signed many legal documents as just William King. After the war, when newly arrived in Jackson he was confused with another person with the same name and lost some freight as a result, he decided to renew use of his middle name. Thirty years after the war, when he applied for a pension, he had to prove to the U.S.Gov't. that he was the William King who had served. The name is of special interest because it was the middle name given to an infant son of his great-grandparents, Thomas & Martha Taylor King, who was chr. in St Mary's church in Oldham in 1769, & that may be a clue to earlier Kings & Taylors.

He was born in Royton, a small industrial town in South Lancashire, England. Like many other towns of similar size in this part of the country, Royton was "molded" in the cotton-age. At the time William was born, there were about a dozen cotton mills in Royton, and all of his family, men and women alike, worked in them.

On April 1, 1834 his family arrived in New York harbor, after a 7 week journey on the GEORGE WASHINGTON, when William was 2&1/2 & his sister Lucy was an infant. Upon their arrival the family located near Utica, NY. There, until he was ten years old William attended school & worked for a short time in a factory. In 1841 his family migrated to Walworth Co., Wis., and that was his home until his thirtieth year. During these years he was engaged in farm work and teaching school. (According to ALPK journal, he taught school in the winter months of 1855-56 and farmed in summer.)

Marriage: His marriage to Antoinette is documented by her account in her journal (Vol. I, p. 23) "Fri 27th Mar 1868 Twelve years ago tonight, away in Wisconsin, in the old log-house, William & I were married & here we are tonight, away out in Minnesota." (See account ALPK journal, p. 23)

He & Antoinette were living in the same house with his parents, the John King family, according to the 1860 US Census for Walworth Co.,probably while farming the adjacent land he owned,(the E half of SW qtr. of Sec. 12, Twp 4 N, Range 16 E, containing 80 acres---see file for complete transcript).

Husband	**John KING-54**
Wife	**Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 2 - William Vipen KING-49 (Continued)

bought c̄ Lib

In 1861, when he was 29,he moved his family (Antoinette,then 24, Willie,4; & Nellie,2) to Crawford Co. where he farmed ~~at first~~. That same year,on the outbreak of the civil war, he took a part-time position with the government as an enrolling officer. Family letters of that time as well as his official enlistment papers give the address as Eastman, a town no longer shown on the Wisconsin map.

Military Record: Civil War. National Archives, Rm. 203, #626. Folder contains 6 muster cards: 1 Co. Muster & Descriptive Roll; 1 Muster & Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U.S. Vols. forwarded; 3 Co. Muster Rolls; 1 Co. Muster-Out Roll. Enlisted 3 Sept, 1864, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., for 1 year. Mustered in as a Private in the 43rd Wis. Vol.Infantry, Company C. Soon made 1st Sergeant Served 9 months. His papers state that he had brown hair, hazel eyes, fair complexion, was 5 feet 7 inches tall. Bounty paid $33.33 (Statement: Recruit entitled to Bounty). Where credited: 3rd Dist. Hickory Grove, Grant Co., Wis.. Ill & absent from muster: Nov/Dec sick at Nashville, Tenn. since Nov. 29; Jan/Feb sick in Gen'l.Hosp. Keokuk, Iowa; present Mar/Apr/May 1865. Mustered out Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1865. Remarks: Due US $6.00 for gun & accout- rements. Returned G.O. 101. File also contains envelope with Hospital card (zerox copy in file); summons to a court-martial as a witness for the prosecu- tion against John Kyser, Pvt. Co. C 43rd Wis. Infantry; volunteer enlistment form; & extensive records (copied by RKF/JGF in 1989--see file) detailing his 30 year later application for a pension; the depositions made on his behalf at that time by his wife, his sister Eliza, & her husband Mitchell Barney, ; a copy of his enlistment certificate; details of the injuries he sustained in the war & the history of his middle name, Vipen. There is also a transcript & photocopies of an extensive exchange of letters between him & Antoinette while he was hosp- italized. He was hospitalized for a good part of his service, the first time in Milwaukee at Camp Washburn, shortly after enlisting, apparently with dysentery. A month later he rejoined his regiment at Louisville, Ky., & went from there to Johnsonville, Tenn.

The book WISCONSIN IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION; A HISTORY OF ALL REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES (see file) discusses the formation & duties of the 43rd Reg., which mustered in its 1st Co. 8 Aug & its last 8 Oct, 1864, then left Wisconsin & proceeded to Nashville, then by rail to Johnsonville, the terminus of the government railroad which had been built to convey supplies from Nashville to the Tennessee River. The function assigned to the 43rd was guard & garrison duty, details being sent daily to guard railroad trains to Nashville. The account describes a rebel attack beginning Nov. 4th, with massive fire from a 6 gun battery, coupled with a decision by the officers of the 43rd to destroy "property worth several millions of dollars" to keep it from falling into enemy hands. The account goes on "The burning of so many boats and buildings was a conflagration indescribably grand, which, added to the explosion of ammunition upon the boats and in the depot, and the roar of artillery from the combatants, between whom a battle was raging, produced a terrific scene. On the morning of the 5th, the fighting was renewed, but the rebels soon withdrew. During the engagement, the Forty-third lay in the trenches, protected by earth-works from the enemy's shot, being unable to aid in the battle because it was wholly an artillery fight. They lost one man killed, and one wounded." Against that background, it is interesting to read this passage from William's deposition, " Chalmers, Bufford & Forrest attacked us and we were under fire more or less for five days and during that time I was rendered unconscious by a shell burst- ing in front of me...". {The shell shock apparently caused him a considerable degree of deafness, which was one of the bases for his request 30 years later for a pension. See file for entire deposition }

Later that same month he was stricken with malaria & quite likely scurvy & spent most of his remaining time in service in military hospitals,first in Jefferson- ville, Ind. He was transferred from there to the Seventh St. Hospital in Keokuk, Iowa. (Again, his letters to his wife are filled with details of his move & stay there). He seems to had had dyspepsia, & quite likely suffered from scurvy. His detailed description of the daily diet provided by the hospital (see letters) does not even match the following criteria, excerpted from page 52 of SCURVY and CHRONIC DIARRHEA in CIVIL WAR TROOPS: WERE THEY BOTH NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES?, pub. 1992 by the Journal of the History of Medicine & Allied Sciences, Inc. [See file]: " The basic army ration was changed by act of Congress on 3 August 1861; the regulations in force during the war stipulated the following diet for the Federal forces: A ration is the established daily allowance of food for one person. For the United States Army it is composed as follows: Twelve ounces of pork or bacon, or one pound and four ounces of salt or fresh beef; one pound and six ounces of soft bread or

Notes

CHILD 2 - William Vipen KING-49 (Continued)

flour, or one pound of hard bread, or one pound and four ounces of corn-meal; and to every one hundred rations, fifteen pounds of beans or peas, and ten pounds of rice or hominy; ten pounds of green coffee or eight pounds of roasted (or roasted and ground) coffee, or one pound eight ounces of tea; fifteen pounds of sugar; four quarts of vinegar; one pound and four ounces of adamantine or star candies; four pounds of soap; three pounds and twelve ounces of salt; four ounces of pepper; thirty pounds of potatoes, when practicable, and one quart of molasses.........."

Although often ill, while hospitalized he occupied himself with taking classes at the adjacent college in accounting & double entry bookkeeping, acquiring skills he no doubt used later in life as Jackson's County Auditor. He also read law & even frequently attended post mortems held in the nearby dissecting room of the medical school in which the hospital was located. In February 1865, at his own request and in spite of Antoinette's protestations (See letters), he returned to duty with his regiment and although frequently ill with malaria & other afflictions, remained on active duty until he was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., in July 1865. In letters he wrote to Antoinette he first raised the subject with her of moving to Minnesota.

He returned to Adams, Wisconsin, to his parents' home, where Antoinette & the children had been living nearby with her father Selah Porter while he was away. He moved his family again, to Austin, Minn., in the fall of 1865, where he apparently worked for & they lived with a farmer named Cook.(See file).

In May of 1866 he located a homestead in Jackson Co. Family records note that he, M.S. Barney & C.H. Heath "laid up" the logs needed to build their homes during the summer of 1866 (according to ALPK journal, between June 1 & July 10).

The family actually arrived to stay on Oct. 12, 1866. Son Willie Porter King, in a recollective article written for the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT in 1943, wrote the following account.."On the 12th day of October, 1866, I with my father's family landed on the southwest quarter of section 28 in what is now Wisconsin Township [Ed.-so named for these early settlers], along with C.H.Heath and family, and a few days later we were joined by M.S.Barney and family and L.E.Porter and family."

"At that date there were only two finished houses in the township and both were built of logs, one was on section 30 now owned by Orin Belknap; the other was on the southwest quarter of section 22, now owned by Frank Benda, then owned by Ed. Hinkley, who with C.B.Tuttle had just moved into their new log house and had settled in for a hard winter.......John Utter, who arrived at the same time and started to build a sod house on northwest quarter of section 21. ....these seven families consisting of thirty persons totaled the inhabitants of Wisconsin township for that winter of 1866-1867, who settled down to fight an extra cold winter with no groves or protection from the severe and cold winds on that bleak and barren prairie. And in those days the wind did blow as there were no trees or wind breaks of any kind to hold back the drifting snow and the cold seemed worse than ever as we had no heaters then and had to depend on kitchen cook stoves and green wood for fuel to produce all the heat we were able to get. One of our number built a sod house and we all laughed at him for his lowly home that did not seem to compare in grandeur to what we thought our log mansions."

"We were the only ones in our little colony that had an ox team and as the only feed we could get in those days was what Major Bailey called hay was a heavy slough grass six feet long and resembled sugar cane more than it did hay. Our oxen did well on it while the horses starved to death and as a result our oxen had to do the team work for our little community, even making trips as far as Mankato for flour and such things we had to have. This trip did not happen very often as flour was fourteen dollars a sack. No vegetables of any kind were to be seen on our tables, not a potato, nor meat, milk, butter of any kind. Each meal consisted of bread, flour gravy and barley coffee, which we ate with great gusto." [Ed.:In actual fact, his mother's journal of that same period is remarkably upbeat. She never speaks of hunger or shortages. The few times she mentions food is to describe specific meals or foods, no doubt a rare treat, enjoyed that day. Twice these references include Lobscouse, a seaman's stew; once some kind of bird she calls a

Husband John KING-54

Wife Hannah HILTON-55

Notes

CHILD 2 - William Vipen KING-49 (Continued)

'turkey"; and once when they made molasses candy.]

In addition to maintaining his farm and increasing responsibilities as a legal counsel for the town of Jackson, he taught school in the newly formed Dist. 9, Wisconsin Twp., when it was first formed in January of 1868. [ALPK journal that date]

They lived in the log cabin they built in Wisconsin Twp. until November 1872, when he was elected to the office of Jackson County Auditor in the fall of 1872 They moved into town to assume the duties of the office. At that time they moved into a new home which William & Willie had built. (See ALPK journal). With the exception of two years he spent farming 80 acres of land he owned in Hunter Township (Sect. 24) in partnership with his son Willie.[Research ?--Did he lose the election that term ?], he always lived in the town of Jackson from 1872 until his death. He held county office 31 of the 46 years he lived in Jackson Co.; he was Judge of Probate 6 yrs,1867-1873; appointed County Supt of schoolsin 1868,& held that post 2 years; elected County Attorney in 1874, served one term, 2 years; he was County Auditor for 21 years, by far the longest tenure in that office of any person to this date. He held that office in 1868, from 1874-1878 & from 1880-1897. During these years he & Antoinette built several more homes, documented in her journals.

He was appointed Master of the newly formed Jackson Grange in November 1872.He was a charter member of the Masonic order & a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. ALPK's journal has frequent references to the organizational meetings which led to the formation of these & other civic institutions.

The 1st May 1895 Minnesota census, pg 8, Family 74, records: King, William V, 63, b England, res in state 29 yrs 2 mo, res in enum dist 20 yrs 3 mo, occup County Auditor; Antonette (sic)L, 59, b New York; John L, 24, b Minn, Clerk in County Auditor's office; Mary G, 8, b Minn. The next door neighbors are: Chittenden, FA, 67, b Conn, Carpenter [he was at that time building a new home for William & Antoinette]; Clamdatt(sic),66, b Conn; & Lenora,42, b Conn.

Second marriage: Jackson Co. Register Book D, page 204: "Wm. V. King to Leonora E. Chittenden at Fairmont by Wm. C. McCraken, Rector St. Martin's Church (Prot. Ep.) Witnesses Frank A. Day & Mrs. Wm. Hay." Nora Chittenden & her parents had long been neighbors and friends of William & Antoinette. Mr. Chitenden was a carpenter who built at least one home for the Kings, and all the Chittendens are frequently mentioned in Antoinette's journals. Nora was nearly the age of the older King children and had been in school with Willie. There were no children of this marriage (See file for Probate record her will)

After their marriage, William & "Nora" moved into a new home built for them.
At the time it was built it would have have been on the far outskirts of Jackson and is referred to in some accounts as his "country estate". A newspaper story of that time refers to him as living in his new home "...surrounded by his family, friends, his flocks and his herds." [The house, recently modernized, is still standing in Jackson--see photos in file.]

US Census 1900 Minn,Jackson Co, Jackson Village, K520, Vol 26, ED 111, Sheet 12, Line 28 shows:

King, Wm V, b. Sep 1831, age 68, fa b. England
King, Leonora E., b. May 1852, age 48, fa b. Connecticut
King, John L., b. Aug 1870, age 29, fa b. England

Minnesota 1905 Census, Jackson Co, Jackson, ED 15, Sheet 19: King, William, 73; Retired farmer; Lenora, 53; Chittenden, Clarinda, 76. (see file for copy)

Death/Burial: Jackson Co. Death Reg. Book E, p. 104,#84. Cause "Old age". Ac- cording to his obituary, (Jackson Republic)he died peacefully at home at 8 AM, after a month of unspecified illness.

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 2 - William Vipen KING-49 (Continued)

His funeral was held at the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Keeler presiding, and con- ducted under the Masonic order. Mentioned in the list of out-of-town relatives attending are the following: Mrs. Ellen M. Baird of Denver, Colo. {sister Nell, RIN# 57, married first to Lebbeus Porter, then to Mr. Baird}; R.H. King {brother, RIN# 58} Clay Center, Kans.; E.W. Davies { son-in-law, RIN# 288, wid- ower of his daughter Ellen, RIN# 51}, and Mrs. C.M. Stearns { Granddaughter Kittie Alta Davies, RIN# 290}, both of Pipestone, Minn.; Mrs. E.A. Ekern {Granddaughter Mary Genevra King, RIN# 200}, of Airlie; Mrs. W.F. St. Clair {Niece Nellie Barney, RIN# 279, daughter of his deceased sister, Eliza King, RIN# 279} of Owatonna; and Mrs. F.B. Ellis { Niece Maude Barney, RIN# 280, as above} of Rock Valley, Minn.

His gravestone is inscribed "GAR Veteran 1861-1866". [See Antoinette's FGR for description.] Photos in file.

CHILD 3 - Lucy Hannah KING-56

Doc: ALPK holographic genealogy; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING

She was the third child born to John King and Hannnah Hilton, in Royley, a sub-section of Royton, Lancashire, England. Her parents were both cotton mill workers. She was named for her father's sister Lucy King, and Hannah for her own mother.

In 1835, when she was about eighteen months old, her parents emigrated to America with Lucy and her older brother, William. The family arrived in New York on the ship GEORGE WASHINGTON on April 1. They settled in Rome, NY, where her father worked as a cotton spinner in nearby cotton mills. There they lived until the spring of 1841, when they migrated west to the newly opened Wisconsin Territory. Her father bought farm land in Adams, LaGrange Township, Walworth County.

She was frequently mentioned in the journals kept by her sister-in-law, Antoinete Porter King; and in the King family letters. Three of her letters are in the collection. [K-P Letters, Group Six]

She was a school teacher. [Source: 1860 US Census Walworth Co.,La Grange, p.44-45; family 284] Also, a letter from her brother-in-law Lebbeus Porter to her brother William, written from Eastman, Crawford Co., Wis., dated 18 May 1865 states " Lucy is here teaching our school." [Group Seven, pp.36-37].
Her nephew, Willie Porter King, also recorded in some diary notes that in 1863 he "...was in my first year of school with my Fathers sister as teacher..."

Except for the brief interlude of teaching in Crawford County, Lucy always lived in Walworth County. She was a frequent visitor to Jackson. [See newspaper clippings, family accounts)

In 1888, at the age of 55, Lucy wrote to tell Antoinette & William of her pending wedding to Hiram Nourse, a long time family friend, the widower of the daughter of other lifetime King family friends [the Klings]. [K-P Letters, Group Six, Letter #75A, pg.19]

Marriage: M.C. of Walworth Co. Vol 7 p 102 #106821. The ceremony was performed at the Methodist Episcopal Church by Rev. Wm. Bennett. The witnesses were George King (Lucy's brother) & Mr.& Mrs. Baird (her sister Ellen King Porter Baird and Ellen's second husband, James Baird).

After their marriage Lucy and Hiram lived & farmed on his farm in Adams Twp,Walworth Co.,Wisconsin, until her death five years later.

Whitewater Register (MF P44362 Aug 11,1887-July 25, 1889) has two articles which refer to her: May 3, 1888---"Mr.

Husband John KING-54

Wife Hannah HILTON-55

Notes

CHILD 3 - Lucy Hannah KING-56 (Continued)

& Mrs. H.E. Nourse, Mr. & Mrs. Robert King, and Mr. & Mrs. L.W. Coombe Sundayed with Mr. & Mrs. James Baird near Troy Center". And on May 31, 1888----" A gold watch and chain was presented to Mrs. Lucy Nourse last week by her father John King" (could this have been a wedding gift ?).

Death: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 5, p 45. Farmer's wife Cause: Progressive paralysis. George Young, M.D.

Burial: She is buried in Adams Cemetery immediately next to the Porter family, related to her through both the marriage of Lib Porter (buried there) to her sister Ellen; and through the marriage of her brother William to Antoinette Porter, daughter & sister of all the Porters buried there.

Lucy is buried ith her husband, Hiram Nourse. His first wife, Elizabeth Kling, is buried in the same plot. [See photos in file]

CHILD 4 - James KING-63

Doc: Not sure of birth date. According to HISTORY OF WALWORTH COUNTY, "Died in childhood". Volume lists children in apparent order of birth, lists him 4th, after Lucy. No mention of him in any of family records or journals. No evidence of burial in family plot in Round Tree Cemetery, or in local records. Working theory is that he was either the other twin born at the same time as John (#RIN 62), who probably died at birth; or was born & died in New York State before the family maved to Wisconsin.

In 1884, when Nellie King Davies son died at the age of two, Antoinette King wrote in a letter to William that, "Your Mother...says he [Gale, the boy who had just died] was about the age of her little James & it brings it all back to her." This means that James was about two when he died.

Research question:

1. Find proof he was born & died either in England or in New York State before family moved to Wisconsin

CHILD 5 - Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57

Doc: Birth rec.; ALPK holographic genealogy; US Censuses; Family records of great-grandson Elwood Branfort; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS

The name Ellen follows a tradition of many generations in the King family of a daughter named Ellen, often called Nell or Nellie. Most immediately, she was named for her maternal grandmother Ellen (Nelly) Greenwood Hilton. In early family letters and Volume One of her mother's journals, was always called "Nell" or "Nellie", and signed herself that way in letters. But in later life, she was referred to as Ellen, and appears as such in censuses & other official documents. Her great-grandson remembers her as "Mary Ellen".

She was born in Rome, Oneida County, New York, the fifth of the nine children born to John and Hannah Hilton King. Her father worked as a cotton spinner in the nearby cotton mills until 1841, when Ellen was three years old. That year her parents migrated with their four surviving children to the newly opened Wisconsin Territory. John King bought farm land in Adams P.O., LaGrange Township, Walworth County. There Ellen lived until her marriage to the boy who had grown up on the neighboring farm.

First Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Rec. Vol 2, p 69. Ellen King was married to Lebbeus Porter by Rev.William Jolliffe. [Lebbeus was Antoinette Porter's brother, and Ellen's brother William Vipen King was Antoinette's husband, so they were double brother & sisters in law.] [Historical note: According to the LAGRANGE PIONEER, p.375, "Wm. Jolliffe was the first resident minister of the church at Litle Prairie....coming there in the early 60's, and he was still there and conducted the memorial service for Pres. Lincoln in April 1865."] [See file for details]

Husband	**John KING-54**
Wife	**Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57 (Continued)

Some time after their marriage, Ellen & Lib moved to Batavia Township, Craw- ford County, WI, where they farmed. [Batavia later was renamed Eastman.] Broomcorn seems to have been a major crop. For several years, they farmed with Antoinette & William King. When William King was away in army service, Lib looked after his farm.

Always in poor health with tuberculosis, Lib was frequently ill and unable to work. Yet he & Nell seem from letters to have had a positive outlook and optimism about their future. He was almost called up in a draft at the end of the war, but it seems unlikely he would have been able to serve.[King-Porter Family Letters, Group Seven.]

When the war ended, the two young couples, plus Nellie's sister Eliza & her husband M.S.Barney, two other King brothers, Robert & Albert, all moved together to take up homesteads near Jackson, Minnesota, in October 1866. In December of that year, according to an article in the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, Ellen, Lib & little Zella were living in Wisconsin Township with M.S. & Eliza (King) Barney & their two children on Sect 32, SE 1/4. Some time that winter the Porter's log home was completed & they moved into their own home. ALPK's journal describes the story of the settler's first months in detail.[Vol.I, pp.3-5]

Life on the prairie above Jackson must have been extremely difficult for Nell & Lib, as they struggled through harsh winters, the death of their beloved second born, little Georgie, and, most of al, as Lib's health continued to worsen. This hardship culminated in early 1870, first with the birth of their third child, Lenora, literally as her father was dying. One can only imagine the horror for Nell of having her desperately sick husband, supported by his brother Irve, leave in the middle of a blizzard, to make a wild, futile six day trip back to Wisconsin, in the vain hope that he could be helped there. That left Nellie alone to cope with the farm, the blizzards, a month old baby and an eight year old child. She did not even have word for 21 days of her husband's death just hours after he arrived at his father's home.

Nell moved back to Wisconsin a few months after Lib's death, and her daughters grew up there in the midst of both their King and Porter families. She still held the title to her land in Wisconsin Twp in 1872 [AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF JACKSON CO MINNESOTA, pg 128] but disposed of it later & never moved back there.

Second Marriage:[Walworth Co. Mar. Rec. Vol.3 p 267] On Feb. 20, 1876, Nell was married to James Baird, a widowed family friend 18 years her senior. [Branfort family records show the marriage was registered in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, Vol 4, pg 63] That record lists the following: Father of the Groom: John Baird. Mother of the Groom: Sarah Baird. Father of the Bride: John King. Mother of the Bride: Hannah King. Witnesses: George King [her brother] and Selma Porter [undoubted- ly her daughter Zella Porter].

The Bairds farmed together for the next 14 years. An article in the WHITEWATER REGISTER May 3, 1888, says " Mr. & Mrs. H.E.Nourse (Lucy King), Mr. & Mrs. Robert King,& Mr. & Mrs. L.W.Coombe (Nell's daughter Lenora) Sundayed with Mr.& Mrs. James Baird near Troy Center." This small note speaks to the close family ties.

A year after James Baird's death, records at the Register of Deeds office in Clay Center, Kansas show land purchased by Ellen Baird, 80 acres (5 1/2 of NE 1/4 35-6-3) in Goshen Twp, purchase date Aug 10, 1900. Her daughter Zella & son-in-law, George Branfort, had moved there some time prior to this date. How- ever, there is no evidence that she ever moved there. [She may have been helping her children by purchasing land for them.] Some time in the summer of 1890, she moved to Jasper, Minn., "to live with her daughter, Mrs. L.W.Coombe." [Letter by W.P.King in the 25th Anniversary Ed. of the JACKSON REPUBLIC]. Her presence in Jasper was also noted by her namesake niece, Nellie King Davies, in a letter to her brother Selah. [King-Porter Family Letters, Group Five] Nellie visited the Branforts in Clay Center at least once, as shown in a four gener- ation photograph taken in about 1913. [See file]

In the May 1895 Minnesota census for Pipestone Co., Village of Jasper, she is recorded as "Bard(sic), Ellen,55,b. NY, period of residence in state & enum. dist. 5 yrs, occupation General Merchandise. She was próbably assisting her son-in-law Levi Coombe with his general store [it is quite likely that she was the actual owner of the store. She may have

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57 (Continued)

Some time after their marriage, Ellen & Lib moved to Batavia Township, Craw- ford County, WI, where they farmed. [Batavia later was renamed Eastman.] Broomcorn seems to have been a major crop. For several years, they farmed with Antoinette & William King. When William King was away in army service, Lib looked after his farm.

Always in poor health with tuberculosis, Lib was frequently ill and unable to work. Yet he & Nell seem from letters to have had a positive outlook and optimism about their future. He was almost called up in a draft at the end of the war, but it seems unlikely he would have been able to serve.[King-Porter Family Letters, Group Seven.]

When the war ended, the two young couples, plus Nellie's sister Eliza & her husband M.S.Barney, two other King brothers, Robert & Albert, all moved together to take up homesteads near Jackson, Minnesota, in October 1866. In December of that year, according to an article in the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, Ellen, Lib & little Zella were living in Wisconsin Township with M.S. & Eliza (King) Barney & their two children on Sect 32, SE 1/4. Some time that winter the Porter's log home was completed & they moved into their own home. ALPK's journal describes the story of the settler's first months in detail.[Vol.I, pp 3-5]

Life on the prairie above Jackson must have been extremely difficult for Nell & Lib, as they struggled through harsh winters, the death of their beloved second born, little Georgie, and, most of al, as Lib's health continued to worsen. This hardship culminated in early 1870, first with the birth of their third child, Lenora, literally as her father was dying. One can only imagine the horror for Nell of having her desperately sick husband, supported by his brother Irve, leave in the middle of a blizzard, to make a wild, futile six day trip back to Wisconsin, in the vain hope that he could be helped there. That left Nellie alone to cope with the farm, the blizzards, a month old baby and an eight year old child. She did not even have word for 21 days of her husband's death just hours after he arrived at his father's home.

Nell moved back to Wisconsin a few months after Lib's death, and her daughters grew up there in the midst of both their King and Porter families. She still held the title to her land in Wisconsin Twp in 1872 [AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF JACKSON CO MINNESOTA, pg 178] but disposed of it later & never moved back there.

Second Marriage:[Walworth Co. Mar. Rec. Vol.3 p 262] On Feb. 20, 1876, Nell was married to James Baird, a widowed family friend 18 years her senior. [Branton family records show the marriage was registered in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, Vol 4, pg 63] That record lists the following: Father of the Groom: John Baird. Mother of the Groom: Sarah Baird, Father of the Bride: John King, Mother of the Bride: Hannah King. Witnesses: George King [her brother] and Selma Porter [undoubted- ly her daughter Zella Porter].

The Bairds farmed together for the next 14 years. An article in the WHITEWATER REGISTER May 3, 1888, says " Mr. & Mrs. H.E.Nourse (Lucy King), Mr. & Mrs. Robert King,& Mr. & Mrs. L.W.Coombe (Nell's daughter Lenora) Sundayed with Mr.& Mrs. James Baird near Troy Center." This small note speaks to the close family ties.

A year after James Baird's death, records at the Register of Deeds office in Clay Center, Kansas show land purchased by Ellen Baird, 80 acres (S 1/2 of NE 1/4 35-6-3) in Goshen Twp, purchase date Aug 10, 1900. Her daughter Zella & son-in-law, George Branton, had moved there some time prior to this date. How- ever, there is no evidence that she ever moved there. (She may have been helping her children by purchasing land for them.) Some time in the summer of 1890, she moved to Jasper, Minn., "to live with her daughter, Mrs. L.W.Coombe." [Letter by W.P.King in the 25th Anniversary Ed. of the JACKSON REPUBLIC]. Her presence in Jasper was also noted by her namesake niece, Nellie King Dexter, in a letter to her brother Selah. [King-Porter Family Letters, Group Five] Nellie visited the Brantons in Clay Center at least once, as shown in a four gener- ation photograph taken in about 1913. [See file]

In the May 1895 Minnesota census for Pipestone Co., Village of Jasper, she is recorded as "Baird, Ellen, 53, b. NY, period of residence in state & enum. dist. 5 yrs, occupation: General Merchandise. She was probably assisting her son-in- law Lew Coombe with his general store [it is quite likely that she was the actual owner of the store]. She may have

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57 (Continued)

invested money she inherited or obtained by selling the Baird farm after James' death.]

She moved with the Coombes when they migrated to Colorado, and is listed as living with them in the Denver City Directories of 1909, 1910, & 1911, as well as in the US censuses for 1910 & 1920.

She returned to Jackson frequently to visit family there, and was among those attending her father's funeral there in 1914.[See his obituary in file.]

In her later years, Nell/Ellen owned a home at 2244 Grape St, Denver, where she was living when she died. [See photo in file]

Death/Burial: The Denver Post of Monday, November 13, 1933, carried an item in the Obituaries by the Olinger Mortuary: Ellen Baird of 2244 Grape St. mother of Mrs. LE Coombes [Leonora(Porter)Coombes] died Sunday Nov 12, 1933. Services at the St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Tuesday at 9:30 am.

Her body was cremated and her ashes were interred in the Fairmont Mausoleum located at East Alemada and South Quebec Streets in Denver. At the time of her death she was 95 years, 5 months and 8 days old.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59

Doc: Husband's Civil War pension files; ALPK holo. gen.; several censuses; ALPK journal; family letters.

Birth: Date on tombstone 1849. In deposition she gave for brother Wm. V. King's pension application (See file), date 16 Feb 1894, her age was given as 53 years, which would make her birth date 1840 or 1841. Most definitive is ALPK's journal entry of May 27 1880 "...Eliza B. 40 years old today."

US Census 1870 for Wis Twp., Jackson Co., Minn., gave her birthplace as New York

Usually referred to as "Eliza", she often signed her letters and always signed legal documents as "Elizabeth".

First name possibly for her paternal grandmother, Betty Brierly. Middle name, Annes, for her father's sister, Annes, mentioned in letters her grandmother Nelly Hilton wrote to her mother & father, Hannah Hilton & John King. [See King-Porter Family Letter File]

The King-Porter Family letters [Group Six-Extended King Family] contains several letters she wrote to Antoinette, her sister-in-law, three before & two after her own marriage. Her letters are chatty, funny and affectionate. They are also articulate & written in beautiful hand writing. The family letters also include a long, interesting letter she wrote to her brother William when he was in service in the Civil War; one to Viola Porter; and several later letters to her daughters.

According to 1860 US Census Walworth Co., LaGrange, p.44-45; family 284, she was a school teacher before her marriage.

Eliza met her future husband when, in M.S.' own words,"I became acquainted with him (Albert D. King) ..in the fall of 1865..in Walworth Co., Wis.....I had just returned fron the service myself and went up there to visit a nephew of mine and became acquainted with King and his sister who I afterward married. I was living in Waukegan at the time and upon this visit I remained a couple of weeks and then returned home but in a couple of months or so I returned and married my wife and took her to Waukeegan." [See Albert D. King Pension File]

Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Index #3 pg 43. Married in LaGrange Twp. by Rev. James B. Cooper of Heart Prairie (Methodist Episcopal Minister)

Husband	**John KING-54**
Wife	**Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59 (Continued)

Mitch went on to say that he took his new wife to Waukeegan after their marriage, and in her own deposition in Albert's file, Eliza stated that she was in Waukeegan until May,1866, when she & Mitch returned to her father's home to help with the farm work. Pregnant with their first child, she remained in Wis. in May when Mitch went to Minnesota to help the King party search for home- steads. He returned to Wisconsin in July and helped with the harvest. Baby Alice arrived on August 31st, and the new parents, with Juna, Mitch's daughter by his first marriage, joined Antoinette & William King & the others in Jackson on October 16, 1866.

A clipping from the Jackson County Pilot (see file) described a reunion many years later of some of the early pioneer women of Jackson. About Eliza, it says "Mrs. M.S.Barney came in 1866 and commenced keeping house under twelve boards, all that could be procured at the mill in Jackson. These were set up on section 28, Wisconsin township, and served as a residence until a log house was built. [This was with a 6 weeks old baby & a 5 year old step-daughter]. Nette, in her journal, recorded on October 28th "....Mitchell at work on his house."

Eliza and Mitch were active participants in the development of Jackson. They were frequently mentioned in Antoinette's journal,including many details of their daily lives, illnesses, birth of children, etc.

A journal entry on Sun 29 May 1870 read "...Elder Savage organized S.S. [Sunday School] at our S. House [School House]. Eliza Barney chosen Superinten- dent." A newspaper clipping from the JACKSON REPUBLIC issue dated Saturday, August 12, 1876, read "The gentler sex failed to exercise their newly acquired prerogative at the school meeting in this town last Saturday evening, as not one of them put in an appearance. The gentlemen present, however, were disposed to acknowledge not only the propriety of the ladies voting but to hold offices as well, and elected Mrs. M.S. Barney as Director for the ensuing year. The report of the Treasurer showed the district to be in a healthy state financial- ly. A special tax of $220 for teachers' wages and $40 for fuel was voted. It was also voted to have school six months during the coming school year."

She also was frequently reported both in ALPK journals & newspaper clippings to have organized the music for funerals and other special events in Jackson.

She worked in the County Auditor's office as a secretary & book keeper under the supervision of her brother William from 1889 through 1894 & some periods before that.[See her deposition above mentioned.]

She made numerous trips to visit her daughters & their families after their marriages--at least to Pennsylvania, Kansas, & Wisconsin. These trips were recorded in ALPK journal.

Death/Burial: Mitch's deposition stated they were living in Jackson in 1900, but he also stated that Eliza died in LaGrange, WI. He must have been mistaken, as Jackson Death Records (Bk 8 item 4) confirm her death in Jackson, as follows: Elizabeth Barney White Fem Married d May 1 1900 b May 27 1840 age 59 yr 11 mo 26 d occ-Retired b. NY State Mo Anna Hilton Fa John King b England Last res: Jackson Minn Undertaker: J L Dann Cause of death: 1) Tuberculosis bowel 2) Old age Physician: Maitland date reg June 1 1900

Eliza and Mitch are buried in Jackson's Riverside Cemetery under lovely old shade trees. Their plot is directly adjacent to the plot of William & Antoinette King, who were not just their family, but their most trusted friends and companions. Throughout the difficult pioneer years as well as in later years these two couples helped develop Jackson as an attractive, vibrant town. Inscribed on the Barney tombstone are the words "He gives his beloved sleep." They certainly earned it. [See photos in file]

CHILD 7 - Robert Hilton KING-58

Doc: Birth date on his Civil War enlistment papers; ALPK holographic genealogy; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS; Civil War service & pension records in National Archives,

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Robert Hilton KING-58 (Continued)

Washington.

He was named Robert Hilton for several Hilton ancestors. He was the first King with that name.

He was the seventh of nine children of John King and Hannah Hilton, the first King child born in Wisconsin Territory. He grew up helping his father on the family farm in LaGrange Township, and he remained a farmer all his life.

War Service: Volunteered at Madison, Wis, Jan. 4, 1864, for 3 years. Served 2 years 3rd Reg. Co. D&I Wis. Vol. (3rd) Barstow's Cavalry. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865.(Enlistment papers refer to Bounty due $40) Papers also state: Occupation, farmer; Hazel eyes; Brown hair; Fair complexion; 5 ft 5 in tall.

After the war,he returned to his father's farm in LaGrange. In 1866 he moved to Jackson with the other Kings & Porters and was part of all the early days there, frequently mentioned in his sister-in-law Antoinette's journals. In 1868 he returned to his father's farm in Adams for a couple of years. He returned again to Jackson Co. in 1871, where he farmed in Wisconsin Twp. & later in Hunter With his brother Albert he acquired a substantial herd of cattle (see clippings JACKSON REPUBLIC).

He was several times times elected a Supervisor or an Assessor for Wis. Twp.

Marriage: Jackson Co. Marriage Rec. Book A, p 43. " Robert H. King of Nobles Co. to Arminta F. Bratt, at Petersburg by Rev. Edward J. Hamilton. Witnesses: Wm. V. King, M.S. Barney, A.D. King". [Years later, in his deposition for a pension, Robert at one point said he could not remember the name of the minister; later he stated it was Rev. Savage, the minister he had known through most of his youth in Jackson. Town record assumed to be more accurate, also ALPK journal entry below.]

ALPK in her journal set the scene for the wedding with this entry : "Wed (April) 30th ....Robert has just been here & invited Wm & I to go to his wedding which he says will come off tomorrow eve at Albert's. Pretty late in the day to receive invitations but rather guess we will go as weddings are rather rare occasions now days." She must have forgiven them the short notice, as two days later, on Fri, May 2, she made another entry, describing the wedding as follows " Robert & Minnie are married & I wish them lots of happi- ness & good luck. Mr. Hamilton the Presbyterian minister married them. They both looked very nice & they are a nice couple." [Vol. One, pp. 75-76]

Possibly affected, as were so many others, by the grasshopper scourge, in mid-1875 he & brother Albert sold their cattle & farms and prepared to move to Texas. Between 1875 & 1880 he lived in Kaufman Co., Texas--it is not clear what he did there, but probably farming or ranching.

He returned to Jackson Co.on Tuesday, Oct. 5, 1880 [ALPK Journal, Vol Two, pg. 44] "Robert came this afternoon all the way from Texas--has been gone five years--glad to see him." [Although Minnie was not mentioned, she must have been with him.} He settled his family on a farm in Hunter Township, and farmed there until 1888. When they decided to move, once again, Antoinette announced it in her journal, entry dated Fri March 2 "Robert & family start for Wis. tonight . ....Levi & Leo [Leonora Porter Coombe & her husband Levi Coombe] go back with them. It will be so lonesome without them, but I think they will enjoy life better down there." [ibid, pg.92]

The reason for Robert's return to Walworth Co. seems to have been that his brother George bought their aging father's farm & Robert farmed there until 1899. [WHITEWATER REGISTER MF P 44362 Aug 11, 1887-July 25,1889] (Another note in the same issue records: "Mr. Robert King spent the past week with relatives in Millard".)

A biographical sketch about John King & his family in LAGRANGE PIONEERS (pub 1935 by the LaGrange Ladies Aid Society, Walworth County, Wis. p.134) states "This couple [Robert & Minnie] worked the home farm during the

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Robert Hilton KING-58 (Continued)

nineties".

He is recorded in the Wis 1890 Veteran's Census Walworth Co. WI 001 ED 111 LaGrange, so he was living in Wisconsin then.

After his father's death, Robert returned again to the Jackson area,according to his own deposition, from 1899 to 1910.

Minnesota Census for 1905, Jackson Co, Jackson, ED 15, Sheet 17, Nos.69-73: King, Robert, 64, b Wis, Fa b England, Mo b England, res in state 11 yrs, re in enum dist 2 yrs 8 mo; Minnie, 49, b NY,Fa & Mo b NY, res in state 10 yrs, in enum dist 2 yrs 8 mo; Lillian, 25, b Texas,, occupation teacher; George, 19, b Minn, occupation farm laborer; Barney, Nettie, 25, b. Minn, fa b Ill, Mo b NY, occupation Teacher.[Nettie Barney was the daughter of Robert's sister Eliza (King) Barney.]

At some point during these years Minnie began to suffer from depression or melancholia. The frequent trips to & from may have been to bring her closer to her family. Robert's niece,Bessie Chamberlin, wrote in her diary that "Uncle Robert lived on a prairie near Jackson,Minn. Coz Lillian [his daughter] kept house for him." Minnie was finally hospitalized in Wisconsin in 1906 for most of the rest of her life. Some time between 1907 and 1910, Robert moved to Kansas to live with his son George. He helped George with farming & lived there until his death.

His grandson, Robert George King, in a letter dated 8 May 1997, wrote that "My dad bought a farm north of Clay Center in 1907. My dad and Grandpa built a house on this farm in 1917." The original house is still there, lived in by Robert's great-grandson, Greg King.[See file for photos]

The 1910 US Census for Garfield Twp,Clay Co, KS [012, 0009, 0019]shows him, age 68, living with George H., age 24.

In the 1920 US Census, Garfield Twp, Clay Co, KS [Vol 11 ED 9, Sheet 4, Line 41, we find the following household: King, George H., 33, b. Wisconsin; Clara, 27, b. Kansas; Hilton S., 8, b. KS; Helen S., 3 1/2, b. KS; Robert H., 77, b. WI.

Depositions in his pension file [National Archives].attest to his multiple physical problems (several strokes, paralysis on his left side, vertigo, double inguanal hernia, poor vision) & to the need for both George & his wife Clara to provide extensive physical care during his last years of life. He was granted a pension [Cert.# 1,040.315] in 1907, which was gradually increased from $8 per month to $72 monthly just before his death in 1927.

Death/Burial: He was living in Clay Center, Kansas when he died. His body was was brought "home" & he was buried with his wife in his parents' plot at Round Prairie Cemetery outside of Whitewater. [Photo of grave in King file]. Both his daughters Susie & Lily lived in Walworth Co. for a number of years after his death.

CHILD 8 - George Henry KING I-61

Doc: B & D dates on tombstone; also ALPK Holographic genealogy; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS; JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING

In family records he is designated George Henry King I to avoid confusion with his nephew, the son of Robert Hilton King, who was named for him.

He was born in Adams, LaGrange Township, Walworth County, Wisconsin Territory, the eighth of nine children. He lived there for almost his entire life, farming and caring for his parents. Unlike his brothers, he did not serve in the Civil War. [There has been some confusion about this. A letter sent home by his brother Robert refers to "GHK" serving

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 8 - George Henry KING I-61 (Continued)

with him. Extensive research by RKF at the National Archives has confirmed that the person referred to was George H. Kling, son of family friends from Adams.]

He apparently initially planned to migrate to Jackson County with his siblings siblings, and he was living in Austin, Minn., in May 1866, when Antoinette, his sister-in-law, began writing her diary. [Vol. One, pg.1]. He was part of the original King party searching for homesteads, was with them when they located land in Jackson County, and made a claim to SE qtr. Sec. 29, Wisconsin Twp.
It is not clear whether he ever lived there. According to "LaGrange Pioneers", p.134, he .."always remained ..resident of LaGrange".

According to a biographical sketch on Kings in LAGRANGE PIONEER,pp. 134-35, " George H. King and wife were a most happy and companionable couple and fine neighbors. He was a shrewd business man and a good farmer. He loved dogs, hunting and fishing, being one of our first to go North deer-hunting. When the old homestead was sold in 1905, George built a home on his own farm nearby where he and his wife spent their declining years."

Marriage: Doc: ALPK Gen., WHITEWATER REGISTER account; Walworth Co. Index 14, p. 114, #141700. Married in Methodist Episcopal Church by Rev. Samuel Lugg of Palmyra. Witnesses: Frank Coleman & M.F. King. Wife was from Walworth Co.

He had no children. He & his wife seem to have had an especially close relationship with a niece [Leonora Porter Coombes, daughter of Ellen King & Lebbeus Porter] and a nephew [George Henry King, son of Robert Hilton King]. Both of them were mentioned and left bequests in his will. [See his file for copy.]

He was frequently mentioned in articles in WHITEWATER REGISTER: the account of his wedding, other incidental news of him which serves mostly as proof of his lifetime residence in Adams. Two examples: Issue of Thurs Mar 15, 1888--"Spring makes changes in people's affairs as well as in the weather. Geo. H. King has bought his father's farm. Robert, his brother, from Jackson, Minn., moved down a few weeks past & works said farm".(Doc: WHITEWATER REGISTER MF P 44362 Aug 11, 1887-July 25, 1889). Issue of Sept 14, 1899 records " George King has taken down the old Holladay wind-mill and erected a new steel one." [Doc: WHITEWATER REGISTER MF P 45235 Sep 7, 1899-Apr 11, 1901]

1900 US Census Walworth Co, LaGrange Twp, Enum date 5 Jun 1900, ED 186A:
King, George, Head, b. Jan 1844, age 56, m. 1 yr, b. WI, Fa & Mo b. Eng.,
can read & write, owns farm; Sarah, wife, b. Aug 1875, age 44, m. 1 yr.,
can read & write, b. WI, Fa & Mo b. Eng.; Beker, John, servant, age 25 (See
file for copy)

1910 US Census WI Walworth CO shows him age 66, m. 11 yrs, living w wife Sarah

Death/Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 22 #396. 84 yr, 8 mo, 9 da. Cause: Old age, gallstones, jaundice . He was buried in the Round Prairie Cemetery, later his wife was placed next to him. The senior Kings, his parents, are buried in a separate plot nearby. The new and uniform tombstones on both plots suggest the possibility that George &/ or his wife Sarah provided new tombstones for his parents' gravesite before his or their deaths.

CHILD 9 - Albert Daniel KING-60

Doc: Holographic genealogy ALPK. [Official records Walworth Co. do not start until 1873.] Civil War Rec. National Archives, #1717, Letter his great-grandson Jim Perry 2-15-95. Also letter his granddaughter Ellece King Murphy (See file); JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING; KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS

Husband	**John KING-54**
Wife	**Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Albert Daniel KING-60 (Continued)

He was born at Adams P.O., LaGrange Township, Walworth County, Wisconsin Territory, the ninth and last child born to his parents. He grew up there, attending school and helping his father on the farm. He seems to have been in frail health all his life, moreso after his war service, detailed below.

War Service: Pvt. Co C, 3rd Reg., Wis. Cavalry. Enlisted 26 Aug 1864 at Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis. Mustered in Aug 31, 1864, Madison, Wis. Volun- teered for 1 year. Age 18 yr. 6 mo. His father had to sign a Consent for Minor form (See file for copy). Description: hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 ft. 6& 1/2 in. tall. Occupation farmer, 18 yr. 6 mo.. Served in Barstow's Cavalry. Mustered out under provision of Circular #83 at St. Louis, Mo., June Remarks: 19, 1865. "Recruit original Co.E Pvt. from enlistment. Stop for 1 watering bridle 92 c, 1 nose bag $1.50. M. O. in compliance with G.O. No. 83 A.G.O. War Dept. dated May 8, 1865". He was discharged at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, MO, 19 June 1865.

According to his pension file, his life long disability started with diarrhea that he began to suffer on a march from Little Rock to Van Buren, Ark., in the fall of 1864. He was taken to a hospital in Van Buren. ALPK in a letter to William [her husband/his brother] dated Oct 31st 1864, wrote ".....Albert is sick with the Ague. He is in the hospital at Van Buren Ark." [K-P Letters, Group Four, pg 7].

In his deposition Albert swore his trouble was caused by exposure and poor rations while on the march from Little Rock to Fort Smith, Ark. He stated that he was a farmer before entering service and after that until 1878 "when I was in a wagon factory. I could not do more than half a man's work...."

A deposition by a fellow soldier from his reg't, Byron Hughes of Minn., attests to how deathly ill Albert was. Mitchell Barney, his brother-in-law, and his sister Eliza King Barney also made depositions for him. {See his file] Mitch stated he first met Albert in Aug 1865 just after leaving service, when Mitch was visiting a nephew in Adams. Mitch in his deposition went on to say that he met Albert again in Oct 1865 at the same place when he (Mitch) returned to marry Eliza. Albert was very ill when he came out of service. "In May 1866 I worked with him on his father's farm during harvest time. He said he was unable to work he was so ill." Mitch and Albert stayed in Wisconsin helping with the harvest until October 1867 when he came to Jackson. They lived about a mile from each other & saw each other 2-3 times a week.He was always sick."We lived neighbors until the summer of 1876." At one point they took a trip to Kansas with a tram. En route Albert became very ill & Mitch took care of him. In his deposition Mitch wrote "In August 1876 we started in Co. for Kansas with teams and while en route he was too [..word..]quite ill and I thought he was agoing to die. I sat with him all night and made him take his medicine."

He migrated to Jackson--Wisconsin Township--with the rest of the Kings & helped settle it. He was frequently mentioned in ALPK journals.

First Marriage: Date from pension file. An account in ALPK journal tells of his return to Jackson from Wisconsin with Lona as his bride. (He left Jackson July 31 1867 & returned with his bride October 12, 1867.)[Vol One, pg 15]

He took out a homestead near his Brother William and farmed in Wisconsin Twp. for several years. Possibly discouraged by the grasshopper plague when crops were repeatedly destroyed, he turned his attention to stock raising in 1875. According to the Jackson REPUBLIC, he and his brother Robert "wintered about 60 head of cattle in Wisconsin Twp." In 1876 another REPUBLIC article states he & Robert sold their cattle & moved to Texas. A third article, later that same year relates the following: "W.V.King has received from his brothers in Texas one of the products of that country, it being no less than a genuine tarantula, a sort of two-story,double-turreted, big, boss, ugly looking spider. If that is the kind of pets Bob and Al are harboring down there we should advise them to come back and take chances with the grasshoppers."

On July 14, 1879, three years after moving to Lawrence, Lona died there. In a heart breaking letter to Antoinette, he

Husband **John KING-54**

Wife **Hannah HILTON-55**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Albert Daniel KING-60 (Continued)

described Lona's death and his inability to bury her there, hence his decision to bring her body back "home" to Wisconsin for burial. He then left his 11 year old daughter, Minnie Belle, with family in Wisconsin while he returned to Texas [K-P Letters,Group Six, pp17-18, also see pension materials in file and affadavit from daughter Minnie Belle]

Listed in 1880 US Census, Kaufman Co, Texas, Dist 35, Precinct 2, Enum date 7 June 1880, pg 13, dwelling #91, Family #107: King, Albert, white, 35, widowed, Boarder in house with Edgar Hazard. Both born Wisconsin. This may have been where he met Alice LaRoe, his second wife. A deposition in Albert's file from her brother Daniel states that Albert lived in his family's rooming house. [See file.]

He was listed in Texas Special Census Veterans 1881 (Bundle 172 Reel 99) County of Kaufman Supervisor's Dist. #3 Justice Peace Precincts 3&8 Enum. Dist. 181 Pg 1 7. House #373 Fam # 386 King, Albert D. Priv E 3 Wis Cav Date of enlist:26 Aug 1864 Date of Disch: 19 June 1865 Length of Service: 9 mo 23 d. No P.O. address. Listed under his name, same address: Jane Van Orden, Widow (No other data)

In his pension deposition, he made the following statements regarding his post-war health and occupation: He made his home in Lawrence, TX for about 16 years. For a few months in 1873 he worked in a wagon factory,but was able to do only a half day's work. He was unable to work for 6 months in 1865, sick the whole year of 1878 & 79 at Athens, TX in 1880; at Camden, Ark. in 1881 or '82; at Gilmer, TX in 1883. He was for three years the station agent for the town of Bettie, Upshur County [in the north eastern corner of Texas, near the LA & AK state borders]; nearly all the time he was there he was employed by T.J.Lowe, who was a rail tie & wood contractor. His duties there caused him to travel around the county "considerable." He spent some time in 1886 at Hot Springs, Ark. in 1886, possibly being treated, and was at Law- rence, TX in 1886 & 1887.

Second marriage: An affadavit in his pension file states that Albert & Alice LaRoe were married at Lawrence, Kaufman County, TX, 26 Dec 1883 by Rev. John Kerns. Two children, their daughter Mabel Fern & a son, Beth LaRoe, were born in Lawrence.

Albert further stated that he moved his family to Tecumseh, Pottawatamie County Oklahoma in 1891 and he lived there the remainder of his life. For most of that time he was a deputy sheriff.

1900 US Census Oklahoma, Potowattamie Co., Tecumseh Twp., Tecumseh City, Census call no. 1342, Enum date 29 Jun 1900, E.D. 199, Sheet 26, Line 88 (Microcopy #T-623, Reel 1342): Dwelling #511, Family #513 King, Albert D., head of hshld, b Jan 1846, age 54, married 16 yrs, b. Wis., place of birth of father & mother Eng., occupation Deputy A. Sheriff, can read & write, owns home, no mortgage. Wife Alice L & 3 children, Zella, Mabel & Beth also listed. (See their FGRs for details)

1910 US Census Oklahoma, Potawattamie Co, Tecumseh City, Enum date 19 Apr 1910, Roll 1271, Sheet 7261, Dist. 5, Dwelling #102, Fam #102: King, A.D., Head of hshld, M 2 [married twice], present marriage 26 yrs, B. WI, both parents b. Eng, occupation Undersheriff, working on own account, can read & write, owned home free of mortgage, survivor of Union Army. Also listed are w. Alice, dau Mabel & son Beth. [See their FGRs for details]

Death/Burial: Death certificate establishes that he died at the University Hopital in Oklahoma City. His diagnosis was carcinoma of the rectum complicated by senility. A letter from his granddaughter, Ellece King Murphy, who was present at his death, funeral & burial, confirms that he was buried in the cemetery at the Old Soldier's Home in Britton, Oklahoma. [She was 6 years old.]

Second Generation
King

William Vipen King
&
Antoinette Louise Porter
&
Their Descendants

- - - - -

Family Group Record

Husband	**William Vipen KING**	
Born	26 Sep 1831	Place Haygate, Royton, Lancashire, England
Chris'd	4 Dec 1831	Place Royton Parish Church, Royton, Lancashire, England
Died	13 Jun 1914	Place Jackson, Jackson, MN
Buried	16 Jun 1914	Place Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, MN
Married	27 Mar 1856	Place Troy, Walworth, WI
Husband's father	John KING	
Husband's mother	Hannah HILTON	

Wife	**Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**	
Born	12 Dec 1835	Place New York City, New York, NY
Chris'd		Place
Died	26 Mar 1896	Place Jackson, Jackson, MN
Buried	28 Mar 1896	Place Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, MN
Wife's father	Selah Smith PORTER	
Wife's mother	Cornelia Ann DAN	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Willie Porter KING**	
	Born	9 Jul 1857	Place Adams, Walworth, WI
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	8 Aug 1944	Place Jackson, Jackson, MN
	Buried	11 Aug 1944	Place Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson, MN
	Spouse	Marit (Mary) Guldbrandsdatter ROVANG	
	Married	1 Jan 1892	Place Minnehaha County Courthouse, Sioux Falls, SD
2	F	**Nellie Greenwood KING**	
	Born	26 Dec 1859	Place Adams, Walworth, WI
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	28 Sep 1913	Place St. Paul, Ramsey, MN
	Buried	30 Sep 1913	Place Woodlawn Cemetery, Pipestone, MN
	Spouse	Edward Walter DAVIES	
	Married	5 Jan 1881	Place Parent's home, Jackson, Jackson, MN
3	M	**Selah Samuel KING**	
	Born	15 Oct 1864	Place Adams, Walworth, WI
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	8 May 1920	Place Flandreau, Moody, SD
	Buried	10 May 1920	Place Union Cemetery, Flandreau, Moody, SD
	Spouse	Carrie Jane RAMSDELL	
	Married	19 Oct 1898	Place Flandreau, Moody, SD
4	M	**John Lebbeus KING**	
	Born	11 Aug 1870	Place Wisconsin Twp, Jackson Co, MN
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	3 Nov 1964	Place Jackson, Jackson, MN
	Buried	5 Nov 1964	Place Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson, MN
	Spouse	Lillian Francena HURD	
	Married	19 Jun 1907	Place Mankato, Blue Earth, MN

Notes

MARRIAGE

His marriage to Antoinette is documented by her account in her journal "Fri 27th Mar 1868 Twelve years ago tonight, away in Wisconsin, in the old log-house, William & I were married & here we are tonight, away out in Minnesota."

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING

BIRTH: He was born in Royton, a small industrial town in South Lancashire, England. Like many other towns of similar size in this part of the country, Royton was "molded" in the cotton-age. At the time William was born, there were about a dozen cotton mills in Royton, and all of his family, men and women alike, worked in them.

He may have been named for his mother's brother, William Hilton. There were many Williams in the Hilton family. There has been some controversy about his

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 11 Aug 2007	

Family Group Record

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING (Continued)

middle name. The Civil War pension documents in the file, including an anecdotal account in the deposition given by his sister, Eliza King Barney, attest to the fact that he was given this name at birth, hated it so much that he stopped using it. When he enlisted in the army he signed many legal documents as just William King. After the war, when newly arrived in Jackson he was confused with another person with the same name and lost some freight as a result, he decided to renew use of his middle name. Thirty years after the war, when he applied for a pension, he had to prove to the U.S.Gov't. that he was the William King who had served. The name is of special interest because it was the middle name given to an infant son of his great-grandparents, Thomas & Martha Taylor King, who was christened in St Mary's church in Oldham in 1769, & that may be a clue to earlier Kings & Taylors.

On April 1, 1834 his family arrived in New York harbor, after a 7 week journey on the GEORGE WASHINGTON, when William was 2&1/2 & his sister Lucy was an infant. Upon their arrival the family located near Utica, NY. There, until he was ten years old William attended school & worked for a short time in a factory. In 1841 his family migrated to Walworth Co., Wis., and that was his home until his thirtieth year. During these years he was engaged in farm work and teaching school. (According to Antoinette's journal, he taught school in the winter months of 1855-56 and farmed in summer.)

He & Nette were living in the same house with his parents, the John King family, according to the 1860 US Census for Walworth Co.,probably while farming the adjacent land he owned,(the E half of SW qtr. of Sec. 12, Twp 4 N, Range 16 E, containing 80 acres---see file for complete transcript).

In 1861, when he was 29,he moved his family (Nette,then 24, Willie,4; & Nellie, 2) to Crawford Co. where he farmed at first. That same year,on the outbreak of the civil war, he took a position with the government as an enrolling officer. Family letters of that time as well as his official enlistment papers give the address as Eastman, a town no longer shown on the Wisconsin map.

Folder in National Archives contains 6 muster cards: 1 Co. Muster & Descriptive Roll; 1 Muster & Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U.S. Vols. forwarded; 3 Co. Muster Rolls; 1 Co. Muster-Out Roll. Enlisted 3 Sept, 1864, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., for 1 year. Mustered in as a Private in the 43rd Wis.Vol.Infantry, Company C. Soon made 1st Sergeant Served 9 months. His papers state that he had brown hair, hazel eyes,fair complexion, was 5 feet 7 inches tall. Bounty paid $33.33 (Statement: Recruit entitled to Bounty). Where credited: 3rd Dist. Hickory Grove, Grant Co., Wis.. Ill & absent from muster: Nov/Dec sick at Nashville, Tenn. since Nov. 29; Jan/Feb sick in Gen'l.Hosp. Keokuk, Iowa; present Mar/Apr/May 1865. Mustered out Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1865. Remarks: Due US $6.00 for gun & accoutrements. Returned G.O. 101. The file also contains an envelope with Hospital card (zerox copy in file); summons to a court-martial as a witness for the prosecution against John Kyser, Pvt. Co. C 43rd Wis. Infantry; volunteer enlistment form; & extensive records (copied by RKF/JGF in 1989--see file)detailing his 30 year later application for a pension; the depositions made on his behalf at that time by Antoinette, his wife, his sister Eliza, & her husband Mitchell Barney, ; a copy of his enlistment

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING (Continued)

certificate; details of the injuries he sustained in the war & the history of his middle name, Vipen. There is also a transcript & photocopies of an extensive exchange of letters between him & Antoinette while he was hospitalized. He washospitalized for a good part of his service, the first time in Milwaukee at Camp Washburn, shortly after enlisting, apparently with dysentery. A month later he rejoined his regiment at Louisville, Ky., & went from there to Johnsonville, Tenn.

The book WISCONSIN IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION; A HISTORY OF ALL REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES (see file) discusses the formation & duties of the 43rd Reg., which mustered in its 1st Co. 8 Aug & its last 8 Oct, 1864, then left Wisconsin & proceeded to Nashville, then by rail to Johnsonville, the terminus of the government railroad which had been built to convey supplies from Nashville to the Tennessee River. The function assigned to the 43rd was guard & garrison duty, details being sent daily to guard railroad trains to Nashville. The account describes a rebel attack beginning Nov. 4th, with massive fire from a 6 gun battery, coupled with a decision by the officers of the 43rd to destroy "property worth several millions of dollars" to keep it from falling into enemy hands. The account goes on "The burning of so many boats and buildings was a conflagration indescribably grand, which, added to the explosion of ammunition upon the boats and in the depot, and the roar of artillery from the combatants, between whom a battle was raging, produced a terrific scene. On the morning of the 5th, the fighting was renewed, but the rebels soon withdrew. During the engagement, the Forty-third lay in the trenches, protected by earth-works from the enemy's shot, being unable to aid in the battle because it was wholly an artillery fight. They lost one man killed, and one wounded." Against that background, it is interesting to read this passage from William's deposition, "Chalmers, Bufford & Forrest attacked us and we were under fire more or less for five days and during that time I was rendered unconscious by a shell bursting in front of me...".

Later that same month he was stricken with malaria & quite likely scurvy & spent most of his remaining time in service in military hospitals,first in Jeffersonville, Ind. He was transferred from there to the Seventh St. Hospital in Keokuk, Iowa. (Again, his letters to his wife are filled with details of his move & stay there). He seems to had had dyspepsia, & quite likely suffered from scurvy. His detailed description of the daily diet provided by the hospital (see letters) does not even match the following criteria, excerpted from page 52 of SCURVY and CHRONIC DIARRHEA in CIVIL WAR TROOPS: WERE THEY BOTH NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES?, pub. 1992 by the Journal of the History of Medicine & Allied Sciences, Inc. [See file]: "The basic army ration was changed by act of Congress on 3 August 1861; the regulations in force during the war stipulated the following diet for the Federal forces:

A ration is the established daily allowance of food for one person. For the United States Army it is composed as follows: Twelve ounces of pork or bacon, or one pound and four ounces of salt or fresh beef; one pound and six ounces of soft bread or flour, or one pound of hard bread, or one pound and four ounces of corn-meal; and to every one hundred rations, fifteen pounds of beans or peas, and ten pounds of rice or hominy; ten pounds of green coffee or eight pounds of

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING (Continued)

roasted (or roasted and ground)coffee, or one pound eight ounces of tea; fifteen pounds of sugar; four quarts of vinegar; one pound and four ounces of adamantine or star candies; four pounds of soap; three pounds and twelve ounces of salt; four ounces of pepper; thirty pounds of potatoes, when practicable, and one quart of molasses........."

MILITARY: Folder in National Archives contains 6 muster cards: 1 Co. Muster & Descriptive Roll; 1 Muster & Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U.S. Vols. forwarded; 3 Co. Muster Rolls; 1 Co. Muster-Out Roll. Enlisted 3 Sept, 1864, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., for 1 year. Mustered in as a Private in the 43rd Wis.Vol.Infantry, Company C. Soon made 1st Sergeant Served 9 months. His papers state that he had brown hair, hazel eyes,fair complexion, was 5 feet 7 inches tall. Bounty paid $33.33 (Statement: Recruit entitled to Bounty). Where credited: 3rd Dist. Hickory Grove, Grant Co., Wis.. Ill & absent from muster: Nov/Dec sick at Nashville, Tenn. since Nov. 29; Jan/Feb sick in Gen'l.Hosp. Keokuk, Iowa; present Mar/Apr/May 1865. Mustered out Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1865. Remarks: Due US $6.00 for gun & accoutrements. Returned G.O. 101. The file also contains an envelope with Hospital card (zerox copy in file); summons to a court-martial as a witness for the prosecution against John Kyser, Pvt. Co. C 43rd Wis. Infantry; volunteer enlistment form; & extensive records (copied by RKF/JGF in 1989--see file)detailing his 30 year later application for a pension; the depositions made on his behalf at that time by Nette, his wife, his sister Eliza, & her husband Mitchell Barney; a copy of his enlistment certificate; details of the injuries he sustained in the war & the history of his middle name, Vipen. There is also a transcript & photocopies of an extensive exchange of letters between him & Nette while he was hospitalized. He washospitalized for a good part of his service, the first time in Milwaukee at Camp Washburn, shortly after enlisting, apparently with dysentery. A month later he rejoined his regiment at Louisville, Ky. and went from there to Johnsonville, Tenn.

MILITARY: The book WISCONSIN IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION; A HISTORY OF ALL REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES (see file) discusses the formation & duties of the 43rd Reg., which mustered in its 1st Co. 8 Aug & its last 8 Oct, 1864, then left Wisconsin & proceeded to Nashville, then by rail to Johnsonville, the terminus of the government railroad which had been built to convey supplies from Nashville to the Tennessee River. The function assigned to the 43rd was guard & garrison duty, details being sent daily to guard railroad trains to Nashville. The account describes a rebel attack beginning Nov. 4th, with massive fire from a 6 gun battery, coupled with a decision by the officers of the 43rd to destroy "property worth several millions of dollars" to keep it from falling into enemy hands. The account goes on "The burning of so many boats and buildings was a conflagration indescribably grand, which, added to the explosion of ammunition upon the boats and in the depot, and the roar of artillery from the combatants, between whom a battle was raging, produced a terrific scene. On the morning of the 5th, the fighting was renewed, but the rebels soon withdrew. During the engagement, the Forty-third lay in the trenches, protected by earth-works from the enemy's shot, being unable to aid in the battle because it was wholly an artillery fight. They lost one man killed, and one wounded." Against that background, it is interesting to read

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING (Continued)

this passage from William's deposition, "Chalmers, Bufford & Forrest attacked us and we were under fire more or less for five days and during that time I was rendered unconscious by a shell bursting in front of me...".

MILITARY: Later that same month he was stricken with malaria & quite likely scurvy & spent most of his remaining time in service in military hospitals, first in Jeffersonville, Ind. He was transferred from there to the Seventh St. Hospital in Keokuk, Iowa. (Again, his letters to his wife are filled with details of his move & stay there). He seems to had had dyspepsia, & quite likely suffered from scurvy. His detailed description of the daily diet provided by the hospital (see letters) does not even match the following criteria, excerpted from page 52 of SCURVY and CHRONIC DIARRHEA in CIVIL WAR TROOPS: WERE THEY BOTH NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES?, pub. 1992 by the Journal of the History of Medicine & Allied Sciences, Inc. [See file]: "The basic army ration was changed by act of Congress on 3 August 1861; the regulations in force during the war stipulated the following diet for the Federal forces:

MILITARY: A ration is the established daily allowance of food for one person. For the United States Army it is composed as follows: Twelve ounces of pork or bacon, or one pound and four ounces of salt or fresh beef; one pound and six ounces of soft bread or flour, or one pound of hard bread, or one pound and four ounces of corn-meal; and to every one hundred rations, fifteen pounds of beans or peas, and ten pounds of rice or hominy; ten pounds of green coffee or eight pounds of roasted (or roasted and ground)coffee, or one pound eight ounces of tea; fifteen pounds of sugar; four quarts of vinegar; one pound and four ounces of adamantine or star candies; four pounds of soap; three pounds and twelve ounces of salt; four ounces of pepper; thirty pounds of potatoes, when practicable, and one quart of molasses.........."

MILITARY: Although often ill, while hospitalized he occupied himself with taking classes at the adjacent college in accounting & double entry bookkeeping, acquiring skills he no doubt used later in life as Jackson's County Auditor. He also read law & even frequently attended post mortems held in the nearby dissecting room of the medical school in which the hospital was located. In February 1865, at his own request and in spite of Nette's protestations (See letters), he returned to duty with his regiment and although frequently ill with malaria & other afflictions, remained on active duty until he was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., in July 1865. In letters he wrote to Nette he first raised the subject with her of moving to Minnesota.

After his discharge at Nashville, Tennessee, in July, 1865, he returned to his parents' home in Adams, Wisconsin. N0ette & the children had been living nearby with her father Selah Porter while he was away.

He moved his family again, to Austin, Minn., in the fall of 1865, where he worked as a farm hand for a farmer named Cook. He also lived with Mr. Cook, at least until Nette and the children joined him.

In May of 1866 he located a homestead in Jackson Co. Family records note that

Family Group Record

Husband William Vipen KING

Wife Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER

Notes

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING (Continued)
this passage from William's deposition, "Chalmers, Bufford & Forrest attacked us and we were under fire more or less for five days and during that time I was rendered unconscious by a shell bursting in front of me...".

MILITARY: Later that same month he was stricken with malaria & quite likely scurvy & spent most of his remaining time in service in military hospitals, first in Jeffersonville, Ind. He was transferred from there to the Seventh St. Hospital in Keokuk, Iowa. (Again, his letters to his wife are filled with details of his move & stay there). He seems to had had dyspepsia, & quite likely suffered from scurvy. His detailed description of the daily diet provided by the hospital (see letters) does not even match the following criteria, excerpted from page 52 of SCURVY and CHRONIC DIARRHEA in CIVIL WAR TROOPS: WERE THEY BOTH NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES?, pub. 1992 by the Journal of the History of Medicine & Allied Sciences, Inc. (See file): "The basic army ration was changed by act of Congress on 3 August 1861; the regulations in force during the war stipulated the following diet for the Federal forces:

MILITARY: A ration is the established daily allowance of food for one person. For the United States Army it is composed as follows: Twelve ounces of pork or bacon, or one pound and four ounces of salt or fresh beef; one pound and six ounces of soft bread or flour, or one pound of hard bread, or one pound and four ounces of corn-meal; and to every one hundred rations, fifteen pounds of beans or peas, and ten pounds of rice or hominy; ten pounds of green coffee or eight pounds of roasted (or roasted and ground)coffee, or one pound eight ounces of tea; fifteen pounds of sugar; four quarts of vinegar; one pound and four ounces of adamantine or star candles; four pounds of soap; three pounds and twelve ounces of salt; four ounces of pepper; thirty pounds of potatoes, when practicable, and one quart of molasses........"

MILITARY: Although often ill, while hospitalized he occupied himself with taking classes at the adjacent college in accountancy & double entry bookkeeping, acquiring skills he no doubt used later in life as Jackson's County Auditor. He also read law & even frequently attended post mortems held in the nearby dissecting room of the medical school in which the hospital was located. In February 1865, at his own request and in spite of Nette's protestations (see letters), he returned to duty with his regiment and although frequently ill with malaria & other afflictions, remained on active duty until he was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., in July 1865. In letters he wrote to Nette he first raised the subject with her of moving to Minnesota.

After his discharge at Nashville, Tennessee, in July, 1865, he returned to his parents' home in Adams, Wisconsin. Nette & the children had been living nearby with her father Selah Porter while he was away.

He moved his family again, to Austin, Minn., in the fall of 1865, where he worked as a farm hand for a farmer named Cook. He also lived with Mr. Cook, at least until Nette and the children joined him.

In May of 1866 he located a homestead in Jackson Co. Family records note that

Family Group Record

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING (Continued)

he, M.S. Barney & C.H. Heath "laid up" the logs needed to build their homes during the summer of 1866(according to ALPK journal, between June 1 & July 10).

The family actually arrived to stay on Oct. 12, 1866. Son Willie Porter King, in a recollective article written for the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT in 1943, wrote the following account: "On the 12th day of October, 1866, I with my father's family landed on the southwest quarter of section 28 in what is now Wisconsin Township [Ed.-so named for these early settlers], along with C.H.Heath and family, and a few days later we were joined by M.S.Barney and family and L.E.Porter and family."

"At that date there were only two finished houses in the township and both were built of logs, one was on section 30 now owned by Orin Belknap; the other was on the southwest quarter of section 22, now owned by Frank Benda, then owned by Ed. Hinkley, who with C.B.Tuttle had just moved into their new log house and had settled in for a hard winter.......John Utter, who arrived at the same time and started to build a sod house on northwest quarter of section 21.....these seven families consisting of thirty persons totaled the inhabitants of Wisconsin township for that winter of 1866-1867, who settled down to fight an extra cold winter with no groves or protection from the severe and cold winds on that bleak and barren prairie. And in those days the wind did blow as there were no trees or wind breaks of any kind to hold back the drifting snow and the cold seemed worse than ever as we had no heaters then and had to depend on kitchen cook stoves and green wood for fuel to produce all the heat we were able to get. One of our number built a sod house and we all laughed at him for his lowly home that did not seem to compare in grandeur to what we thought our log mansions."

"We were the only ones in our little colony that had an ox team and as the only feed we could get in those days was what Major Bailey called hay was a heavy slough grass six feet long and resembled sugar cane more than it did hay. Our oxen did well on it while the horses starved to death and as a result our oxen had to do the team work for our little community, even making trips as far as Mankato for flour and such things we had to have. This trip did not happen very often as flour was fourteen dollars a sack. No vegetables of any kind were to be seen on our tables, not a potato, nor meat, milk, butter of any kind. Each meal consisted of bread, flour gravy and barley coffee, which we ate with great gusto." [Ed.:In actual fact, his mother's journal of that same period is remarkably upbeat. She never speaks of hunger or shortages. The few times she mentions food is to describe specific meals or foods, no doubt a rare treat, enjoyed that day. Twice these references include Lobscouse, a seaman's stew; once some kind of bird she calls a "turkey"; and once when they made molasses candy.]

In addition to maintaining his farm and increasing responsibilities as a legal counsel for the town of Jackson, he taught school in the newly formed Dist. 9, Wisconsin Twp., when it was first formed in January of 1868. [ALPK journal that date]

They lived in the log cabin they built in Wisconsin Township until November

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Vipen KING (Continued)
1872.

CAREER: In the fall of 1872, William was elected to the office of Jackson County Auditor. He & Nette moved into town to assume the duties of the office. At that time they moved into a new home that William & Willie had built. (See ALPK journal). With the exception of two years he spent farming 80 acres of land he owned in Hunter Township (Sect. 24) in partnership with his son Willie, he always lived in the town of Jackson from 1872 until his death. He held county office 31 of the 46 years he lived in Jackson Co.; he was Judge of Probate 6 yrs,1867-1873; appointed County Supt of schoolsin 1868,& held that post 2 years; elected County Attorney in 1874, served one term, 2 years; he was County Auditor for 21 years, by far the longest tenure in that office of any person to this date. He held that office in 1868, from 1874-1878 & from 1880-1897. During these years he & Nette built several more homes,documented in her journals.

Nette died in 1896. Several years larer William married Leonora Chittenden, the much younger daughter of good friends and neighbors. Mr. Chittenden was a carpenter who built several homes for the Kings. After their marriage, William & "Nora" moved into a new home built for them. At the time it was built it would have have been on the far outskirts of Jackson and is referred to in some accounts as his "country estate". A newspaper story of that time refers to him as living in his new home "...surrounded by his family, friends, his flocks and his herds." [The house, recently modernized, is still standing in Jackson--see photos in file.]

DEATH: Official cause of death: "Old age". According to his obituary, he died peacefully at home at 8 AM, after a month of unspecified illness.

BURIAL: His funeral was held at the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Keeler presiding, and conducted under the Masonic order. Mentioned in the list of out-of-town relatives attending are the following: Mrs. Ellen M. Baird of Denver, Colo. ; R.H. King Clay Center, Kans.; E.W. Davies , and Mrs. C.M. Stearns , both of Pipestone, Minn.; Mrs. E.A. Ekern , of Airlie; Mrs. W.F. St.Clair of Owatonna; and Mrs. F.B. Ellis of Rock Valley, Minn.

BURIAL: He is buried with Nette in a large tree-shaded plot, together with a daughter-in-law (Mary Trumble, Will King's first wife) and several grandchildren. The large grey stone gravestone is inscribed "Here lies sweet rest". His gravestone is inscribed "GAR Veteran 1861-1866". Leonora Chittenden, his second wife, is buried nearby with her parents.

WIFE - Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER
BIRTH: She was born at 206 Wooster St. in New York City. Wooster St. formed one border of what later became Washington Square. It is shown clearly on an 1811 map just off Canal St., 3 blocks off Broadway, between Prince & Grand Streets.

She was usually referred to in letters from her husband and others as "Nette" or "Nett", and signed her letters to them that way. She always signed official documents with her full name.

Family Group Record

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

WIFE - Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER (Continued)

She descended from several of America's earliest English settlers. Two of her paternal ancestors were Thomas Ford and Richard Lyman, who arrived in 1630 and 1631 respectively. Thomas Ford became a founder of Windsor and Simsbury, CT, and Northampton, MA. Richard Lyman was a founding father of Hartford, CT. His son Richard married Thomas Ford's daughter Hepzibah and is also listed as a founding father of Windsor. Antoinette's maternal ancestors were Dans,Browns, Smiths, Tabors, and Terrys, all early Long Island settlers.

Her father, Selah Porter, was a printer, an early member of the New York Typographical Society. He was the printer for a New York City newspaper for several years. In company with two of his brothers and their families, Selah Porter moved his family to Wisconsin Territory in 1838, where they settled in Walworth County, and he farmed for several years. In about 1840, he returned to his trade as a printer, being hired by the publisher of the newly formed MILWAUKEE COURIER. The family remained in Walworth County, and, except for a short period in 1850-51, after her mother's death, when her father returned once again to Milwaukee to be a printer, Nette spent her entire early life in Walworth County. Her father remarried when she was about 12 and her relationship with her stepmother seems to have been difficult.[See King-Porter Family Letters for correspondence with her sister Vie & William.]

Nette was only three years old when her family moved west, yet she was the connecting link between her mother's family in the east and those in the west. She is the premier source for King & Porter family information. One of her major contributions to research in her family was the holographic genealogy chart & narrative she researched and compiled, some time between January 1,1892 [the last recorded date] & her own death in March, 1896. [Original document is in possession of Dorothy King, RKF has copy]. In addition to the thorough and generally accurate genealogy detailed above, she kept two diaries from 1866 to 1894 which detail the pioneering move of the Kings and Porters to Jackson & the development of that settlement. She also continued her mother's practice of saving family letters dating from 1829 until shortly before her own death in 1896. The letters and diaries provide invaluable source material on the King, Porter & Dan families. [The Minnesota Historical Society has the original letters and diaries, RKF has copies]. Nette was obviously very aware that her notes and accounts of life were important, and she recorded events with a historian's eye. A couple of examples will illustrate this quality:

One of her letters to William, her husband, written April 17, 1865, gives many details of the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln, starting with ".....I must write to night to inform you of the sad intelligence we received Saturday evening although you may hear of it ere this reaches you. Our President is dead (underlined) shot through the head by a miserable villian and Sec Seward was stabbed three or four times & his son had his skull broken...........Lincoln was shot in the theatre. They may have caught the fellow his name is Booth he is son of the tragedian Booth of Chicago........"

An obviously assertive wife, she constantly cajoled William to write more often, and to tell her what he wants to name their new baby. She teased him at one point, saying "....By the way, ain't you afraid I will turn democrat--you know

Family Group Record

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

WIFE - Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER (Continued)

you used to say I was a democrat". [This from a woman writing 55 years before women's suffrage!][K-P Letters, Group Four, Letter #29, pp.6-7]

In May 1866 Nette & William made preparations to move their family to their new home in Jackson. William began a diary with notes he made and letters he wrote to Nette as he & the rest of the scouting party (Brothers Irve, Robert, George, and good friend Charlie Heath)located a homestead in Jackson County, Minnesota. Almost immediately, Nette took over writing the journals. [See JOURNALS OF ANTOINETTE PORTER KING & THE KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS pp 81-84] The actual migration by conestoga wagon began Thursday October 4th, took 9 days, & ended Friday, Oct.12th, when Nette wrote "Arrived at our new roofless home about 10 PM, dirty tired & hungry & wind blowing a hurricane". An article from the Jackson Co. Pilot (9 Feb 1930-see file) describes the living conditions Nette & her family endured, sharing living quarters with the Barneys under twelve boards that were "all that could be procured at the mill" until William & the others could build log cabins. Any Minnesota native can relate to the kind of weather that means they endured in late October for at least two weeks until they were under shelter. The clipping mentioned above goes on to say "Mrs. King took boarders that fall".

She & William & their children moved into the village of Jackson in the fall of 1872. They lived for several years in a house owned by Mr. Frost. In 1878 they built the first of several homes in Jackson. Their last home, built in 1891, was a large home in what was then the country outskirts of Jackson. They moved into it on May 21. Her second journal is replete with details of finishing and settling into that home.[This house is still standing and there are several photographs of it in the file.]

Nette was an active civic leader all her life. [See numerous references in file.] She founded or helped found many of Jackson's civic and secular organizations, and her journals are filled with descriptions of many of those beginnings. A few of the most interest are the note on Sunday July 7, 1867: "....organized Sabbath School last Sunday at our house. Had six scholars. Had ten today"; also, on January 15, 1868, she noted " .....school meeting at C.H. Heaths, the first school meeting in Dist. No. 9". Later letters between Nette and her friend Narcissa Brooks spell out their attempts to create programs for the Womens' Relief Corps by choreographing performances of new nursery rhymes such as "Mary Had a Little Lamb." [K-P Letters, Group Eight, pg.7]

Two of her sons, Selah Samuel and John Lebbeus, became early editors and founders of Minnesota newspapers (THE JASPER JOURNAL and THE JACKSON COUNTY PILOT). Her son Willie Porter was an early photographer who recorded many of the earliest developments in southern Minnesota and also lovely photographs of children. Her daughter Nellie was one of Jackson's early school teachers, and later the wife of Edward Davies, a Jackson bred entrepreneur, who built the first building in Lakefield, MN, and gave that town its name; several years later he was an early builder and a eventually bank president in Pipestone, MN.

Nette was also a loving mother and grandmother to her large family. She nursed first her brother Lib, then her sister Vie through excruciatingly long-

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

WIFE - Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER (Continued)

suffering deaths of consumption. Many letters survive from these two demanding periods in her life. Her despair is evident and she never doubted the need for her self sacrifice on behalf of her siblings. [See K-P Letters, Group Seven] When her son Willie's first wife died, also of consumption, she provided a home & cared for her little granddaughter Mary King (RIN# 200), then seven months old, until she (Nette) died when Mary was 10. According to a newspaper tribute to her at the time of her death [see file], Nette's last statement, as she died, was said to be "Be good to each other and above all take care of little Mary".

DEATH: Careful search of Jackson vital records has proved that her death was not officially recorded. This is surprising, given her status in the community, although death certificates were not required until 1914. Several family letters written to her and by her in December of 1895 give no hint of any serious illness. A search through a local newspaper, the JACKSON REPUBLIC, yielded only a vague clue. On March 6, 1896, in the local issues column, there is this statement: "The friends of Mrs. W.V.King will be sorry to learn that she is still unable to sit up." The following issue, for the next week, is missing from the file. A posthumous article in the same paper refers to a 3 month long siege with a "fatal malady", and heroic efforts to save her life, but to date it is not possible to determine what caused her death. One suspects either a stroke or the possibility of tuberculosis, which killed her entire family, but there is no specific evidence to support that conclusion.

BURIAL: In a letter dated Feb 26th, 1897, to his son Selah, living in Jasper, William wrote instructions for Nette's tombstone [Jasper was known for its beautiful granite, & had developed an industry for mining & carving tombstones]. In the letter, he said "About the inscription on the Monument. I would like to have Nellie's [his daughter] opinion about it. If you can't see her would prefer something like this

Antoinette L. Wife of W.V. King
Born Dec. 12th 1835 Died.March 26th 1896

with the words following: Here is sweet rest

"If you or Nellie prefer any other words than those above you can substitute them instead. On the North face Will wants the words

Mary E. Wife of W.P. King
[Born] Feb 28-1854 [Died} Feb. 28-1887

....I want room left on the front face for my epitaph below your Mother." The words on the stone are exactly as he suggested.

To the side and directly behind Nette & William's plot is that of William's sister Eliza & her husband M.S. Barney, their cherished companions throughout their lives, constantly mentioned in her journals. Immediately behind this plot are the graves of their son John & his family. Their son Willie & numerous members of his family are buried in the same cemetery, as are several of their grandchildren.

Notes

WIFE 1 - Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER (Continued)

Especially moving to the family historian are those words "Here is sweet rest." One certainly hopes that is so, for she richly deserved it.

CHILD 1 - Willie Porter KING

He was born at or near the home of his paternal grandparents, John & Hannah King. Walworth Co. birth records did not start until 1873, but census records show his parents living in Adams before he was born there. Another confirmation of his age is in the Wisconsin 1870 census taken 1 June 1870, "Household #4, 13 years old, at school, born Wis."

His given name was Willie, not William. In later years, he was often called & he signed himself as Will or William, but he was always very pleased that his name was actually Willie. His brothers and some of his friends called him "Bill",& he occasionally signed that nickname to letters. There was a poem he loved to recite, which several of his grandchildren remember well. It went as follows: " My mother calls me Willie ... My father calls me Will .... My teacher calls me William.... But the fellas call me Bill."

The certificate states "87 years 29 days. Cause of death " Diabetes mellitis/ Sunstroke"

He was on his knees working in his garden when he was stricken, and died a day later. He had never in his life been a patient in a hospital before that day.

He and his wife Mary (Marit Rovang) are buried in the first row of graves in Riverside Cemetery, in a separate plot than his parents. Next to them is the grave of their son William Vance. Also buried with them are their daughter Kittie & her husband, and two grandchildren who died in infancy. One, Leitha, was the daughter of Robert & Mildred King. The other, James, was the newborn son of Irve (Pete) & Rose King.

After Mary's death, Will assisted his father in the county auditor's office for awhile. Some time in the spring of 1888, he studied photography and acquired photographic equipment. Later that year,leaving his little daughter Mary in the care of his mother, Willlie moved to Windom to start a photo gallery, which he operated for the next several years.

In his notes Willie wrote "September 1864. Father enlisted for the war and mother Nellie and I went back to Grandfathers where we lived until the spring of 1866. Then we moved to Austin, Minnesota. Farmed there that summer and in October moved to Jackson and took up pioneer life in dead earnest."

He was nine years old when his family moved to their new homestead in Jackson County. Again, from his diary notes "...arriving at our homestead on the eve of October 12, 1866. Ar[r]iving on Section 28 Town 101, Range 34. At that time a nameless township, but later named Wisconsin Township in Honor of its early settlers who came from the State of Wisconsin. We lived the winter of 1866 and 1867 without potatoes, vegetables of any kind or any kind of meat an[d] fruit was to us unknown. We lived in a log house with the chinks plug[g]ed up with

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Willie Porter KING (Continued)

clay, burnt green wood in an old Charter Oak cook stove and suffered with the cold all through that winter which was a very cold and stormy winter. Let me say that the different families living in the township would get together at times and enjoy a very pleasant afternoon."

In later life, he also recorded his vivid impressions of his first sight of his new home. [King-Porter Family Letters, Group Nine] Many details of his early life are also to be found in his mother's journals [Journals of Antoinette Porter King, original papers in custody of the Minnesota Historical Society]

In 1878 he moved to a farm in Hunter Twp., along with his parents, where he and his father formed a partnership in farming & stock raising. William King was soon reelected to the position of County Auditor, and returned to Jackson to live. Willie continued to farn in Hunter Township for several more years.

Major health problems plagued Willie and Mary from shortly after their marriage. Mary suffered from consumption, and was in increasingly frail health. Their first baby, Bessie Viola, died of whooping cough just before her second birthday. About two years later, their second daughter, christened Genevra Mary, was born. Mother Mary's health, as reflected in frequent entries in Antoinette's diary, became critical. At that point the young couple left the farm andmoved back to Jackson so that Mary could be cared for by her sister and mother-in-law. Her death, on her 33rd birthday, is recorded in painful detail in
Antoinette's diary. [Vol Two, pp. 87-88]

In 1891 he moved to the frontier town of Jasper,taking his photo gallery with him. There he joined forces with his brother Selah in helping build the new little town. He erected a photography tent attached to the new office building of the JASPER JOURNAL, newly created and edited by Selah. Will opened a gallery there and took many of the first photographs of the town. [Pipestone Co. Hist. Soc. records]. Some time around 1890 he built a second photography studio on the main street of the nearby hamlet of Hills, MN. This building is still standing [See photos in file], but was moved one block (to 204 Central Ave., between 2nd & 3rd streets) when the hardware store on Main Street expanded & needed room for its new blacksmith. [Source
for this information is an interview conducted by RKF July 1992 with an elderly Hills resident Olaf Nielsen & publication HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990. See file] Further confirmation that Will operated both studios for some period of time came from old photographs purchased by RKF in July, 1992, from Robert Kolbe, an antique dealer in Sioux Falls, which have the logo "W.P.King, Hills and Jasper, Minn."

He had a studio in Jasper until 1896, the year his mother died. At that point he & Mary Rovang King moved their family back to Jackson to live with & care for his father & provide a home for little 10 year old Mary, the surviving child of his first marriage.

King, WP, 37, b. Wis, Period of res in state 28 yrs, in enum dist 3 yr 11 mo, occupation photographer; Mary G., 24, b. Iowa, Res in state 21 yrs, in enum

Family Group Record

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Willie Porter KING (Continued)

dist 3 yr 6 m0, housewife; Grace P, 2, b. Minn, res in state & enum dist 2 yrs; William V, 4/12, b. Minn.. Listed separately but apparently part of the same household is King, Selah S., 30, b. Wis, res in state 28 yrs, in enum dist 7 yrs, occupation Editor-Journal.

After returning to Jackson upon his mother's death in 1896, he lived there the rest of his life, where he was well known as one of the earliest settlers and one of its best story tellers.

About 1898 he built a large frame home at the north end of Main St. in Jackson to house his photography studio & the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, at that point owned & edited by his brother John. The family lived on the second floor. Reginald George King was the first child born there. Willie & Mary lived there all the rest of their lives. [The house was torn down sometime in the 1960's]

He regularly spoke at civic functions and wrote essays for the newspaper, often recounting his early memories of Jackson history.

King, William P., July 1857, 42, Wisconsin; Mary , W[ife], May 1871, 29, Iowa; Grace Pauline, D[aughter] Sep 1892, 7, Minnesota; William V, S[on], Feb 1895, 5; James H.P., S, Oct 1896, 3; Reginald G.,S,June 1898, 1; Mary G., D, July 1886, 13

King, Willie P, 47; Mary R, 34; Genevra M., 18; Grace P., 11; William V., 9; James H., 8; Reginald, 6; Nellie, 5; Viola, 3; Irve, 9/12.

An artist, a raconteur whose stories extended back to the very beginnings of Jackson, a dreamer, a gentle and genial man, stone-deaf from about the age of 50, he was much beloved by his family and fellow citizens.

He loved literature, especially poetry and could recite volumes of it from memory. According to his youngest daughter Kittie, at night he would retire early to his bed and commit new poems to memory. He jotted down his own and other poems and sayings in a pad he called his "Scribble Book." He was a life-long Democrat, fascinated with politics and history. He was the author of many articles on the early history of Jackson Co., many of which were published in the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT.

His vision of life, articulated in his diary, which he kept off & on for 27 years encompassed much information about late 19th & early 20th century Minnesota life, such as swimming in a swimming hole & going to school in Austin in 1866; his first sight of Jackson, then just "a laid out plat for the village.,..not a building or a tree, just fresh burnt off prairie and the only thing to show was the stakes that marked the blocks & lots"; the first, false Armistice of WWI, & finally the real end of WWI. His last entry, on July 1, 1944, provides a fitting epitaph for his vision. He wrote " As I pick up this scrapbook and look it over I get some idea of how time is on the wing. Almost 26 years ago we were waiting for the end of World War #1 and now just as eagerly and more so than then we are waiting for the curtain to be rung down on World War #2 with the hope that it will be the last of wars. In the first war I

Notes

CHILD 1 - Willie Porter KING (Continued)

had two sons one who was electrocuted shortly after getting back. The other died a few years.. [unintelligible]...from the effects of gas he got in the war. Now in this war I have three grandsons and the fourth just enlisting and I at the ripe age of 87 the 9th of this month am marking time waiting for the return of my grandsons and nephews. God grant that they may return safely." [K-P Letters, Group Ten] His death came 39 days later, without his knowing that all of them would safely return.

His philosophy of life was further articulated in an article he wrote for the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT the year before his death. The main focus of the article was his recollection of the first winter his family spent in Jackson. But he began by quoting an unnamed author:

Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die. I have sent up my gladness on wings, To be lost in the blue of the sky. I have run and leaped with the rain. I have taken the wind to my breast. My cheeks like a drowsy child To the face of the earth I have pressed. Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die.

Commenting on that first hard winter in Wisconsin Twp., he said in the same article:"Today when I am told than I cannot have certain things [the article was written in the middle of World War II], I can tell them, 'alright, I learned my lesson to go without things that I would have very much liked to have, during my first winter in Minnesota. Out of that bunch of the early pioneers of Wisconsin Township, I only know of two who are alive today, myself and Alice Barney Smith [his cousin] now living in Pennsylvania.

"Today we meet with so many who are dissatisfied with the rationing of food and other things and I want to say to them that if they now had to go through what our folks had to contend with in the winter of 1867, they would think and know that they lived in the very best state in the union with good warm homes, plenty to eat, warm clothing and everything to be thankful for and willing to sacrifice in order to bring about everlasting peace not only to us of this land of plenty but to all the downtrodden people of the world.

"Last Wednesday evening I had the pleasure of attending the Presbyterian Diamond Anniversary and although my deafness prevented my hearing anything that was said or letters that were read, I had the pleasure of viewing the pictures shown upon the screen by Mayor Iverson, and it would be useless for me to try to describe the sensations and thoughts that passed through my mind as I looked upon the people and buildings of that long ago, for to that sturdy bunch of the early pioneers we of today owe all that we feel proud of in our county. I myself feel that life has been well worth living from the fact that I was privileged to live the greater part of my life in Jackson County. In conclusion let me quote from an unknown author:

"And Lord, may my shouts be ungrudging and , A tribute that comes from the heart; And let me not cherish a snarl or a sneer, Or play any sniveling part;

Family Group Record

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Willie Porter KING (Continued)

Let me say 'There they ride on whom laurels bestowed; Since they played the game better than I'; Let me stand with a smile by the side of the road, And cheer as the winners go by.

Until we meet again. W.P,King"

CHILD 2 - Nellie Greenwood KING

Her birth predates official Walworth Co. records (they start in 1873). She was born on Christmas Day at or near her King grandparents' home in Adams, Walworth County, Wisconsin. Her father was working the adjacent farm.

She was named Nellie Greenwood for her maternal grandmother, Ellen "Nelly" Greenwood Hilton. There has been an Ellen/ Nellie in each of at least six King generations.

This is Antoinette's beloved little Nellie, who is the subject of a good deal of attention in both of her mother's journals. Her birthday is frequently recorded there. She was nine years old when her family trekked by conestoga wagon across the prairie from Wisconsin to settle in Minnesota. Her childhood, education, experiences as a school teacher, activities at home and with her friends, prolonged visits to family in Wisconsin, her courtship with & marriage to her husband, and her letters to her mother are all chronicled in both the journals and King family letters.

She died oftuberculosis at a sanitorium outside of St. Paul, Minnesota

Funeral services were held at her home, conducted by Rev. B.L. Main. There was a burial rite of the Order of Eastern Star at the gravesite. Among many others, numerous relatives attended [according to her obituary] Among thm were her father & his second wife; her brothers John & Selah & their wives; and her daughter Kitty & her husband, Clarence Stearns.

The family plot (Block A, Lot 174, sp 1,2,3,4) is dominated by a large obelisk in the center with the name Davies. Of her six children, four of whom died unmarried, only Burr is buried here. Her husband and his second wife,Allie Humble, are buried in this plot, but, strangely enough, there is only one marker, with Nellie's name, and no markers for the others. Standing there, in what seems a very incomplete final resting place, one feels the sadness of all the untimely deaths in this family.

At age two, she moved with her family to Crawford County, WI., where they lived and her father farmed until 1864. Her mother brought Nellie & her older brother Willie back to the King grandparents' home to stay during the time her father was serving in the army, from 1864 to 1865.

After William was discharged in 1865, he moved his family to Mower County, MN, where he worked as a farm hand until the final move to their newly acquired homestead in Jackson County, MN.

An item in her brother John's obituary in the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT [12 Nov

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nellie Greenwood KING (Continued)

1964] states " For a few years the King family resided in Hunter Twp. on what is now the Arnie Thompson farm, six miles west on TH 16. ......A sister, Nellie.. taught in the schoolhouse a short distance west of the home place. Her transportation to school often was in a cart drawn by oxen......"

After their wedding, Nellie moved with her husband to Pipestone and remained there thirty-two years, the rest of her life. Her obituary describes her as "one of Pipestone's most prominent women."

Family letters include a number from her to her mother & one from her to her brother Selah, all written after she was married. Interestingly enough, several of her later letters to "my dear Ma" are signed "your Billy", which must have been a pet name her mother had for her.

CHILD 3 - Selah Samuel KING

His birth predated official civil records in Walworth Co.

He was born in the home of his paternal grandparents, John and Hannah King, in Adams,Walworth County, WI, while his father was serving in the army during the Civil War. [William was a hospital patient in Johnsonsville, Tennessee at the time.] Letters between his parents attest to Selah's birth. On October 21, when he was seven days old, his mother wrote," ...I wish you could see our baby boy...he is a fine little fellow... has a nice head with quite a lot of black hair. His eyes are dark blue. I think they will be black".. William replied, on October 26, "...I received a letter from Lucy (his sister) informing me of your confinement and the information that I am the father of another boy. I was so glad to hear of it I could hardly refrain from shedding tears. I would give almost anything to see the little fellow--give him a good kiss for me and don't forget Willie and Nellie...".

The King family moved to Austin, Mower Co., in the fall of 1865, after William was discharged from the Army, and William worked for a farmer there until the next summer, when the family made its way to Jackson County, MN, and established a homestead in what became Wisconsin township. Selah was 2 years old at the time. In 1873 the family moved into the village of Jackson after William was elected county auditor. Selah grew up and was educated in Jackson.

US Census Roll 1910 -715, Sheet 3B, Dust 2 ED 162, dwelling & family 52:

King, S.S.	Head	45	Carrie J.	Wife	37
Kenneth W.	Son	10	Beth A.	Dau	7
Paul S.	Son	1			

In the first edition of the JASPER JOURNAL he wrote eloquently and fulsomely about the glories of the new little town--the beauty of the countryside, the rich stone quarries, the abundance of spring water, the excitement & even elegance he saw in some of the first buildings, the hundreds of settlers being

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Selah Samuel KING (Continued)

brought in by the new railroad, etc. [copy in file]

The first Federal census for Jasper showed a population of 372.

In the spring of 1914, Selah "disposed" of the JOURNAL. We don't know just why the family decided to leave Jasper--perhaps the tragic loss of two daughters in 1911 & 1912 made them lose heart? [A third daughter, Dorothy, was born in Jasper in May of 1912. She and her younger sister, Carol, often referred to themselves as "the replacements." Clearly, they felt their parents had them primarily to assuage their grief at the loss of their first two daughters.] Whatever the reason, Selah resigned from the JOURNAL and moved his family to Jackson, where he was Assistant Postmaster for a year.

In 1915 he moved his family to Flandreau, home of his wife's parents, and purchased the MOODY COUNTY ENTERPRISE, which he published for the next five years. Carol Kathryn, the fifth and last child, was born there in 1915.

Death: Selah fell down the basement stairs in his home, injuring his back, and died after a lingering illness.

His funeral services were held in the Flandreau Presbyterian Church, conducted by Rev. K.J. Cardy. There was a Masonic service at the grave. The remains of the two little daughters who died in Jasper were moved to graves in Flandreau, next to their father, and eventually, their mother.

CHILD 4 - John Lebbeus KING

He was born before the institution of vital records in that area. The only King child born in Jackson County, he was born in a log cabin four miles east of Jackson in Wisconsin Township.

His birth was recorded in his mother's journal. The passage reads "Thurs Aug 11th Had company again. Wm went after them before daylight this morning, E [her sister-in-law Eliza King Barney], E.Heath and Mrs. Thomas. Also a little stranger arrived about 9 & 1/4 oclock this morning. Guess we will call him John Lebbeus King. Rather cool & raining a little. Plenty of flies".

He was named for his paternal grandfather John King; his middle name is for his maternal great-grandfather Lebbeus Porter. He may also have been named to honor his uncle, Lebbeus Effingham Porter, whose tragic death occurred just three months before John's birth. [His mother wrote poignantly about her brother's
death in her journal.]

One boyhood experience he enjoyed relating was a trip he made at the age of 12 to visit his grandparents at his parents' early home in Wisconsin. He loved to recount the thrill of crossing the Mississippi River on a train. Especially exciting was the fact that the crossing between MacGregor, IA and Prairie du Chien, WI, was made on a pontoon bridge, the rail being attached to barges.

Another never forgotten incident occured when he was about 10, and walked

Family Group Record

Husband **William Vipen KING**

Wife **Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER**

Notes

CHILD 4 - John Lebbeus KING (Continued)

several miles into Jackson to celebrate the Fourth of July. With 10 cents in his pocket, he felt he had fared sumptiously on a few clusters of dried raisins, crackers & a stick of candy.

The 1900 census shows him still living with his father & step-mother. Although he courted his future wife for more than 14 years, they did not marry until he was 37!

US Census:King, John L., 34, b Minn, Fa b England, Mo b NY, res in state 34 yrs, in dist. 10 yrs, occup- pation printer. He was apparently living alone at this time.

He was well known as "Jackson County's oldest native son" (JACKSON COUNTY PILOT obituary) much interviewed in his old age, including by noted author MacKinley Kantor for his book SPIRIT LAKE. He wrote many articles about Jackson's early history and loved to tell anecdotes of his early experiences. (See obituary & file)

After Lillian, his wife died, he lived in his own home well into his 80s, cared for, according to a newspaper clipping (See file) by a sister-in-law (Carrie Ramsdell King,RIN# 217, widow of his brother Selah). He moved into the Jackson Sunset Home when it was opened in 1956. (He was living there when RKF & family visited him in the early 1960s). He lived there until his death.

He was buried in a plot with his wife & their two still born sons. The plot is immediately next to the grave site of his parents, Antoinette & William King

In his obituary, his survivors were listed as "his son-in-law & daughter, Mr. & Mrs. John W. (Louise) Snyder of Oakridge, Ore., and two grandsons, Stuart, now with the U.S. Air Force in Formosa and Bill, at home." Out-of-town relatives at the funeral service were Robert St. Clair (his 1st cousin once removed, son of Nellie Barney & Will St. Clair) of Mason City, Ia.; Dr. L.E. Aurelius (newly widowed husband of his niece
Bonnie Davies, whose death had occurred just 3 months previousof St. Paul; Kenneth, Paul, Carol & Dorothy King (nieces & nephews, children of his brother Selah) of Minneapolis; Mrs.Fred Tolberd of Mankato & Mrs. Wendell Fleming of Garden City.

At the time of his death he was Jackson County's oldest native son. He was widely known as the owner & editor of the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, a founder of the Minnesota Farmer-Laborer party & as a delegate to the National Democratic Convention that nominated Woodrew Wilson. MacKinley Cantor came to Jackson to interview him when writing "Spirit Lake." John's mother certainly got her wish that "we could always be proud of
Johnnie."

Fourth King Generation

Hiram Nourse v Lucy King

~~[illegible]~~

NO ~~Their~~ Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-63

HUSBAND Hiram E. NOURSE-264

BORN: May 1824 PLACE: ,,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1916 PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cem,Walworth Co,WI
MARR: 5 Apr 1888 PLACE: Adams,Walworth,NY Troy? has other marriages
FATHER: Elisha Nourse
MOTHER: Sally Murdock

WIFE Lucy KING-56

BORN: 27 Aug 1833 PLACE: Royly,Royton,Lancashire,England
CHR.: 5 Jan 1834 PLACE: RoytonParishChch,Royton,Lancashire,England
DIED: 29 Mar 1893 PLACE: Troy,Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cem,Walworth Co,WI
FATHER: John KING-54 PARENTS' MRIN: 11
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-63
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hiram E. NOURSE-264 Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE Lucy KING-56 Yr of Birth 1833

HUSBAND - Hiram E. NOURSE-264

Source: History of Walworth Co., Chicago Press, Western Hist. Soc., in library of Walworth Co. Hist. Soc., section containing biographical sketches.

"Farmer, one of the prominent founders of Walworth Co., native of Vermont. Family moved in 1825 to Herkimer Co., where he received common school education helped till the soil, became a farmer........after marriage to Miss Kling,moved to Wisconsin in 1850, settled & farmed in Walworth Co. rest of life". Account mentions his daughter Clara, says he was a Republican, a Baptist, held several offices in the county, & owned 180 acres of land valued at $40 per acre at time of publication of history."

Marriage certificate states birthplace as England. Note above history says Vermont. Needs confirmation.

First marriage: to Elizabeth Kling. One child, a daughter named Clara Her parents, Jacob & Dorothy Kling, were close friends of John & Hannah King. They are mentioned in ALPK's journal when they came to visit the settlers in Jackson & also in letters ALPK exchanged with Mrs. Kling.

Second marriage:to Lucy King. No children. Vol 7 p102

ME Church ~~Troy~~ La Grange
Rev Wm. Bennett
Witnesses! George King
Mr & Mrs Baird
Occ Farmer
B Vermont

Death: Died in Walworth Co. No doc. to date. Buried in Adams Cemetery with both wives, next to Porter plot (see photos in file)

Other marriages:
Feb 1849 Elizabeth KLING-2886

WIFE - Lucy KING-56

Birth Doc: ALPK holographic genealogy. Original in possession of Carol King

Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal. She was a school teacher. (Source: 1860 US Census Walworth Co.,La Grange, p.44-45; family 284.) Also, a letter from her brother-in-law Lebbeus Porter to her brother William, written from Eastman, Crawford Co., Wis., and dated 18 May 1865 states " Lucy is here teaching our school".

Marriage: M.C. of Walworth Co. Vol 7 p 102 #106821. Ceremony was performed at the Methodist Episcopal Church by Rev. Wm. Bennett. Witnesses were George King (her brother) & Mr.& Mrs. Baird (her sister Ellen King Porter Baird). Hiram was previously married to daughter of lifetime family friends (Klings)

Lucy & Hiram had no children (she was 54 & he was 64 when they married) They lived & farmed in Adams Twp,Walworth Co.,Wisconsin.

Whitewater Register (MF P44362 Aug 11,1887-July 25, 1889) has two articles which refer to her: May 3, 1888---"Mr. & Mrs. H.B. Nourse, Mr. & Mrs. Robert King, and Mr. & Mrs. L.W. Coombe Sundayed with Mr. & Mrs. James Baird near Troy Center". And on May 31, 1888----" A gold watch and chain was presented to Mrs. Lucy Nourse last week by her father John King" (could this have been a wedding gift ?).

HUSBAND	Hiram E. NOURSE-264	Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE	Lucy KING-56	Yr of Birth 1833

Death: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 5, p 45. Farmer's wife Cause: Progressive paralysis. George Young, M.D.

Burial: She is buried immediately next to the Porter family, related to her through both the marriage of Lib Porter (buried there) to her sister Ellen; and through the marriage of her brother William to Antoinette Porter, daughter & sister of all the Porters buried there. Lucy is buried in the same plot with Elizabeth Kling, her husband's first wife, and with her husband Hiram Nourse. (See photos in file)

quote from her letter to ALPK
also 2nd journal "

Fourth King Generation

Lebbeus Effingham Porter
+
Ellen (Nell) King

(See also Porter file)

+
Ellen King
to
James Baird

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-64

HUSBAND Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68

BORN: 28 Sep 1837 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Mar 1870 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cem,Troy Twp,WI
MARR: 22 Mar 1860 PLACE: La Grange,Walworth,WI
FATHER: Selah Smith PORTER-64 PARENTS' MRIN: 12
MOTHER: Cornelia Ann DAN-65

WIFE Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57

BORN: 4 Jun 1838 PLACE: Rome,Oneida,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Nov 1933 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE: FairmontMausolm.,Denver,CO has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John KING-54 PARENTS' MRIN: 11
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Zella Cornelia PORTER-266 Crawford
---- BORN: 18 Jun 1862 PLACE: Batavia,~~Sheboyg~~an,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Apr 1922 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
SPOUSE: George BRANFORT-296 MRIN: 74
MARR: 4 Apr 1884 PLACE: Troy,Walworth,WI

2. NAME: George Irving PORTER-265
---- BORN: 17 Apr 1867 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson Co,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jun 1868 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson Co,MN
BUR.: 19 Jun 1868 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Leonora Ellen (Nora) PORTER-267
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1870 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson Co,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jan 1942 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: Fairmount Mausoleum PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
SPOUSE: Levi W. COOMBE-297 MRIN: 75
MARR: 23 Feb 1888 PLACE: Troy,Walworth,WI

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997

HUSBAND - Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68

Source: ALPK holo. gen.; journal; family letters (See file)

Named for his grandfather Lebbeus Porter (RIN# 71). His middle name is the name of a town north of London, & may provide a clue to his Porter family forebears. Needs research.

He was a year old baby when his family moved west.

Family files provide extensive information about him, including a pre-nuptial letter to Nellie and several letters to William King. The two young couples moved together in 1864 from their homes in Walworth Co. to Eastman, Crawford CO., Wis., & farmed together there. That is the address from Williams letters from Lib were written. William was in army service in "Dixie" Lib was worried about the possibility of being drafted, & relieved to have been exempted by a doctor who "knew him of old". His health was obviously a continuous concern. He wrote many details to William about the disposition of Wm's stock & grain.

Antoinette's journal provides many details about him: the early life on the farms outside Jackson; his prolonged illness with and repeated attempts to recover from tuberculosis; the birth & death of his little son; and the sad final details of his death after several years of a losing battle. He seemed to have almost a mystical feeling he would get better if only he could get back to his Wisconsin home and at the end, leaving behind his wife & little daughters, one of them a weeks-old baby, he persuaded his brother Irve to make a desperate dash with him bedded down in a sleigh for a 100 mile trip in the midst of severe mid-winter snow & ice storms,crossing the semi-frozen Mississippi River by either rail or ferry or both. The trip took 6 days & he lived only a few hours after arriving at his family's home. His wife, Nell & his sister did not have any news of him or his death until April 8th ---21 days after he left them.

Once again, ALPK provides the last news of him when in her journal she tells about the letter she received from her sister Viola (RIN #70) giving the specific details of his funeral & burial. In her entry of Tues 12th April, she writes "Poor boy only live(d) nine hours after he got home. They got to Whitewater Friday afternoon about 3 o'clock & (he) died Sat morn about 1 o'clock. What a tedious journey. It was all Irve could do to get him home alive. Had to carry him in his arms all the way. He died the 26th of March. Was buried the next day Sunday in the graveyard where Father & Mother & Bro William lie near the yellow school house in Troy Wisconsin. Elder Delany from Whitewater preached his funeral sermon. Text in Psalms".

RKF & JGF visited the small & exquisitely tranquil Adams Cemetery in June 1990 We truly felt we had come full circle with Lib.

WIFE - Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57

Doc: Birth rec. ALPK holographic genealogy; US Censuses; family rec Elwood Branfort

Name Ellen follows many generations in King family of daughter named Ellen,

HUSBAND Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68 Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57 Yr of Birth 1838

rec. show marriage registered in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, Vol 4, pg 63--same date. Needs checking] That record lists the following: Father of the Groom: John Baird; Mother of the Groom: Sarah Baird; Father of the Bride: John King; Mother of the Bride: Hannah king; Witnesses: George King and Selma Porter [sic --most likely her daughter Zella Porter].

The Bairds farmed together for the next 14 years. An article in the WHITEWATER REGISTER May 3, 1888, says "Mr. & Mrs. H.E.Nourse [Lucy King], Mr. & Mrs. Robert King,& Mr. & Mrs. L.W.Coombe [Nell's daughter Lenora] Sundayed with Mr. & Mrs. James Baird near Troy Center." This small note speaks to the close family ties.

A year after James Baird's death, records at the Register of Deeds office in Clay Center, Kansas show land purchased by Ellen Baird, 80 acres (5 1/2 of NE 1/4 35-6-3) in Goshen Twp, purchase date Aug 10, 1900. However, there is no evidence that she ever moved there, and, indeed, some time in the summer of 1890, she moved to Jasper, Minn., "to live with her daughter, Mrs. L.W.Coombe." [Letter by W.P.King in the 25th Anniversary Ed. of the JACKSON REPUBLIC). Her presence in Jasper was also noted by her namesake niece, Nellie King Davies, in a letter to her brother Selah. (See King Letters) She visited the Branforts at least once, as shown in a four generation photograph taken in about 1913. [See file].

In the May 1895 Minnesota census for Pipestone Co., Village of Jasper, she is recorded as "Bard (sic), Ellen,55,b. NY, period of residence in state & enum. dist. 5 yrs, occupation General Merchandise. She was probably assisting her son-in-law Levi with his general store [it is quite likely that she was the actual owner of the store. Sh may have invested money she inherited or obtained by selling the farm after James death.]

She moved with the Coombs when they migrated to Colorado, and is listed as living with them in the Denver City Directories of 1909, 1910, & 1911, as well as in the US censuses for 1910 & 1920.

She returned to Jackson frequently to visit family there, and was among those attending her father's funeral there in 1914.(See his obituary in FGR #10)

She later owned a home at 2244 Grape St, Denver, where she was living when she died. (See photo in file)

Death/Burial: The Denver Post of Monday, November 13, 1933, carried an item in the Obituaries by the Olinger Mortuary: Ellen Baird of 2244 Grape St. mother of mrs. LE Coombes [Leonora(Porter)Coombes]died SundayNov 12, 1933. Services at the St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Tuesday at 9:30 am.

Her body was cremated and her ashes were interred in the Fairmont Mausoleum located at East Alemada and South Quebec Streets in Denver. At the time of her death she was 95 years, 5 months and 8 days old.

Other marriages:
20 Feb 1876 James BAIRD-268 MRIN: 65

CHILD 1 - Zella Cornelia PORTER-266

HUSBAND Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68 Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57 Yr of Birth 1838

often called Nell or Nelie. Most immediately, she was named for her maternal grandmother Ellen (Nelly) Hilton. In early letters & Vol I of ALPK journal, she was always called "Nell" or "Nellie", and signed herself that way in letters. But in later life, she was always referred to as Ellen, and appears as such in censuses & other official documents.

First Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Rec. Vol 2, p 69. Married to Lebbeus Porter by William Jolliffe.[Lebbeus was Antoinette Porter's brother, & Nell's brother William Vipen King was Antoinette's husband, so they were double brother & sisters in law.] [Historical note: According to the LAGRANGE PIONEER, p.375, "Wm. Jolliffe was the first resident minister of the church at Little Prairie ....coming there in the early 60's, and he was still there & conducted the memorial service for Pres. Lincoln in April 1865."] [See file for details]

Family recoeds indicate that their first child, Zella, was born in Batavia, in Crawford ~~Sheboygan~~ Co., WI, in 1862. ~~Some time after that Nell & Lib moved to~~ Eastman, ~~in Crawford Co~~, where they farmed with or near Antoinette & William King for a few years. When William King went into the army, Lib looked after his farm. [illegible]

Always in poor health, probably tuberculosis, Lib was frequently ill and unable to work. Yet he & Nell seem from letters to have had a positive outlook and optomism about their future. He was almost called up in a draft at the end of the war, but it seems unlikely he would have been able to serve. (See family letters).

When the war ended, the two young couples, her sister Eliza & her husband M.S. Barney; two other King brothers, Robert & Albert, all moved together to take up homesteads near Jackson Minn, in October 1866. In December of that year, according to an article in the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, Ellen, Lib & little Zella were living in Wisconsin Twp.with M.S. & Eliza (King) Barney & their two children on Sect 32, SE 1/4. Some time that winter the Porter's log home was completed & they moved in to their own home ALPK's journal tells that story in detail.

Life on the prairie above Jackson must have been extremely difficult for Nell & Lib, as they struggled through harsh winters, the death of their beloved second born, little Georgie, and Lib's health continued to worsen. This culminated in early 1870, first with the birth of their third child,Lenora, literally as her father was dying. One can only imagine the horror for Nell of having her poor, desperately sick husband, supported by his brother Irve, leave in the middle of a blizzard, to make a wild, futile 6 day trip back to Wisconsin in the vain hope that he could be helped there. That left her with a month old baby and an 8 year old, and she did not have word for 21 days of his death just hours after he arrived at his father's home.

Nell moved back to Wisconsin a few months after Lib's death, and her daughters grew up there in the midst of both their King and Porter families. She still held the title to her land in Wisconsin Twp in 1872 (AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF JACKSON CO MINNESOTA, pg 128)but disposed of it later & never moved back there.

Second Marriage: (Walworth Co. Mar. Rec. Vol.3 p 267)On Feb. 20, 1876, Nell was married to James Baird, a widowed family friend 18 years her senior. [Branfort

Doc: Birth date & place from ALPK journal vol 2. Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal. Also marriage noted in LAGRANGE PIONEER

Named Cornelia for her paternal great-grandmother Cornelia Ann Dann

Parents moved from Batavia to Walworth Co. some time after the end of the Civil War; moved to Jackson Co., MN, with her when she was 4 years old. After her father's death, when she was 8, she moved back to Walworth County with her mother and lived there until her marriage.

Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Certificate Vol. 4 p. 180 #69. Married by the Rev. W.W. Comor of East Troy. Witnesses were George King & Sarah F. Branfort [Family rec. of Elwood Branfort gives wedding date as April 1--official doc. is April 4--check next time in Wis.]

In 1885, a year after their marriage, she & her husband to moved to Goshen Twp., Clay County, Kansas, where they purchased the N 12 NE 35-6-3 section on July 28. They built a small sandstone house, had 5 children & farmed there until Feb 5, 1900, when they purchased the adjoining farm (NW 1/4 35-6-3) where they built a new frame house & had one more child. After farming for 30 years, in the spring of 1915, they moved to Clay Center,at 1513 Seventh St. & both remained there rest of their lives.

Letters to ALPK

CHILD 2 - George Irving PORTER-265

Source: Entries recording birth, life, death & burial in ALPK Journal. Last entry is especially poignant, " Friday 19th Quite cold, cloudy & dreary. Buried little Georgie this afternoon. He was fourteen months old. The funeral was held at the house of B.H. Johnson".

He was probably named George for his paternal uncle George King (RIN# 61) & Irving for his maternal uncle Irving Porter (RIN# 69)

Burial: He was almost certainly buried in a cemetery in Wis. Twp. , site not determined as yet. Later, on October 20, 1872, ALPK notes in her journal "... Wm & I & Mrs. Johnson went up to the graveyard to select a spot for little Georgie. We are going to move him." RKF & JGF visited grave in Riverside Cemetery in June 1990, & were pleased to discover him in the same plot with his loving aunt & uncle, Antoinette & William King. (Grave photo in file)

CHILD 3 - Leonora Ellen (Nora) PORTER-267

Doc: Jackson Co. Birth Records: Book A, page 2, Line 10. Hers was the first birth recorded in Jackson Co. Her aunt, Antoinette Porter King,recorded her birth in her journal. She was barely a month old when her father left his little family on the prairie in Minnesota to make a tragic return to his home in Wisconsin, in the vain hope his life could somehow be spared if he got there. So Lenora never knew her father, but his sister, her Aunt Antoinette Porter King, always stayed close to her & mentioned her frequently in her journals.

Carried name Leonora of Long Island Dann family; Ellen for Hilton/King family Called "Nora" in ALPK first journal, and most of her life. In Vol 2 of ALPK's journal, references to her were all as "Leo", but that seems to have been her

aunt's pet name for her, not one she generally used.

rephrase >

Lenora's mother left Jackson with her two small daughters a few months after the death of her father, and Lenora grew up in Wisconsin in the midst of both her King & Porter relations.

Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Certificate #106253 Vol 7 p. 52 . Married in M.E. Church by the Rev. William Bennett. Witnesses were John Cameron & Minnie King (her cousin). ALPK recorded in her journal:"Thurs (Feb) 23 Leonora's wedding day. Quite pleasant all day.........Leo & Levi are coming to Minn. on their wedding trip. Mr & Mrs Levi W. Coombe. Expect them Sat morning. Then, on Sat 25:Cold as fury & a terrible wind. Train did not get through until eve. Levi & Leo were staid at Sherburne. Think this is a fearful country. Don't blame them." Again, on Mon 27:" Leonora is 18 years old today. She is a darling sweet girl." Finally, on Wed (March) 2:"Cold & stormy. Robert & family start for Wis. tonight. Levi & Leo go back with them. It will be so lonesome without them but I think they will enjoy life better down there."

Moved to the new village of Jasper, Minn. in 1888 with her husband and later her mother. Minn. Census of May 1895, lists the following: Coombe, L.W., 33,M,W,b. Wis, 7 yrs in state, 7 yrs in Enum Dist, Gen Merchant; Combe, Nora E., 25,F,W, b. Minn. 7yrs in state & in Enum Dist; Coombe, Lucy H., 3,F,W, b. Minn, 3 yrs in state & Enum Dist; Baird, Ellen, 55,F,W, b. NY, 5 yrs in state & Enum Dist.

Not certain when they moved to Colorado, but they are not in either the Minn or the Wis census for 1900, so date is presumed to be before that. First concrete date to date is in the Denver City Directory of 1909, where she is listed as a "asst J.N.Hall", & she, Levi & Ellen are living at 921 20th Ave.

In 1910 she was a sec. Drs Hall & Hopkins, r. 2244 Grape; in 1911 & 1912 her occupation was "steno 452 Metropolitan Bldg." In 1912 only she is listed, & presumably Levi died in that year, pending further research.

At one point she was in possession of ALPK's journal (Vol 1). The brown paper wrapping which covered it when RKF received it from Carol King (in 1989) had a postal return address from her in Denver, when she had mailed it to John Lebbeus King (her cousin) some time in the 30's. Unfortunately the wrapping was lost.

In the 1920 census, she was widowed, 49 years old, no occupation, living with daughter & son-in-law, Lucy & Herbert Stebbins. Her mother, Ellen Baird, was also living there.

Death: Recorded in newpaper clipping from JACKSON CO. PILOT, 8 Jan 1942: "John L. King received the sad message Tuesday forenoon bearing the news that his cousin, Mrs. Leonora E. Coombe, had died suddenly when stricken with a heart attack at her home in Denver, Colorado. Mrs. Coombe was the daughter of an early Jackson County pioneer family, her parents being Mr. and Mrs. L.E. Porter, who homesteaded in Wisconsin Township in 1866, where Mrs. Coombe was born in 1870, the old home now being owned by Virgil Jones. Mrs. Coombe was also a cousin of W.P. King and up to a few years ago had made annual visits to Jackson for the purpose of visiting relatives."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND [illegible]

BIRTH: 31 Oct 1819 PLACE: ..., Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 23 Aug 1888 PLACE: [illegible],Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: 28 Feb 1870 PLACE: [illegible],Walworth,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE [illegible]

BIRTH: 8 Dec 18[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

CHILDREN

1. [illegible]
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. [illegible]
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. [illegible]
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. [illegible]
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Address ____________________

City ____________________ Date prepared: [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-65

HUSBAND James BAIRD-268

BORN: 31 Oct 1820 PLACE: ,,,Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Aug 1889 PLACE: Troy,Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Feb 1876 PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ellen M. (Nell/Nellie) KING-57

BORN: 4 Jun 1838 PLACE: Rome,Oneida,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1935 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John KING-54
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 11

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband__________________________

Wife__________________________

Date prepared: 12 Jun 1996

HUSBAND James BAIRD-268 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE Ellen M. (Nell/Nellie) KING-57 Yr of Birth 1838

HUSBAND - James BAIRD-268

Doc: Family rec; 1870 Census; newspapers; Walworth CO. rec.

Parents were John Baird, farmer & Sarah Baird, born in Ireland. Not certain when they immigrated to America, with how many children, or when they came to Walworth Co. Like his father, James Baird was a farmer in Walworth Co.

The US 1870 Census for Walworth Co., Sugar Creek Twp., lists the following: James Baird, age 48, Farmer, 6000, 1125, b. Ireland. Under him are w Anna, 43; s Samuel, 19; d Agnes, 20; d Sarah, 16; d Mary, 13, m Sarah, 87.

Some time after his 1st wife died he married Ellen King Porter, & continued to farm until his death.

Death: Elkhorn Court House, Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 3 p 144 # 110798.
Cause: Blood poisoning Where died: Troy Age:69 No listing of cemetery

The census date gives his age as 2 years younger than the birth date prev. recorded (source unclear), but the stated age at death corresponds to the official date.

WIFE - Ellen M. (Nell/Nellie) KING-57

Doc: Birth rec. ALPK holographic genealogy; US Censuses

Name Ellen follows many generations in King family of daughter named Ellen, often called Nell or Nelie. Most immediately, she was named for her maternal grandmother Ellen)Nelly) Hilton. In early letters & Vol I of ALPK journal, she was always called "Nell" or "Nellie", and signed herself that way in letters. But in later life, she was always referred to as Ellen, and appears as such in censuses & other official documents.

First Marriage: Walwoth Co. Index Vol 2, p 69. Married to Lebbeus Porter by Wiliam Jolliffe. Lebbeus was Antoinette Porter's brother, & Nell's brother William Vipen King was Antoinette's husband, so they were double brother & sisters in law. [Historical note: According to the LAGRANGE PIONEER, p.375, "Wm. Jolliffewas the first resident minister of the church at Little Prairie ....coming there in the early 60's, and he was still there & conducted the memorial service for Pres. Lincoln in April 1865."] [See file for details]

Nell & Lib moved to Eastman, in Crawford Co., with Antoinette & William in about 1862, & all farmed there for a few years. When William King went into the army, Lib looked after his farm.

Always in poor health, probably tuberculosis, Lib was frequently ill and unable to work. Yet he & nell seem from letters to have had a positive outlook and optomism about their future.

When the war ended, the two young couples, her sister Eliza & her husband M.S. Barney; two other King brothers, Robert & Albert, all moved together to take up homesteads near Jackson Minn, in October 1866. ALPK's journal tells that story in detail.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-65
DOCUMENTATION

12 Jun 1996

HUSBAND	James BAIRD-268	Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE	Ellen M. (Nell/Nellie) KING-57	Yr of Birth 1838

Life on the prairie above Jackson must have been extremely difficult for Nell & Lib, as they struggled through harsh winters, the death of their beloved second born, little Georgie, and Lib's health continued to worsen. This culminated in early 1870, first with the birth of their third child,Lenora, literally as her father was dying. One can only imagine the horror for Nell of having her poor, desperately sick husband, supported by his brother Irve, leave in the middle of a blizzard, to make a wild, and futile 6 day trip back to Wisconsin in the vain hope that he could be helped there. That left her with a month old baby and an 8 year old, and she did not have word for 21 days of his death just hours after he arrived at his father's home.

Nell moved back to Wisconsin a few months after Lib's death, and her daughters grew up there in the midst of both their King and Porter families.

Second Marriage: (Walworth Co. Mar. Rec. Vol.3 p 267)On Feb. 20, 1876, Nell was married to James Baird, a widowed family friend 18 years her senior. They farmed together for the next 14 years. An article in the WHITEWATER REGISTER May 3, 1888, says "Mr. & Mrs. H.E.Nourse [Lucy King], Mr. & Mrs. Robert King, & Mr. & Mrs. L.W.Coombe [Nell's daughter Lenora] Sundayed with Mr. & Mrs. James Baird near Troy Center." This small note speaks to the close family ties.

A year after James Baird's death, in the summer of 1890, Ellen moved to Jasper, Minn., "to live with her daughter, Mrs. L.W.Coombe." (Letter by W.P.King in the 25th Anniversary Ed. of the JACKSON REPUBLIC). Her presence in Jasper was also noted by her namesake niece, Nellie King Davies, in a letter to her brother Selah. (See King Letters)

In the May 1895 Minnesota census for Pipestone Co., Village of Jasper, she is recorded as "Bard (sic), Ellen,55,b. NY, period of residence in state & enum. dist. 5 yrs, occupation General Merchandise. She was probably assisting son-in-law levi with his general store.

She moved with the Coombs when they migrated to Colorado, and is listed as living with them in the Denver City Directories of 1909, 1910, & 1911, as well as in the US censuses for 1910 & 1920.

She returned to Jackson frequently to visit family there, and was among those attending her father's funeral there in 1914.(See his obituary in FGR #10)

She died in Denver, circumstances and place of burial not as yet determined.

Other marriages:

22 Mar 1860	Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68	MRIN: 64

Fourth King Generation

Mitchell S. Barney

+

Elizabeth Ann (Eliza) King

+

Their Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-70

6 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276

BORN: 7 Oct 1832 PLACE: Lime,Jefferson,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Oct 1919 PLACE: Greeley,Weld,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: 10 Oct 1865 PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI has other marriages
FATHER: Perus BARNEY-5195 PARENTS' MRIN: 1460
MOTHER: Electa A. MORTON-5196

WIFE Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59

BORN: 27 May 1840 PLACE: Rome,Oneida,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1900 PLACE: ~~LaGrange,Walworth,WI~~ Jackson !
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
FATHER: John KING-54 PARENTS' MRIN: 11
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Alice Leadora BARNEY-277
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1866 PLACE: ~~Adams~~ LaGrange,Walworth,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Dec 1947 PLACE: Mansfield,Tioga,PA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Orrin W. SMITH-299 MRIN: 76
MARR: 1 Dec 1885 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN

2. NAME: Clara Lucy BARNEY-278
---- BORN: 9 Oct 1868 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson CO,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Nov 1952 PLACE: Kansas City,~~Jackson,MO~~ Wyandotte, KS
BUR.: PLACE: KCK
SPOUSE: Jackson E. BUSHNELL-300 MRIN: 77
MARR: 3 Dec 1889 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN

3. NAME: Nellie Hannah May BARNEY-279
---- BORN: 8 May 1872 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson CO,MN Not in Birth Reg (only 9 births rec that yr.)
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Mar 1957 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Owatonna,Steele,MN Death Reg Jackson G-263-3
SPOUSE: William F. "Will" ST. CLAIR-301 MRIN: 78
MARR: 10 Feb 1891 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN

4. NAME: Maude Elizabeth Annis BARNEY-280 A 16 14 Jackson Reg
---- BORN: 23 Dec 1875 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jun 1968 PLACE: Denver,Arapahoe,CO Denver CO ?
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN has other marriages
SPOUSE: Burr Kensworth ELLIS Dr.-908 MRIN: 255
MARR: 30 Jun 1904 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59 Yr of Birth 1840

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Antoinette Grace BARNEY-281
---- BORN: 16 Jan 1879 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1966 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ray NICHOLSON-302 MRIN: 79
MARR: Abt 1911 PLACE: Burlington,Big Horn,WY

A541

6. NAME: John Mitchell BARNEY-3599
---- BORN: 5 Jul 1881 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jul 1881 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Not in Birth Reg

work on his house". Meanwhile, Elisa is still in Wis. with Alice, their newly born baby. On Sat Nov 10 1866, ALPK records " Lib & Mitchell moved today....". The next day, Sunday, she notes " Rather cold. M.S., Elisa, Nelly, G[eorge] & I went to meeting.....". The Barney family is now settled in their new home.

A deposition by Wm.V. King (2 Jan 1880) states that from 1866 to 1873 he & Mitch lived on adjoining farms [in Wisconsin Twp.]; from 1873 to 1878 "we both lived in Jackson near each other....Since last date have lived 11 miles from each other." Was an early postal service worker in Jackson area. His obituary says he "retired in 1885."

A newspaper clipping from the August 12, 1876 issue of the JACKSON REPUBLIC gives the following account " M.S. Barney is the last Jacksonian to return satisfied with home and disgusted with Kansas, Missouri, and intermediate points. Traveling two or three thousand miles to find only a day's work with grasshoppers close on his track all the way, and nothing but poor health, poor water, poor people, poor country and worse than poor society are what did the business for him." This was during the deadly years of grasshopper infestation, when many early Jackson settlers were desperately looking elsewhere. The same paper, on 13 Sept 1879, notes that "M.S. Barney is building a neat new frame house on his farm in Wisconsin Township." The grasshoppers had finally gone, and he & Eliza lived there for a number of years.

Another clipping, pencil marked with the date 1884, reads " M.S. Barney has bought on A.H. Strong the store building south of THE REPUBLIC office and will improve it with a cellar and foundation and build on another story. He expects to put in a stock of groceries on the lower floor and use the rest of the building for residence rooms. We are glad to have Mr. Barney pitch his tent in Jackson."

He seemed to have difficulty accepting that each new daughter was once again not a boy. Newspaper clippings of the time, as well as ALPK journal notes, refer to his expressed disappointment.

"Declaration for the increase of an invalid pension" from Jackson, Minn. 23 Aug 1887 stated "...totally disabled from performing any manual labor--mind affected by reason of sunstroke so as to incapacitate me from transacting business". Similar document 8 Feb 1888 stated "...the sunstroke unfits me mentally for performing or transacting business, by reason of being rendered at times insane, totally unconscious of what I was doing." Statement 5 July 1881 from Jackson stated "...that Dr. Million treated me in 1862 at camp hospital, Jackson, Tenn., for diarrhea;...that in 1863 I was treated by Dr. Whitnell for flux [diarrhea] and was sent home on sick furlough..."

Pension was granted (Cert. 228-590) for lumbago, cephalalgia [head pain] & vertigo the results of sunstroke: $6/mo from 20 July 1865; $8/mo from 31 July 1882; $16/mo from 10 Feb 1886. According to his deposition for the pension application for Wm. V. King in Feb. 1894, he had "no occupation for 8 or 9 years". P.O. address listed at that time was Jackson, Minn.

In 1898 he declared his living children to be: Juniatta R. b 23 June 1860; Alice L. b 31 Aug 1866; Clara L. b 9 Oct 1868; Nellie H. b 8 May 1872; Maude

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59 Yr of Birth 1840

E.A. b 23 Dec 1875; Antoinette G. b 16 Jan 1879.

At the time he applied for his increased pension (24 Sept 1908) he lived in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn. [with daughter Nellie] & claimed to be totally incapacitated. (Note in his handwriting 26 April 1906 stated he left Kansas City, KS & had gone for an extended visit to his daughter in Owatonna). In 1906 he had lived in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS [with daughter Clara]; in 1905 in Mainesburg, PA [with daughter Alice]; in 1903 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., KS; in 1900 in Jackson, Minn.

Living children he declared 16 Mar 1915: Mrs. Alice Smith, Mansfield, PA; Mrs. Clara L. Bushnell, Kansas City, KS; Mrs. Nellie St. Clair, Owatonna, MN; Mrs. Maude B. Ellis, Rock Valley, IA; Mrs. Antoinette G. Nichelson, Burlington, WY; Mrs. Juniatta Robinson, Superior, WI. He stated that his wife, Elisabeth A. Barney, died at LaGrange, WI, 1 May 1900.

At the time of his death he was living at 1929 7th Ave., Greeley, Colo. with his daughter Mrs. Maude E.A. Ellis.

Though neither of them died in Jackson, he and Eliza are buried there next to their dear life companions William and Antoinette. Their tombstone says " He gives His beloved sleep" . They certainly earned it. (Photos of gravesite in King file)

Other marriages:

Rebecca Jane MITCHELL-4455

WIFE - Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59

Doc: Husband's Civil War pension files; ALPK holo. gen.; several censuses; ALPK journal; family letters.

Birth: Date on tombstone 1849. In deposition she gave for brother Wm. V. King's pension application (See file), date 16 Feb 1894, her age is given as 53 years, which would make her birth date 1840 or 1841. Deposition was given in Feb, her birthday is in May, so 1840 seems more logical. Also, 1850 US Census for Walworth Co. gives her age as 10. Most definitive, primary source for age: ALPK journal entry May 27 1880 "...Eliza B. 40 years old today."

US Census 1870 for Wis Twp., Jackson Co., Minn., gives her birthplace as New York

Usually referred to as "Eliza" (sometimes spelled "Elisa", but in her own letters she always uses the "z"; she often signed her letters & always signed legal documents as "Elizabeth".)

First name possibly for her paternal grandmother, Betty Brierly. Middle name, Annis, probably for her father's sister, Annes, mentioned in letters her grandmother Nelly Hilton wrote to her mother & father, Hannah Hilton & John King. (See King-Porter Family Letter File)

The King-Porter Family letters contain several she wrote to Antoinette, her sister-in-law, two before & two after her own marriage. They are chatty & funny

& affectionate. They are also articulate & written in beautiful hand writing. The file also contains a letter she wrote to her brother William when he was in service in the Civil War.

According to 1860 US Census Walworth Co., LaGrange, p. 44-45; family 284, she was a school teacher.

Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Index #3 pg 43. Married in LaGrange Twp. by James B. Cooper of Heart Prairie (Methodist Episcopal Minister)

Not clear where she & Mitch met--possibly she was in living with a family member in Waukegan, which is less than 50 miles from LaGrange?..or possibly Mitch met her brother William when they were both discharged in the summer of 1865?? She lived in LaGrange Twp. most of her life until she and her husband moved to Jackson in October 1866 either with or to join the rest of the King family in establishing homesteads.

A clipping from the Jackson County Pilot (see file) describes a reunion many years later of some of the early pioneer women of Jackson. About Eliza, it says "Mrs. M.S.Barney came in 1866 and commenced keeping house under twelve boards, all that could be procured at the mill in Jackson. These were set up on section 28, Wisconsin township, and served as a residence until a log house was built. [This was with a 6 weeks old baby & a 5 year old step-daughter]. Nette, in her journal, tells us that on October 28th "....Mitchell at work on his house."

Eliza and Mitch were active participants in the development of Jackson, frequently mentioned in Antoinette's journal,including many details of their daily lives, illnesses,birth of children, etc.

A journal entry on Sun 29 May 1870 reads "...Elder Savage organized S.S. [Sunday School] at our S. House [School House]. Eliza Barney chosen Superintendent." A newspaper clipping from the JACKSON REPUBLIC issue dated Saturday, August 12, 1876, reads "The gentler sex failed to exercise their newly acquired prerogative at the school meeting in this town last Saturday evening, as not one of them put in an apearance. The gentlemen present, however, were disposed to acknowledge not only the propriety of the ladies votinh but to hold offices as well, and elected Mrs. M.S. Barney as Director for the ensuing year. The report of the Tressurer showed the district to be in a healthy state financially. A special tax of $220 for teachers' wages and $40 for fuel was voted. It was also voted to have school six months during the coming school year."

She also was frequently reported both in ALPK journals & newspaper clippins to have organized the music for funerals & other special events in Jackson.

Worked in the County Auditor's office as a secretary & book keeper under the supervision of her brother William from 1889 through 1894 & some periods before that.(See her deposition above mentioned)

Made numerous trips to visit her daughters & their families after their marriages--to Pennsylvania, Kansas, & Wisconsin. Trips recorded in ALPK journal.

Death/Burial: Mitch's deposition states they were living in Jackson in 1900, but he also states that she died in LaGrange. Their burial plot in Jackson's Riverside Cemetery under lovely old shade trees is directly adjacent to that of William & Antoinette, not just their family but their most trusted friends and companions throughout the difficult pioneer years.

CHILD 1 - Alice Leadora BARNEY-277

Doc: Her father's Civil War pension papers, Nat'l Archives, Washington, D.C.
Family rec.; 1995 letter from gr-dtr Betty Earle Chilson

She was a 6 weeks old baby when her parents moved from their family home in Wisconsin to the new homestead in Jackson!

Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal--playmate to Selah King. First mention is Friday Jan 11,1867: "Mitch & Elisa went to Clear Lake.....left babe with me".

First mention by name is 16 Sept 1867,"...Taking care of Alice. Elisa is going to wean her".

One other sweet reference which shows the bond between aunt & niece is recorded March 12, 1873. "......Alice [age 7] is here tonight. Selah [age 9] & her are having fine times. She is a nice little girl & he is a nice little boy. I love them both ever so much."

There are two letters in the family file which she wrote to her Aunt Antoinette Porter King, one in 28 Mar 1891, the other 15 July 1892. Both are addressed Troy, Penn. She speaks of her little girl named Bessie in both letters, of her new baby girl, not by name, in the second one. She also talks about several of her sisters, & her lonesomeness for her family, & her concern for her aunt's health.

She & her husband are listed in the 1900 US Census, PA, Tioga Co., Mansfield

It is interesting to note that Alice maintained close contact with her family. ALPK journals make reference to several visits made by Eliza King Barney to visit her daughter Alice & family in PA. Also other family members visited her. Sister Maude Barney visited from 15 Aug 1895 until 26 Apr 1896. Sister Antoinette came to visit 3 Aug 1901, went to Mansfield Normal to study music, & stayed in PA until 16 Apr 1902. Sister Nell & her husband, Will St. Clair, came from Owatonna, MN, on 28 Jul 1907 & stayed until 8 Aug.

Her father, M.S. Barney, "spent a year with us in 1905", when he was 73 years old, according to Bessie Smith Chamberlin's diary. Another reference, in Alice' diary, also says "Pa does not like Pennsylvania."

In addition, Alice & her family also made numerous return trips to Jackson. Alice went to Minnesota 9 August 1887, taking baby Bessie with her, for a nearly 3 month stay. (She wrote in her diary that "Bessie was weaned & learned to creep while there.") Again, from her daughter Bessie's log book, we know that she was in Jackson for a period of time in 1902. Later, Bessie wrote "Oct

29th 1900 My Mother, Dad, Nellie, Lillian, Irene & I went to Jackson, Minnesota to live with Grandpa Barney. I went to High School there. We came back to Pennsylvania in Spring 1901. [Alice's mother Eliza King Barney died May 1, 1901, a fact also noted in her diary.] At least one other trip is recorded, in June 1913,when Alice took Laurence, at 8 years the youngest child, on a visit to her sister Nell in Owatonna, visiting several other relatives at the same time, returning to PA 2 Aug 1913.

Her father deposed in his pension application on March 16, 1915, that her address at that time was Mansfield, PA., a few miles from Mainesburg.

Not certain where she lived at time of death or where she is buried.

CHILD 2 - Clara Lucy BARNEY-278

Doc: Father's Civil War pension documents; her birth described in ALPK journal Fri Oct 9th 1868: "Eliza has another little girl born this eve."

Information about children & husband transmitted in 1994 letter from Margaret Ellis

She is frequently mentioned over several years in ALPK journal

Marriage: Newspaper clipping, undated "MARRIED.- On Tuesday, Dec. 3rd, at the residence of the bride's parents in this city, Rev. Cheadle officiating, Mr. Jackson Bushnell to Miss Clara Barney, both of Jackson. The contracting x parties to this happy event are well and favorably known to the people of this community, and they start out in their new relations with the best wishes of all who know them. THE PILOT acknowledges the receipt of a generous supply of excellent cake for which please accept thanks, congratulations and best wishes."

Her father lived with her part of the years between her mother's & his deaths.

Family records give her place of residence & death as Kansas City,Missouri; could have been Kansas City, KS. Needs research

CHILD 3 - Nellie Hannah May BARNEY-279

Doc: Father's Civil War pension documents; 1994 letter from Margaret Ellis

Carried two old family names: Nellie, or Ellen, for her grandmother & her maternal aunt; & Hannah for her grandmother, Hannah Hilton

Birthdate confirmed in ALPK journal, where she describes Nellie's birth in detail. The entry reads "Wed 8th Have been over to Elizas since yesterday. Her little babe was born yesterday forenoon. She has another little girl".

Marriage doc. by wedding invitation (Copy in file; original in possession of RKF). It says "Mr. & Mrs. M.S. Barney request your presence at the marriage of their daughter, Nellie, to Will F. St. Clair, Tuesday afternoon, February tenth at half past two o'clock,

Attended funeral of Wm. V. King, her uncle, in 1914. (His obituary)

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59 Yr of Birth 1840

Father's papers document her birth date; that she was living in Owatonna, Minn. 16 Mar 1915.

According to CKK, she was living at the Sunset Home in Jackson at the time of her death. Body was taken to Owatonna for burial. Needs further research.

CHILD 4 - Maude Elizabeth Annis BARNEY-280

Source: Father's Civil War pension documents; Holographic genealogy Carol King family rec.

She was born between the end of ALPK's first journal and two years before the start of the second, so therefore there is no personal reference to her in the journals.

She was a charter member of the Jackson Chapter of the Eastern Star, Chapter # 142, and was honored as one of five living charter members at a 50th anniversary celebration in Jackson in 1950.

Married twice: First to Dr. Burr Ellis, had 3 children; then to his older brother Fred, had 1 daughter. [Brothers were from Rock Valley, Iowa]

Living in Rock Valley, Iowa in 1914, according to W.V.King obituary. At that time was Mrs. F. Ellis. Documented by father living there 16 Mar 1915.

Living at 1929 7th Ave., Greeley, Colo. 6 Oct 1919, when her father died. He was living with her.

Probably lived in Denver, CO with her daughter Margaret at time of death.

Ashes interred in Jackson Riverside Cemetery.

Other marriages:
18 Mar 1911 Fred B. ELLIS-911

CHILD 5 - Antoinette Grace BARNEY-281

Source: Father's Civil War pension documents; Holo.Geneal. CKK; ALPK journal

Entry in ALPK journal Thurs. Jan 16th: "Baby Barney born this morning early". Second entry Thurs. Feb. 20: "Eliza says she has named the baby Antoinette after me". Paired with these is a clippinf from the Saturday, January 25, 1879 issue of the JACKSON rEPUBLIC, to wit: "He's a girl again over at Barney's and Barney is once more about disgusted."

According to her father's deposition, she was living in Burlington, Wyoming 16 Mar 1915.

According to CKK, she lived in Byron, Wyoming.

(Burlington & Bryon are both in Big Horn County in north-central Wyoming)

Note made by Betty Ekhern Cunningham, copied from note made by her mother, Mary

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Elizabeth Annis (Eliza) KING-59 Yr of Birth 1840

King Ekhern Krambeck:" Nette Barney Nicholson died Oct 1966 (age 88). Only Maude Barney Ellis left of that generation--lives with daughter in Denver."

CHILD 6 - John Mitchell BARNEY-3599

Birth & Death: Jackson Co. Death Register Book A : Barney Male 1 day, died same day Parents: M.S. & Eliza

This baby leaves a poignant memory because of a reference in ALPK journal the day Clara Lucy Barney, the third girl in the family was born. Antoinette writes " Eliza has another little girl born this morning. M.S. disappointed because it was not a boy." Two more little girls were added to this family before this boy baby made his appearance--for just one day.

Family record submitted by Margaret Ellis gives birth & death date as July 13, 1880. Could there have been two boy babies in successive years who were born & died on same day? Needs clarification.

```
                         FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]
[illegible]
                                                                Page 1 of 1
HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN:   [illegible]            PLACE: [illegible],NY
CHR.:                          PLACE:
DIED:   [illegible]            PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.:                          PLACE: [illegible] Cem.,[illegible]
MARR:                          PLACE:
FATHER:                                                 SEE OTHER MARRIAGES
MOTHER:

WIFE    [illegible]

BORN:          [illegible]     PLACE: ,NY
CHR.:                          PLACE:
DIED:   [illegible]            PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.:                          PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1.  NAME: [illegible]
    BORN: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: [illegible]
    MARR:                      PLACE:                   MRIN: [illegible]

2.  NAME:
    BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED:                      PLACE:
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                      PLACE:

3.  NAME:
    BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED:                      PLACE:
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                      PLACE:

4.  NAME:
    BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED:                      PLACE:
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                      PLACE:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1042

30 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276

BORN: 7 Oct 1832 PLACE: Lime,Jefferson,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Oct 1919 PLACE: Greeley,Weld,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

WIFE Rebecca Jane MITCHELL-4455

BORN: 1831 PLACE: ,,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Oct 1863 PLACE: Irvington,Washington,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Juniatta (Juna) BARNEY-906
---- BORN: 23 Jun 1860 PLACE: Irvington,Washington,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1923 PLACE: Superior WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ROBINSON-4458
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1270

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Rebecca Jane MITCHELL-4455 Yr of Birth 1831

HUSBAND - Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276

Doc: Civil War pension documents, Natl Archives; Death & Marriage Certificates; Censuses; ALPK journal; family letters; tombstone

Parents were Perus & Electa A. Barney. 1830 Census for Rutland,New York (Roll 92 p 118) shows Persis Barney, b/w age 30-40; with a wife b/w 20-30; 2 sons age 5-10; 2 daughters under 5. (Next door is Hart Barney, possibly a brother.) He moved his family to Illinois sometime after Mitchell's birth in 1832. On Mitch's Death Certificate, his mother's name is given as E. Morton, or possibly Maslow; birthplaces of both parents listed as "unknown".

First marriage, to Rebecca Jane Mitchell, in 1859. (Most likely in Illinois) The 1860 US Census for Illinois, Washington Co., Tisriw(??) Twp., P.O.Osborne, p 727, Dwelling #506, Family #472 shows: Mitchell Barney, age 27, Farmer, b. NY, value of real estate $250, value of personal property $100. Living in the same household are: Rebecca Barney, 29, b. KY; Mary C.,15, b. KY;Jas. W., 12, M, b. IL; Amand E., 9, b IL; & E. , 22, M (?), b IL. (All of these are indicated as Barneys by ditto marks; not sure who they are except his wife, Rebecca.) Their daughter Juniatta was born 23 June 1860 (obviously shortly after the census was taken). Rebecca died 30 Oct 1863 at Irvington, IL.

An affadavit in his pension papers, from Jackson, Minn, 24 Dec 1883, gives his residences for the 5 years previous to his enlistment in 1861: 18 mo just previous thereto in Irvington, Ill; for balance of time just before that at St. Paul, Minn., with the exception of 6 mo at Waukegan, Ill. Occupation: Farmer.

Affadavit from 2 men who enlisted with M.S. Barney: "...in the month of September, A.D. 1861, that we all lived in the town of Irvington, county of Washington, state of Illinois; that we all lived in one house together and worked on a farm. We were together at the aforementioned place about 8 months from that time until he enlisted....". [Unfortunately we did not record their names; they may well be 1 or 2 of the names listed on the above detailed 1860 census, living with the Barneys]

Served in army in Civil War. He enlisted for 3 years at Cairo Ill. on 10 Sept 1861. Served in Co. K, 31st Ill. Vol. Inf.. Personal description: age 28; height 5'8"; complexion sandy; hair auburn, eyes blue. Enlistment expired & he was discharged 4 Jan 1864 at Big Black, Miss. He re-enlisted in the same company immediately as a "Veteran Volunteer" & served with it until his final discharge 19 July 1865 at Louisville, Ky. Bounty paid before discharge $210; bounty still due $190.

He served as an infantry private; promoted corporal 25 June 1862; reduced to private again when returned from desertion 20 Mar 1863. Promoted to 2nd Sgt (date? probably after desertion). On 24 July 1865 was brevetted 2nd Lt., Co. K, 31st Regt, Illinois Volunteers. (Latter presumably an honorific; he had been discharged 5 days before.) Prior to entering service was a shoemaker.

Statement from Adjutant General's Office, War Dept, 20 April 1887: "This man deserted [at Memphis] on or about 11 Feb 1863, but he returned to the service on or about 20 Mar 1863, under the President's Proclamation dated 10 March

1863, and appears to have complied with the conditions thereof....the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact he was absent in desertion from or about 11 Feb 1863 to on or about 20 Mar 1863 cannot, however, be expunged."

In line of duty at Atlanta, GA, on 15 July 1864 he "was sun struck and during Sherman's March to the Sea he was attacked with lumbago". He was treated "for sunstroke at hospital at Rome, GA, and for lumbago by regimental surgeon." He rejoined his Regt about Oct 1864 and accompanied it on the march to Savannah. "In or about Dec 1864 while with Regt on said march and by exposure in line of duty" he contracted lumbago that was treated only by regimental surgeon. He was also in a regimental hospital in Vicksburg, Miss., in summer 1863 & in regimental hospital at Jackson, Tenn., for rheumatism. (Cf. below for more details on latter.)

Resided from discharge until 1866 at Waukegan, Ill. His pension deposition states: "I claim pension for disease of the kidneys. Said disability was incurred at Vicksburg, Miss., in June 1863 and caused by exposure and hard fighting and marching, digging gopher holes and constant fighting and exposure to the weather and at the taking of Vicksburg [it fell 4 July 1863] I was sent home on sick furlough.....I visited my father's farm in the fall of 1865 but was sick all winter and had to walk with a cane and have chairs around the house all of which I can prove and tell the truth."

Second marriage: (Certificate in pension file). At the time of his wedding to Elisa, his residence is listed as Wawkegan(sic), Ill., occupation "farmer". Not certain as yet when or how they met. His deposition in William King's pension file [See RIN# 49] states he had known Wm. since "the summer of 1865, when he came out of the army". In his deposition for Albert King, in that pension file [See RIN# 60] he stated he first met Albert in Aug 1865 when he was "visiting John King" . [He was undoubtedly courting Elisa]. Mitch says "he met Albert again in Oct 1865 at the same place when he (Mitch) returned". That is when he & Elisa were married. Their marriage certificate dated 15 Jan 1898 states " Married Elisa Annis King Barney 10 Oct 1865 at Adams P.O., LaGrange, WI by James B. Cooper, M.E. Minister". (see Elisa's file for Wis. doc)

They most likely lived with the senior Kings during the first year of their marriage. On May 22,1866 Antoinette records in her journal that Mitch is one of the party who "started for the West" to look for homesteads; on June 1st she writes they located homesteads "in Jackson, Jackson Co., Minn.. On Tuesday July 10, she notes that the party "left Jackson for home". (a note somewhere says they used this time to cut & gather the logs needed to build their homes when they returned in the fall.) On Tues, July 17th, 1866, after the party wearily wearily returned to Austin, Minn.,that Antoinette writes " Irve & Mitchell started for Wis". In his deposition for Albert King Mitch states he "worked with him (Albert) on his father's farm during harvest time". He next appears in Nette's journal on Tues 16th Oct, in Jackson,when she notes "Lib & Mitchell came ....All hands at work on the house". On Sun 28 Oct she notes"....Mitchell at work on his house". Meanwhile, Elisa is still in Wis. with Alice, their newly born baby. On Sat Nov 10 1866, ALPK records " Lib & Mitchell moved today....". The next day, Sunday, she notes " Rather cold. M.S., Elisa, Nelly, G[eorge] & I went to meeting.....". The Barney family is now settled in their new home.

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Rebecca Jane MITCHELL-4455 Yr of Birth 1831

A deposition by Wm.V. King (2 Jan 1880) states that from 1866 to 1873 he & Mitch lived on adjoining farms [in Wisconsin Twp.]; from 1873 to 1878 "we both lived in Jackson near each other....Since last date have lived 11 miles from each other." Was an early postal service worker in Jackson area. His obituary says he "retired in 1885."

"Declaration for the increase of an invalid pension" from Jackson, Minn. 23 Aug 1887 stated "...totally disabled from performing any manual labor--mind affected by reason of sunstroke so as to incapacitate me from transacting business". Similar document 8 Feb 1888 stated "...the sunstroke unfits me mentally for performing or transacting business, by reason of being rendered at times insane, totally unconscious of what I was doing." Statement 5 July 1881 from Jackson stated "...that Dr. Million treated me in 1862 at camp hospital, Jackson, Tenn., for diarrhea;...that in 1863 I was treated by Dr. Whitnell for flux [diarrhea] and was sent home on sick furlough..."

Pension was granted (Cert. 228-590) for lumbago, cephalalgia [head pain] & vertigo the results of sunstroke: $6/mo from 20 July 1865; $8/mo from 31 July 1882; $16/mo from 10 Feb 1886. According to his deposition for the pension application for Wm. V. King in Feb. 1894, he had "no occupation for 8 or 9 years". P.O. address listed at that time was Jackson, Minn.

In 1898 he declared his living children to be: Juniatta R. b 23 June 1860; Alice L. b 31 Aug 1866; Clara L. b 9 Oct 1868; Nellie H. b 8 May 1872; Maude E.A. b 23 Dec 1875; Antoinette G. b 16 Jan 1879.

At the time he applied for his increased pension (24 Sept 1908) he lived in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn. [with daughter Nellie] & claimed to be totally incapacitated. (Note in his handwriting 26 April 1906 stated he left Kansas City, KS & had gone for an extended visit to his daughter in Owatonna). In 1906 he had lived in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS [with daughter Clara]; in 1903 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., KS; in 1900 in Jackson, Minn.

Living children he declared 16 Mar 1915: Mrs. Alice Smith, Mansfield, PA; Mrs. Clara L. Bushnell, Kansas City, KS; Mrs. Nellie St. Clair, Owatonna, MN; Mrs. Maude E. Ellis, Rock Valley, IA; Mrs. Antoinette G. Nichelson, Burlington, WY; Mrs. Juniatta Robinson, Superior, WI. He stated that his wife, Elisabeth A. Barney, died at LaGrange, WI, 1 May 1900.

At the time of his death he was living at 1929 7th Ave., Greeley, Colo. with Mrs. Maude E.A. Ellis.

Though neither of them died in Jackson, he and Eliza are buried there next to their dear life companions William and Antoinette. Their tombstone says " He gives His beloved sleep" . They certainly earned it. (Photos of gravesite in King file)

Other marriages:
10 Oct 1865 Elizabeth Annes (Eliza) KING-59

WIFE - Rebecca Jane MITCHELL-4455

HUSBAND Mitchell Servitus "M.S." BARNEY-276 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Rebecca Jane MITCHELL-4455 Yr of Birth 1831

Doc: Civil War Pension papers of M.S.Barney.

US Census Illinois for 1860 lists her as 29, b. Kentucky; also a Mary C., age 15, b. KY; Jas W, 12, b. IL; Amand(a) E, 9, b. IL; & E., 22, b. IL. Not certain who any of these people are. They are indicated by ditto marks to have the last name of Barney, but they are never again mentioned in any of Mitch ney's later records. Could she have had an earlier marriage? (She'd have been only 14 when Mary was born). Needs further research.

CHILD 1 - Juniatta (Juna) BARNEY-906

Doc: 1870 US Census Minn.,Jackson Co., Wisconsin Twp.,p 129, Dwelling 4, Family 4: Barney: Moses, 31, farmer, b. NY; Edith, 30, keeping house, b.NY; Jane, 10, at school,b. Illinois; Alice, 3, at home,b. Wis.; Cora, 1, at home, b. Minn. "Jane" is undoubtedly Juna.

Apparently moved to Jackson with father & his new wife & baby daughter in 1866, when she was 6 years old. Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal. First mention by name not until December 1st, 1868, when ALPK says "......Juna came up & brought me some buttermilk, also a short note from Elisa." [This was the first JGF & RKF knew of Juna] Friend, playmate & sometimes baby-sitter for King, Barney & Heath children.

1880 US Census Minn Jackson Co., Wis. Twp., p 003: Barney, Junia, 19, servant, b. Illinois; Fa b. NY; Mo. b.NY or NJ (not clear)[Earlier 1860 Illinois census clearly gives mother's birthplace as Kentucky]

Her father's pension papers in 1915 give her married name as Robinson, address as Superior, Wisconsin

Insert into
R.J. FGR

Fourth King Generation

Robert Hilton King
+
Minnie Bratt
+
Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66

HUSBAND Robert Hilton KING-58

BORN: 11 Feb 1842 PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Aug 1927 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: PLACE: RoundPrairieCem,Walworth Co,WI
MARR: 1 May 1873 PLACE: Petersburg,Jackson,MN
FATHER: John KING-54 PARENTS' MRIN: 11
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

WIFE Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269

BORN: 19 Dec 1856 PLACE: Millard,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 May 1916 PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI
BUR.: PLACE: RoundPrairieCem,Troy,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susie A. KING-270
---- BORN: 2 Jun 1875 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jun 1960 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
BUR.: 27 Jun 1960 PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
SPOUSE: Robert James HARRIS-273 MRIN: 67
MARR: 25 Oct 1893 PLACE: LaGrange Twp,Walworth Co,WI

2. NAME: Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1879 PLACE: ,Kaufman Co,TX
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Mar 1960 PLACE: Eau Claire,Eau Claire,WI
BUR.: 4 Apr 1960 PLACE: Johnstown Cem,Johnstown,WI
SPOUSE: George KEITH-274 MRIN: 68
MARR: Abt 1898 PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI

3. NAME: Mabel Blanche KING-2911
---- BORN: 20 Oct 1883 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: 23 Nov 1883 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
DIED: 29 Mar 1885 PLACE: Hunter Twp,Jackson Co,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

II
4. NAME: George Henry KING-272
---- BORN: 26 Mar 1886 PLACE: ,Jackson Co,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1936 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay,KS
SPOUSE: Clara SANNEMAN-275 MRIN: 69
MARR: 30 Nov 1910 PLACE: ,,KS

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 19 May 1997

HUSBAND - Robert Hilton KING-58

Doc: Birth date on his Civil War enlistment papers; ALPK holographic genealogy. She also described his wedding in her journal. Civil War service & pension records in National Archives, Washington.

Named Robert Hilton for several Hilton ancestors. He was the first King with that name.

War Service: Volunteered at Madison, Wis, Jan. 4, 1864, for 3 years. Served 2 years 3rd Reg. Co. D&I Wis. Vol. (3rd) Barstow's Cavalry. Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865.(Enlistment papers refer to Bounty due $40) Papers also state: Occupation, farmer; Hazel eyes; Brown hair; Fair complexion; 5 ft 5 in tall.

After the war,he returned to his father's farm in LaGrange. In 1866 he moved to Jackson with the other Kings & Porters and was part of all the early days there, frequently mentioned in ALPK's journal. In 1868 he returned to Adams, Wis. for a couple of years. He returned again to Jackson Co. in 1871, where he moved to Wisconsin Twp. & later to Hunter Twp.. With his brother Albert, he acquired a substantial herd of cattle (see clippings JACKSON REPUBLIC). He was several times elected a Supervisor or an Assessor for Wis. Twp.

Marriage: Jackson Co. Marriage Rec. Book A, p 43. " Robert H. King of Nobles Co. to Arminta F. Bratt, at Petersburg by Rev. Edward J. Hamilton. Witnesses: Wm. V. King, M.S. Barney, A.D. King". [Years later, in his deposition for a pension, Robert at one point said he could not remember the name of the minister; later he stated it was Rev. Savage, the minister he had known through most of his youth in Jackson. Town record assumed to be more accurate, also ALPK journal entry below.]

ALPK in her journal set the scene for the wedding with this entry : "Wed (April) 30th ....Robert has just been here & invited Wm & I to go to his wedding which he says will come off tomorrow eve at Albert's. Pretty late in the day to receive invitations but rather guess we will go as weddings are rather rare occasions now days." She must have forgiven them the short notice, as two days later, on Fri, May 2, she made another entry, describing the wedding as follows " Robert & Minnie are married & I wish them lots of happiness & good luck. Mr. Hamilton the Presbyterian minister married them. They both looked very nice & they are a nice couple."

Possibly affected, as were so many others, by the grasshopper scourge, in mid-1875 he & brother ~~George~~ Albert sold their cattle & farms and prepared to move to Texas. Between 1875 & 1880 he lived in Kaufman Co., Texas--it is not clear what he did there, but probably farming or ranching.

He returned to Jackson Co.on Tuesday, Oct. 5, 1880 (ALPK Jour Vol 2 entry that date: "Robert came this afternoon all the way from Texas--has been gone five years--glad to see him") He settled his family on a farm in Hunter Twp. and was there until 1888. Once again, Antoinette announced the move in her journal, entry dated Fri March 2 "Robert & family start for Wis. tonight.... Levi & Leo [Leonora Porter Coombe & her husband Levi Coombe] go back with them. It will be so lonesome without them, but I think they will enjoy life better

down there."

The reason for Robert's return to Walworth Co. seems to have been that his brother George bought their father's farm & Robert farmed there until 1899. WHITEWATER REGISTER MF P 44362 Aug 11, 1887-July 25,1889). (Another note in the same issue records: "Mr. Robert King spent the past week with relatives in Millard".)

A biographical sketch about John King & his family in LAGRANGE PIONEERS (pub 1935 by the LaGrange Ladies Aid Society, Walworth County, Wis. p.134) states "This couple [Robert & Minnie] worked the home farm during the nineties".

He is recorded in the Wis 1890 Veteran's Census Walworth Co. WI 001 ED 111 LaGrange, so he was living in Wisconsin then.

After his father's death, Robert returned again to the Jackson area,according to his own deposition, from 1899 to 1910.

Minnesota Census for 1905, Jackson Co, Jackson, ED 15, Sheet 17, Nos.69-73: King, Robert, 64, b Wis, Fa b England,Mo b England, res in state 11 yrs, re in enum dist 2 yrs 8 mo; Minnie, 49, b NY,Fa & Mo b NY, res in state 10 yrs, in enum dist 2 yrs 8 mo; Lillian, 25, b Texas,, occupation teacher; George, 19, b Minn, occupation farm laborer; Barney, Nettie, 25, b. Minn, fa b Ill, Mo b NY, occupation Teacher.[Nettie Barney was the daughter of Robert's sister Eliza (King) Barney.]

At some point during these years Minnie began to suffer from depression or melancholia. The frequent trips to & from may have been to bring her closer to her family. Robert's niece,Bessie Chamberlin, wrote in her diary that "Uncle Robert lived on a prairie near Jackson,Minn. Coz Lillian [his daughter] kept house for him." Minnie was finally hospitalized in Wisconsin in 1906 for most of the rest of her life. Some time between 1907 and 1910, Robert moved to Kansas to live with his son George. He lived there until his death.

His grandson, Robert George King, in a letter dated 8 May 1997, wrote that "My dad bought a farm north of Clay Center in 1907. My dad and Grandpa built a house on this farm in 1917." The original house is still there, lived in by Robert's great-grandson, Greg King.

The 1910 US Census for Garfield Twp,Clay Co, KS [012, 0009, 0019]shows him, age 68, living with George H., age 24.

In the 1920 US Census, Garfield Twp, Clay Co, KS [Vol 11 ED 9, Sheet 4, Line 41, we find the following household: King, George H., 33, b. Wisconsin; Clara, 27, b. Kansas; Hilton S., 8, b. KS; Helen S., 3 1/2, b. KS; Robert H., 77, b. WI.

Depositions in his pension file [National Archives].attest to his multiple physical problems (several strokes, paralysis on his left side, vertigo, double inguanal hernia, poor vision) & to the need for both George & his wife Clara to provide extensive physical care during his last years of life. He was granted a pension [Cert.# 1,040.315] in 1907, which was gradually increased from $8 per month to $72 monthly just before his death in 1927.

HUSBAND Robert Hilton KING-58 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269 Yr of Birth 1856

Death/Burial: He was living in Clay Center, Kansas when he died. His body was was brought "home" & he was buried with his wife in his parents' plot at Round Prairie Cemetery outside of Whitewater. [Photo of grave in King file]. Both his daughters Susie & Lily lived in Walworth Co. for a number of years after his death.

WIFE - Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269

Doc: Family records; Account of King family in LAGRANGE PIONEER.

Lived in Millard, Walworth Co., Wis., "with the Lewises" before marriage to Robert. Further research needed to determine who they were; also her parents.

Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal during years they lived in Wisconsin Twp. & other parts of Jackson Co.

At some point during her later years, Minnie began to suffer from severe depression (what was then called "Melancholia"). Finally she was hospitalized in a state institution, where she remained for the rest of her life.

Death/Burial: Death recorded Walworth Co Death Reg Vol 15 p 629. She was buried at Millard with the Lewises, but her body was later moved by her daughter Susie (King) Harris to the Round Prairie Cemetery with her husband in his parents' plot. (Photos in file)

CHILD 1 - Susie A. KING-270

Doc. Reg Deeds Jackson,Minn. Birth Rec.Book A, p. 2, item 24 . Parents listed as Robert H. & Minnie King, born Wisconsin

Moved to Texas as a small infant with her parents. Lived there in Kaufman Co. until Oct 1880, when she was 5 years old, & her parents returned to Minnesota. Lived in Jackson Co., probably Hunter Twp., until March 1888, when they returned to Wisconsin.

Marriage: Married in Baptist Church by Rev. M.A. Packer. Witnesses Lillie King (her sister) & David Harris (his father or brother) (Doc: Marr.Rec. Walworth Co. Vol 10 p 373 #123495)

1920 US Census WI Walworth Co Richmond Twp.(Enum date 2 Jan, Roll T625 2019 Sheet 1A) Harris, Robert J., Head, Owns, Free (of mort.), M,W,49, Married, b. Wis, fa b. Ireland, mo b. Ireland, Farmer; Susie A., Wife, F,W,44,Married, b. Minn, fa b. Wis, mo b. NY; Arthur K., son,M,W,21,S,b. Wis,Laborer; Lillian E., daughter,F,W,17,S, b. Wis, no occ.; Leora M., daughter, F,W,11,S,b.Wis, no occ.

Probably lived her entire life, after marriage, in LaGrange Twp. A booklet pulished in 1935 by the LaGrange Ladies Aid Society, entitled "LaGrange Pioneers", in a biographical sketch of her grandfather John King, states " The ravages of time have worked their wonders as the years have passed and the name, King, has been erased from the doors of that once popular pioneer home; only memories remain. Grandparents and parents are sleeping the sleep that knows no awakening. Only three direct descendants of the family remain in the LaGrang(sic) vicinity: Mesdames Robert J. Harris and George Keith now of

Whitewater, daughters of Robert H. King; and Mrs. Minnie Day, Janesville, daughter of Albert D. King."

In 1944 her address was 107 Park St., Whitewater, Wis.

Death occurred just 3 months after death of her sister Lily.(see Lillian obit. in file). They were the last two surviving children of the family of Robert H. King & Minnie Bratt who were living in Wis @ time of death,

Death/Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 50, p 122. Cause of death: CHF, ACHD, hypertension, old CVA Funeral director: Skindingsenden & Lein Funeral Home
RKF visited grave in May 1996

CHILD 2 - Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271

Doc: US Census 1920; family rec.; her daughter's birth cert.; her father's pension deposition; obituary (see file)

Lived first 1&1/2 years in Texas, brought to Minnesota by her parents in Oct 1880; lived in Jackson Co. until early in 1888, when her family moved to Wisconsin. She was 9 years old at the time, & lived the rest of her life in Wisconsin, most of it in Walworth Co. She was living in Whitewater in 1935, according to pub. of LAGRANGE PIONEERS. (See file)

1920 US Census for WI, Walworth Co, Richmond Twp (EDate 2 Jan; Roll T625 2019; Sheet 1A 4981. Keith, George C., Head, Owned, Free of mortgage, M,W,41, Married, b.Wis, fa b. Ohio, mo b. Wis, Farmer; Lillian G., Wife, F,W,40,M, b. Texas, fa b. Wis, mo b. New York; Marjorie M., Daughter, F,W,12, b. Wis; Louise A., Daughter,F,W,6 5/12,b.Wis.

A newspaper clipping dated 1960 found in trunk of Mary King Ekern (her cousin), read as follows: "Jackson relatives have been informed of the March 31 death of Mrs. Lillian King Keith, 81, of Eau Claire, Wis. She was the daughter of Robert H. King, early Jackson resident and uncle of John King. Mrs. Keith had been making her home with a daughter, Marjorie at Eau Claire. She is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Susie Harris of Whitewater, Wis."

Lived with her daughter Marjorie in Eau Claire for some years before her death.

Index Death Rec Eau Claire WI Vol 3, Keith, Lillian, Mar 31, 1960 Vol 57 Pg 177. Place of death:Sacred heart Hospital (3 wks) Age 81 (last birthday); Last address: 127 N. Truman Ave., Informant Mrs. Gust. Birthplace Texas. Widowed. Fa name: Robert King. o ame: Minnie (Unknown). Cause ofdeath: Acute thrombosis with Myocardial Infarction (20 min); Cardio Vascular disease (5 yrs). Burial April 4, 1960 Hillside Cemetery Whitewater WI. Funeral Home: Skindingsrude & Lein, 413 Main St., Whitewater, WI. Funeral Dir: Lowell K. Lein. [Note: Her daughter Marjorie confirmed that burial plans were changed & her mother was buried with her father at Johnstown]

CHILD 3 - Mabel Blanche KING-2911

Doc: B. date Jackson Birth Register A 55 12; Father's C.W. pension deposition; inscription on grave stone

Buried in King plot with Antoinette & William V. et al. Inscription on stone says " Daughter of R.H. & M.F. King Died Mar 29, 188-(last number can't be deciphered) Aged 1 yr 5 mo & ___days

Death date confirmed by newspaper clipping JACKSON REPUBLIC dated 1885,"Mr. & Mrs. R.H.King of Hunter mourn the death, occurring last Sunday, of their bright little 17 months girl, Mabel." On the same scrapbook page, another clipping dated April 2, 1885, reads: " Thanks ....To the many kind friends who showed their sympathy in many ways during the illness of our little one and to the choir who sang the beautiful requiems over her lifeless body, we return our heartfelt thanks. HUNTER [Township], April 2 Mr. & Mrs. R.H.King "

CHILD 4 - George Henry KING-272

Doc: 1910 & 1920 US Census KS Clay CO Garfield Twp.;Father's C.W. pension deposition, also his own(see file); family rec.

His birth was announced by his Aunt Nettie (ALPK) with her journal entry which read "Sun 28........Roberts have a little son born this morn."

Named for his father's brother, his uncle George Henry King (RIN # 61)

US 1910 Census Garfield Twp, Clay CO, KS (Enumeration Date 19 Apr 1910, Sheet 1, Dist 9) shows: Dwelling #19 Family #19 King, George, Head of hshld, age 24, Farmer, Single, b. Minn., Fa b.Missouri, M. b. Mass.; King, R.H., Father, age 68, 40 yrs married, b. Wis, Fa b. Eng, Mo b. Eng

US 1920 Census Garfield Twp, Clay CO, KS (Enum. date 23&24 Jan 1920, Sheet 4A, Dist 9) shows: Dwelling #92 Family #92 King, George H., Head, Owns home; M, W, age 33, Married, can read & write; B. [Wisconsin had been written in then erased]; FA b. WI; MO b. NY; Occupation Farmer, Geraral farm working on oun account, farm #87. Listed with him are his wife & 3 children (see their FGRs for data) Also listed is Robert H. King, his father, age 77 (see his FGR)

Lived in Garfield Center, just a few miles from Clay Center Kansas from at least 1910 until after his father's death in 1927. May have been the "relative" with whom his cousin John King lived during a newspaper apprenticeship. (See newspaper clipping John King file)

update

~~As far as can be determined to date)~~ Lived all his life after marriage in Clay Center, KS; children all ~~presumed~~ born there. ~~Needs doc.~~

~~Death known to have been after 1927 (father's deposition) and before 1960 (sister Lillian's obituary)~~

~~RESEARCH QUESTIONS:~~

~~1. Find/doc wedding date, place & bride's full name~~

~~2. When/why did he move to Kansas?~~

~~3. Doc place & date of births of children~~

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Robert Hilton KING-58	Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE	Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269	Yr of Birth 1856

~~4. Find/doc date & place of death, also any survivors~~

~~5. Check archives in Clay County for information about him~~

Fourth King Generation

George H. King

+

Sarah Eelbeck

— — —

No Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236

Pr

6 Apr 1993

HUSBAND George Henry KING I-61

BORN: 29 Jan 1844 PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI Territory
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Oct 1928 PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE: RoundPrairieCem,Walworth Co,WI
MARR: 28 Mar 1899 PLACE: ,Walworth Co.,WI
FATHER: John KING-54 PARENTS' MRIN: 11
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

WIFE Sarah EELBECK-837

BORN: 4 Aug 1835 PLACE: Troy,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan ~~1930~~ 1909 PLACE: Adams,Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE: RoundPrairieCem,Walworth Co,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1930
74
1856

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1899
1835
64

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1835
74
1909

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND George Henry KING I-61 Yr of Birth 1844
WIFE Sarah EELBECK-837 Yr of Birth 1835

HUSBAND - George Henry KING I-61

Doc: B & D dates on tombstone; also ALPK Holographic genealogy (Original Carol King; copy in file)

Designated George Henry King I because his nephew named for him (RIN # 272)

May have served in Civil War. Letter from his brother Robert H. King to their sister-in-law ALPK, dated Aug 27, 1864, written from Fort Hamer (state not known to date) says " GHK has gone up town today so I have taken possession of his tent with his permission. How I wish he was going to stay as long as I shall have to. We have first rate times. O he gave me his picture. I wish you could see it. I dont believe that you would know it. He dont look like the same person that he did three years ago. Well, five months more will see him out and I shall have very near tow years to serve......." Needs research.

Apparently living in Austin, Minn., in May 1866, when ALPK journal begins. Went with original party searching for homesteads, was with them when they located land in Jackson Co., made a claim to SE qtr. Sec. 29, Wisconsin Twp. Not clear whether he ever lived there. According to "LaGrange Pioneers", p.134, he .."always remained ..resident of LaGrange". Need further research to determine status of Wisconsin move/ homestead .

According to bio sketch on Kings in LAGRANGE PIONEER,pp. 134-35, " George H. King and wife were a most happy and companionable couple and fine neighbors. He was a shrewd business man and a good farmer. He loved dogs, hunting and fishing, being one of our first to go North deer-hunting. When the old homestead was sold in 1905, George built a home on his own farm nearby where he and his wife spent their declining years."

I & wife

Marriage: ~~Doc: ALPK Gen., WHITEWATER REGISTER account;~~ Walworth Co. Index 14, p. 114, #141700. Married in Methodist Episcopal Church by Rev. Samuel Lugg of Palmyra. Witnesses: Frank Coleman & M.F. King. Wife was from Walworth Co. Had no children.

mB

~~[illegible] Belle~~
Mabel Blanche

Frequently mentioned in articles in WHITEWATER REGISTER: account of wedding, other incidental news of him which serves mostly as proof of his lifetime residence in Adams. Two examples: Issue of Thurs Mar 15, 1888--"Spring makes changes in people's affairs as well as in the weather. Geo. H. King has bought his father's farm. Robert, his brother, from Jackson, Minn., moved down a few weeks past & works said farm".(Doc: WHITEWATER REGISTER MF P 44362 Aug 11, 1887-July 25, 1889). Issue of Sept 14, 1899 records " George King has taken down the old Holladay wind-mill and erected a new steel one. (Doc: WHITEWATER REGISTER MF P 45235 Sep 7, 1899-Apr 11, 1901)

Death/Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 22 #396. 84 yr, 8 mo, 9 da. Cause: Old age, gallstones, jaundice

Photos of grave obtained by Carol King in 1989 & by RKF in 1990. Relatively new and uniform tombstones suggest possibility that George &/or his wife Sarah provided new tombstones for his parents' gravesite before his or their deaths.

HUSBAND George Henry KING I-61 Yr of Birth 1844
WIFE Sarah EELBECK-837 Yr of Birth 1835

WIFE - Sarah EELBECK-837

Doc: LAGRANGE PIONEER p 313. (See file) Daughter of George Eelbeck, born in Yorkshire, England in 1816, married to Mary Ann Frindall (or Tindall) in 1848. They came to Wisconsin in 1855 & settled in the SW corner of Sect. 24 of LaGrange. They also had land in Troy, & their house was on that land. They were family friends & neighbors of John & Hannah King. Four children: Annie (Mrs. Bassett) of Bloomer, Wis.; Eliza (Mrs. Coman); Sarah & Charles, who married Emma Edwards & had one child, Elbert. Charles owned a number of "summer-home" lots on the east shore of Pleasant Lake (in 1935).

Death: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 23 #222. Age: 74 yr 5 mo 6 days Fa: Geo. Eelbeck Mo: Mary Findel Cause: Cirrhosis of Liver Physician: J. Fitzgerald, M.D.

Ken Wille

Fourth King Generation

① Albert D. King ✓ Lona Lewis
&
Their Family

— — — —

② Albert D. King ✓ Alice KaRoe
&
Their Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-71

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND Albert Daniel KING-60

BORN: 26 Jan 1846 PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Mar 1926 PLACE: Britton,Oklahoma,OK
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Aug ~~Aug~~ 1867 Aug PLACE: ~~,Walworth Co~~,WI prob LaGrange, Walworth, WI
FATHER: John KING-54
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 11

WIFE Malona Van (Lona) LEWIS-282

BORN: 8 Nov 1848 PLACE: Petersburg,Rensselear,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jul 1879 PLACE: Lawrence,Kaufman,TX
BUR.: PLACE: Millard Cem,Walworth Co,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Minnie Belle KING-283
---- BORN: 7 Oct 1868 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson Co,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Mar 1945 PLACE: Janesville,Rock,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Oren Spencer DAY-303
MARR: 13 Mar 1889 PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI

MRIN: 80

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________________

Wife________________________

Date prepared: 15 Apr 1997

HUSBAND Albert Daniel KING-60 Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE Malona Van (Lona) LEWIS-282 Yr of Birth 1848

HUSBAND - Albert Daniel KING-60

Source: Holographic genealogy Carole King. [Official records Walworth Co. do not start until 1873.] Civil War Rec. National Archives, #1717, Letter his great-grandson Jim Perry 2-15-95 (See file)

War Service: Pvt. Co C, 3rd Reg., Wis. Cavalry. Enlisted 26 Aug 1864 at Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis. Mustered in Aug 31, 1864, Madison, Wis. Volunteered for 1 year. Age 18 yr. 6 mo. His father had to sign a Consent for Minor form (See file for copy). Description: hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 ft. 6& 1/2 in. tall. Occupation farmer, 18 yr. 6 mo.. Served in Barstow's Cavalry. Mustered out under provision of Circular #83 at St. Louis, Mo., June Remarks: 19, 1865. "Recruit original Co.E Pvt. from enlistment. Stop for 1 watering bridle 92 c, 1 nose bag $1.50. M.O. in compliance with G.O. No. 83 A.G.O. War Dept. dated May 8, 1865".

According to pension file, disability started with diarrhea that he began to suffer on a march from Little Rock to Van Buren, Ark., in the fall of 1864. He was taken to a hospital in Van Buren. ALPK in a letter to William (her husband/his brother) dated Oct 31st 1864, wrote ".....Albert is sick with the Ague. He is in the hospital at Van Buren Ark." In his deposition he swore his trouble was caused by exposure and poor rations while on the march from Little Rock to Fort Smith, Ark. He stated that he was a farmer before entering service and after that until 1878 "when I was in a wagon factory. I could not do more than half a man's work...."

A deposition by a fellow soldier from his reg't, Byron Hughes of Minn., attests how deathly ill Albert was. Mitchell Barney, his brother-in-law, also made a deposition for him,date not dictated. (Eliza King Barney was also asked but was visiting Pipestone at the time). Mitch stated he first met Albert in Aug 1865 just after leaving service. Mitch was visiting John King. Mitch met Albert again in Oct 1865 at the same place when he (Mitch) returned to marry Eliza. Albert was very ill when he came out of service. "In May 1866 I came to Jackson, Minn. In October of 1866 we were looking for land together. I worked with him on his father's farm during harvest time. He said he was unable to work he was so ill." Mitch returned to Jackson; Albert stayed in Wisconsin until October 1867 when he came to Jackson. They lived about a mile from each other & saw each other 2-3 times a week. He was always sick. "We lived neighbors until the summer of 1876." At one point they took a trip to Kansas with a tram. En route Albert became very ill & Mitch took care of him.

Discharged at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, MO, 19 June 1865.

Moved to Jackson--Wisconsin Township--with rest of Kings & helped settle it. Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal.

First Marriage: Date approximate, based on account in ALPK journal of his return to Jackson from Wisconsin with Lona as his bride. (He left Jackson July 31 1867 & returned with his bride October 12, 1867.)

Farmed in Wisconsin Twp., turning his attention to stock raising in 1875 when, according to the REPUBLIC, he and his brother Robert "wintered about 60 head of

cattle in Wisconsin Twp. In 1876 another JACKSON REPUBLIC article states he & Robert sold their cattle & moved to Texas. A third article, later that same year relates the following: "W.V.King has received from his brothers in Texas one of the products of that country, it being no less than a genuine tarantula, a sort of two-story,double-turreted, big, boss, ugly looking spider. If that is the kind of pets Bob and Al are harboring down there we should advise them to come back and take chances with the grasshoppers."

Lived in Lawrence, Kaufman Co., Texas at least two years before 14 July 1879, date first wife died there. He brought Lona's body back to Wisconsin for burial, then left their 11 year old daughter, Minnie Belle, there with family while he returned to Texas (See file for affadavit from daughter)

Listed in 1880 US Census, Kaufman Co, Texas, Dist 35, Precinct 2, Enum date 7 June 1880, pg 13, dwelling #91, Family #107: King, Albert, white, 35, widowed, Boarder in house with Edgar Hazard. Both born Wisconsin

Also listed Texas Special Census Veterans 1881 (Bundle 172 Reel 99) County of Kaufman Supervisor's Dist. #3 Justice Peace Precincts 3&8 Enum. Dist. 181 Pg 1 7. House #373 Fam # 386 King, Albert D. Priv E 3 Wis Cav Date of enlist:26 Aug 1864 Date of Disch: 19 June 1865 Length of Service: 9 mo 23 d. No P.O. address. Listed under his name, same address: Jane Van Orden, Widow (No other data)

Second marriage: Affadavit in pension file states that Albert & Alice LaRoe were married at Lawrence, TX, 26 Dec 1883 by Rev. John Kerns.

Children all listed in pension file, with birth dates & married names; his residence thus established as in Lawrence, TX, at least through Sept 1887 birth date of their second child, Mabel Fern.

1900 US Census Oklahoma, Potowattamie Co., Tecumseh Twp., Tecumseh City, Census call no. 1342, Enum date 29 Jun 1900, E.D. 199, Sheet 26, Line 88 (Microcopy #T-623, Reel 1342): Dwelling #511, Family #513 King, Albert D., head of hshld, b Jan 1846, age 54, married 16 yrs, b. Wis., place of birth of father & mother Eng., occupation Deputy A. Sheriff, can read & write, owns home, no mortgage. Wife Alice L & 3 children, Zella, Mabel & Beth also listed. (See their FGRs for details)

1910 US Census Oklahoma, Potawattamie Co, Tecumseh City, Enum date 19 Apr 1910, Roll 1271, Sheet 7261, Dist. 5, Dwelling #102, Fam #102: King, A.D., Head of hshld, M 2 [married twice], present marriage 26 yrs, B. WI, both parents b. Eng, occupation Undersheriff, working on own account, can read & write, owned home free of mortgage, survivor of Union Army. Also listed are w. Alice, dau Mabel & son Beth. (See their FGRs for details)

Death/Burial: Family rec submitted by Jim Perry gives his place of death as Britton, OK. Statement in pension file by Mabel King Laird, dau. of Albert & Alice L. King, gives Tecumseh as place of death. Place of burial uncertain.

Other marriages:
26 Dec 1883 Alice Cornelia LAROE-284 MRIN: 72

WIFE - Malona Van (Lona) LEWIS-282

Doc: ALPK journal; Family letters; obituary

Albert brought her from her home in Millard back to Jackson after their wedding. Good friend & frequently mentioned in ALPK journal.

ALPK journal entry July 1879: "Poor dear Lona died the 14th Mon at Lawrence Texas of typhoid fever & congestion of the brain. Albert brought her remains back to Wis. She is buried in Sugar Creek, her old home."

Date & place of death from statement by daughter Minnie Belle Day in her father Albert King's pension file. Daughter stated that she accompanied her mother's body to Millard, Wis, where she was buried. [She accompanied her father as he brought her mother's body back to Wisconsin. Minnie was then 11 years old.]

Obituary from Elkhorn (Wis.) INDEPENDENT: Mrs. Lona V. King died at her home in Lawrence, Texas, July 14th, aged 31 years, 8 months and 5 days. Her funeral services, conducted by Rev. A.J.Brill, were held in the church at Millard, on Sabbath morning, July 20th, and were attended by a large circle of relatives, friends and acquaintances who gathered from LaGrange, Sugar Creek and Troy to pay the last tokens of respect to her whose life was made up of sweet, winning, teachable ways that express better than words in whom she hath believed....... Mrs. King's sickness-typhoid fever, which culminated in congestion of the brain-was of short duration, only fourteen days.....[see file for copy of entire obituary]

CHILD 1 - Minnie Belle KING-283

Source: ALPK journal(p.27) records date & time of her birth in her parent's home. Probably named for her aunt Minnie Bratt (RIN# 269), wife of her father's brother Robert Hilton King (RIN# 58).

Born & lived in Jackson Co. until 1876 when her family moved to Lawrence, TX when she was 8 years old. Lived there until her mother's death in 1879. Accompanied father with her mother's body back to Wisconsin, most likely stayed there with family & lived in Walworth Co. most of her life. This determined because she is not in census with her father or second family & several facts record that she lived in Walworth Co:

First are several references to her in the Whitewater Register (MF P44362 Aug 11, 1887-July 25, 1889). On Nov. 24, 1887,the paper records " Miss Minnie King went to Palmyra last week to learn dressmaking of Mrs. E. Bishop". On Mar. 29, 1888, the newspaper states " Miss Minnie King went to Millard Sunday to visit relatives".

Second,the publication entitled "LaGrange Pioneers", pub. 1935, in a biographical sketch of the King family, on page 134, 5th paragraph, lists her as follows, " Only three descendants of the family remain in the LaGrange vicinity: Mesdames Robert J. Harris and George Keith now of Whitewater, daughters of Robert H. King; and Mrs. Minnie Day, Janesville, daughter of Albert D. King".

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-71
DOCUMENTATION

15 Apr 1997

=====

HUSBAND Albert Daniel KING-60 Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE Malona Van (Lona) LEWIS-282 Yr of Birth 1848

Marriage: Marriage Cert. of Walworth Co. Vol. 7 p 413 #109536. Married by Rev. Wm. Whitford of Rock Co. Witnesses: George King (her brother), George W. Kinnie (prob. his cousin)

1920 US Census WI Rock CO Janesville Center shows her living in Janesville with her husband, two sons & an infant granddaughter. (Copy in file)

Birth date confirmed in father's pension file. File has statement she made 11 May 1926: Stated her name Minnie Belle Day; Age 44; Resided at Footville, Wis. Mother's name: Malona Van Lewis (King). Mother died 14 July 1879 at Lawrence, Tex. She (& her father)accompanied the body to Millard, Walworth Co, Wis, where she was buried. [Her stated age wrong. She was actually 48 in 1926]

Death: Doc not certain. Needs validation

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND: Albert Daniel KING-[illegible]

BORN: 26 Apr 18[illegible] PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Mar 1924 PLACE: [illegible],Oklahoma,OK
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
MARR: 26 Dec 18[illegible] PLACE: Kaufman Co,TX HAS OTHER MARRIAGE(S)
FATHER: John KING-[illegible] PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]
MOTHER: Hannah [illegible]

Albert Daniel King & Alice LaRoe
& Their Children

WIFE: Alice Cordelia LAROE-[illegible]

BORN: 15 Oct 1868 PLACE: [illegible],Kaufman,TX
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jul 1933 PLACE: [illegible] City,Pottawatomie,OK
BUR.: 18 Jul 1933 PLACE: [illegible],Pottawatomie,OK
FATHER: Daniel Smith LAROE-[illegible] PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ann [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Zella May KING-[illegible]
BORN: 12 Jun 18[illegible] PLACE: [illegible],Kaufman,TX
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Nov 19[illegible] PLACE: Tampa,Hillsborough,FL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Arthur [illegible] MARR: [illegible]
MARR: 1 Jun 19[illegible] PLACE: [illegible],Pottawatomie,Okla Terr

2. NAME: Mabel Pearl KING-[illegible]
BORN: 18 Sep 18[illegible] PLACE: [illegible],Kaufman,TX
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 May 19[illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry E. [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] MARR: [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible] KING-[illegible]
BORN: 12 Sep 18[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Apr 19[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
SPOUSE: Olive [illegible] MARR: [illegible]
MARR: 8 Jul 19[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Form prepared by:

Name ____________________

Date ____________________ Date prepared: [illegible]

Jan 1846
1926 80 yr 2 mo 3 days

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-72

HUSBAND Albert Daniel KING-60

BORN: 26 Jan 1846 PLACE: LaGrange,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Mar 1926 PLACE: Britton,Oklahoma,OK
BUR.: PLACE: OldSoldier'sHome,Britton,OK
MARR: 26 Dec 1883 PLACE: ,Kaufman Co,TX has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John KING-54 PARENTS' MRIN: 11
MOTHER: Hannah HILTON-55

WIFE Alice Cornelia LAROE-284

BORN: 25 Oct 1860 PLACE: Egypt,Kaufman,TX
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jul 1933 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Pottawatomie,OK
BUR.: 18 Jul 1933 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
FATHER: Daniel Smith LAROE-5587 PARENTS' MRIN: 1597
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ann ALLEN-5588

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Zella May KING-285
---- BORN: 13 Jan 1886 PLACE: Lawrence,Kaufman,TX
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Sep 1970 PLACE: Tampa,Hillsborough,FL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Arthur PERRY-907 MRIN: 254
MARR: 1 Jun 1905 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatamie,Okla Terr

2. NAME: Mabel Fern KING-286
---- BORN: 28 Sep 1887 PLACE: Lawrence,Kaufman,TX
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 May 1982 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Harry B. LAIRD DDS-4463 Brumfield MRIN: 81
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Beth LaRoe KING-287
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1893 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Apr 1982 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Tecumseh Cem,Tecumseh,OK
SPOUSE: Olive MCCUISTON-6454 MRIN: 1479
MARR: 5 Jun 1915 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 8 Sep 1997

HUSBAND Albert Daniel KING-60 Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE Alice Cornelia LAROE-284 Yr of Birth 1860

HUSBAND - Albert Daniel KING-60

Doc: Holographic genealogy Carole King. [Official records Walworth Co. do not start until 1873.] Civil War Rec. National Archives, #1717, Letter his great-grandson Jim Perry 2-15-95. Also letter his granddaughter Ellece King Murphy (See file)

War Service: Pvt. Co C, 3rd Reg., Wis. Cavalry. Enlisted 26 Aug 1864 at Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis. Mustered in Aug 31, 1864, Madison, Wis. Volunteered for 1 year. Age 18 yr. 6 mo. His father had to sign a Consent for Minor form (See file for copy). Description: hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 ft. 6& 1/2 in. tall. Occupation farmer, 18 yr. 6 mo.. Served in Barstow's Cavalry. Mustered out under provision of Circular #83 at St. Louis, Mo., June Remarks: 19, 1865. "Recruit original Co.E Pvt. from enlistment. Stop for 1 watering bridle 92 c, 1 nose bag $1.50. M.O. in compliance with G.O. No. 83 A.G.O. War Dept. dated May 8, 1865".

According to pension file, disability started with diarrhea that he began to suffer on a march from Little Rock to Van Buren, Ark., in the fall of 1864. He was taken to a hospital in Van Buren. ALPK in a letter to William (her husband/his brother) dated Oct 31st 1864, wrote ".....Albert is sick with the Ague. He is in the hospital at Van Buren Ark." In his deposition he swore his trouble was caused by exposure and poor rations while on the march from Little Rock to Fort Smith, Ark. He stated that he was a farmer before entering service and after that until 1878 "when I was in a wagon factory. I could not do more than half a man's work...."

A deposition by a fellow soldier from his reg't, Byron Hughes of Minn., attests how deathly ill Albert was. Mitchell Barney, his brother-in-law, also made a deposition for him,date not dictated. (Eliza King Barney was also asked but was visiting Pipestone at the time). Mitch stated he first met Albert in Aug 1865 just after leaving service. Mitch was visiting John King. Mitch met Albert again in Oct 1865 at the same place when he (Mitch) returned to marry Eliza. Albert was very ill when he came out of service. "In May 1866 I came to Jackson, Minn. In October of 1866 we were looking for land together. I worked with him on his father's farm during harvest time. He said he was unable to work he was so ill." Mitch returned to Jackson; Albert stayed in Wisconsin until October 1867 when he came to Jackson. They lived about a mile from each other & saw each other 2-3 times a week. He was always sick. "We lived neighbors until the summer of 1876." At one point they took a trip to Kansas with a tram. En route Albert became very ill & Mitch took care of him.

Discharged at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, MO, 19 June 1865.

Moved to Jackson--Wisconsin Township--with rest of Kings & helped settle it. Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal.

First Marriage: Date approximate, based on account in ALPK journal of his return to Jackson from Wisconsin with Lona as his bride. (He left Jackson July 31 1867 & returned with his bride October 12, 1867.)

Farmed in Wisconsin Twp., turning his attention to stock raising in 1875 when,

HUSBAND Albert Daniel KING-60 Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE Alice Cornelia LAROE-284 Yr of Birth 1860

according to the REPUBLIC, he and his brother Robert "wintered about 60 head of cattle in Wisconsin Twp. In 1876 another JACKSON REPUBLIC article states he & Robert sold their cattle & moved to Texas. A third article, later that same year relates the following: "W.V.King has received from his brothers in Texas one of the products of that country, it being no less than a genuine tarantula, a sort of two-story,double-turreted, big, boss, ugly looking spider. If that is the kind of pets Bob and Al are harboring down there we should advise them to come back and take chances with the grasshoppers."

Lived in Lawrence, Kaufman Co., Texas at least two years before 14 July 1879, date first wife died there. He brought Lona's body back to Wisconsin for burial, then left their 11 year old daughter, Minnie Belle, there with family while he returned to Texas (See file for affadavit from daughter)

Listed in 1880 US Census, Kaufman Co, Texas, Dist 35, Precinct 2, Enum date 7 June 1880, pg 13, dwelling #91, Family #107: King, Albert, white, 35, widowed, Boarder in house with Edgar Hazard. Both born Wisconsin

Also listed Texas Special Census Veterans 1881 (Bundle 172 Reel 99) County of Kaufman Supervisor's Dist. #3 Justice Peace Precincts 3&8 Enum. Dist. 181 Pg 1 7. House #373 Fam # 386 King, Albert D. Priv E 3 Wis Cav Date of enlist:26 Aug 1864 Date of Disch: 19 June 1865 Length of Service: 9 mo 23 d. No P.O. address. Listed under his name, same address: Jane Van Orden, Widow (No other data)

Second marriage: Affadavit in pension file states that Albert & Alice LaRoe were married at Lawrence, TX, 26 Dec 1883 by Rev. John Kerns.

Children all listed in pension file, with birth dates & married names; his residence thus established as in Lawrence, TX, at least through Sept 1887 birth date of their second child, Mabel Fern.

1900 US Census Oklahoma, Potowattamie Co., Tecumseh Twp., Tecumseh City, Census call no. 1342, Enum date 29 Jun 1900, E.D. 199, Sheet 26, Line 88 (Microcopy #T-623, Reel 1342): Dwelling #511, Family #513 King, Albert D., head of hshld, b Jan 1846, age 54, married 16 yrs, b. Wis., place of birth of father & mother Eng., occupation Deputy A. Sheriff, can read & write, owns home, no mortgage. Wife Alice L & 3 children, Zella, Mabel & Beth also listed. (See their FGRs for details)

1910 US Census Oklahoma, Potawattamie Co, Tecumseh City, Enum date 19 Apr 1910, Roll 1271, Sheet 7261, Dist. 5, Dwelling #102, Fam #102: King, A.D., Head of hshld, M 2 [married twice], present marriage 26 yrs, B. WI, both parents b. Eng, occupation Undersheriff, working on own account, can read & write, owned home free of mortgage, survivor of Union Army. Also listed are w. Alice, dau Mabel & son Beth. (See their FGRs for details)

Death/Burial: Family rec submitted by Jim Perry gives his place of death as Britton, OK. (Statement in pension file by Mabel King Laird, dau. of Albert & Alice L. King, gives Tecumseh as place of death) Letter from his granddaughter Ellece King Murphy, who was present at his death, funeral & burial, confirms that he died and was buried at the Old Soldier's Home in Britton, Oklahoma.

[She was 6 years old]

Other marriages:
Aug 1867 Malona Van (Lona) LEWIS-282 MRIN: 71

WIFE - Alice Cornelia LAROE-284

Doc: Family rec.; Statement in husband's pension file by daughter, also affadavit re wedding & information her pension; TX censuses 1900 & 1910

1870 US Census, Texas, Kaufman Co.,Enum. date 15 Jul 1870 (Reel #438, p.40) shows several Laroe families, all probably related, living in Kaufman Co. in 1870.[Also several families listed in 1860 Census, 11 of whom seem to have come to Texas from New Jersey].

The entire family as listed: Daniel LaRoe, age 36, Farmer, b. NJ; Elisabeth A., age 34, Keeping House, b. VA; Mary M., age 12, b. TX; Sarah A., age 11, b. TX; Cornelia A., age 9, b. TX; Delia E., age 7, b. TX; Charles J., age 5, b. TX (See file for copy)

Pension file: Alice L., widow of Albert D. King, private, Co C, 3rd Wisconsin Cavalry. States she was born 25 Oct 1860 at Egypt, Kaufman Co., Texas. Pension commenced 20 April 1926. Address 6 Feb 1907: Albert D. King, Noble St., Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., OKla. Died 17 July 1933. Bill for her funeral 18 July 1933, $337, paid by her daughter Mabel King Laird, 2245 NW 33rd, Oklahoma City, OKla. She was buried at Tecumseh. Her granddaughter Ellece King Murphy attended her deth, funeral & burial.

CHILD 1 - Zella May KING-285

Doc: Birth date from father's pension file. Place of birth in Texas Census 1900 (See file for copy). Death date, other data from gr-son JFP

May have been named for her cousin Zella Cornelia Porter (RIN# 266), b. 18 June 3 1862, whose mother, Ellen King, was the sister of this Zella's father

She was one of the first graduates of Tecumseh High School, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Okla Terr.

Marriage: Pottawatomie CO VR Marr. Rec. Bk. B, p. 198

Places of residence, according to city directories:

Shawnee, OK	City Dir	1909	120 N. Draper
Okla City, OK	" "	1917	1114 W. 24th ST
Okla City, OK	" "	1920, 1922, 1923, 1925	125 W. 6th ST
Tampa, FL	Tel Dir	1926	3001 San Isidro Ave.
Tampa, FL	City Dir	1926	1704 Watrous Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1927, 1928	1811 Jetton Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1929	1709 Jetton Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1930, 1931, 1932	1911 Dekle Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1932 & thereafter	1913 Dekle Ave.

CHILD 2 - Mabel Fern KING-286

Doc: Birth date from father's pension file. (Perry gives 25 Sep as b. date-not

HUSBAND Albert Daniel KING-60 Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE Alice Cornelia LAROE-284 Yr of Birth 1860

changed on rec. pending confirmation. Place of birth ver. TX census 1900 (See file for copy)

Her address 8 Nov 1933 was 2300 N. Indiana St., Oklahoma City, OK. She stated she was 45 years old & a widow. (Statement father's pension file)

CHILD 3 - Beth LaRoe KING-287

Doc:Father's pension file, 1900 & 1910 OK Censuses; family rec.

Death, funeral & burial attended by his daughter, Ellece King Murphy

Collateral

LaRoe

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1597

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Daniel Smith LAROE-5587
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:     Dec 1833         PLACE: ,,NJ
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   1 Sep 1908         PLACE: ,,TX
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE   Elizabeth Ann ALLEN-5588
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1835          PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary M. LAROE-5589
---- BORN:        1858          PLACE: ,,TX
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Sarah A. LAROE-5590
---- BORN:        1859          PLACE: ,,TX
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Alice Cornelia LAROE-284
---- BORN: 25 Oct 1860           PLACE: Egypt,Kaufman,TX
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: 17 Jul 1933           PLACE: Oklahoma City,Pottawatomie,OK
     BUR.: 18 Jul 1933           PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
     SPOUSE: Albert Daniel KING-60                                                 MRIN: 72
     MARR: 26 Dec 1883           PLACE: ,Kaufman Co,TX
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Delia E. LAROE-5591
---- BORN:        1863          PLACE: ,,TX
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Daniel Smith LAROE-5587                                                         Yr of Birth 1833
WIFE    Elizabeth Ann ALLEN-5588                                                        Yr of Birth 1835
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Charles J. LAROE-5592
---- BORN:         1865        PLACE: ,,TX
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1597
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Daniel Smith LAROE-5587 Yr of Birth 1833
WIFE Elizabeth Ann ALLEN-5588 Yr of Birth 1835

HUSBAND - Daniel Smith LAROE-5587
Doc: Family rec.; 1860 & 1870 US Census for Texas

WIFE - Elizabeth Ann ALLEN-5588
Doc: Family rec.; 1870 US Census, Texas, Kaufman Co. (See file for copy)

CHILD 1 - Mary M. LAROE-5589
Doc: 1870 US Census, TX, Kaufman Co (see file for copy)

CHILD 2 - Sarah A. LAROE-5590
Doc: 1870 US Census, TX, Kaufman Co. (see file)

CHILD 3 - Alice Cornelia LAROE-284
Doc: Family rec.; Statement in husband's pension file by daughter, also affadavit re wedding & information her pension; TX censuses 1900 & 1910

1870 US Census, Texas, Kaufman Co.,Enum. date 15 Jul 1870 (Reel #438, p.40) shows several Laroe families, all probably related, living in Kaufman Co. in 1870.[Also several families listed in 1860 Census, 11 of whom seem to have come to Texas from New Jersey].

The entire family as listed: Daniel LaRoe, age 36, Farmer, b. NJ; Elisabeth A., age 34, Keeping House, b. VA; Mary M., age 12, b. TX; Sarah A., age 11, b. TX; Cornelia A., age 9, b. TX; Delia E., age 7, b. TX; Charles J., age 5, b. TX (See file for copy)

Pension file: Alice L., widow of Albert D. King, private, Co C, 3rd Wisconsin Cavalry. States she was born 25 Oct 1860 at Egypt, Kaufman Co., Texas. Pension commenced 20 April 1926. Address 6 Feb 1907: Albert D. King, Noble St., Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., OKla. Died 17 July 1933. Bill for her funeral 18 July 1933, $337, paid by her daughter Mabel King Laird, 2245 NW 33rd, Oklahoma City, OKla. She was buried at Tecumseh.

CHILD 4 - Delia E. LAROE-5591
Doc: 1870 US Census TX, Kaufman Co. (see file)

CHILD 5 - Charles J. LAROE-5592
Doc: 1870 US Census TX, Kaufman Co.

Third Generation
King

Children of Wm. Vipen King & Antoinette Porter King

① Willie Porter King & Mary Trumbull
&
Their Descendants

— — — — —

② Willie Porter King & Marit (Mary) Rovang
&
Their Descendants

— — — — — — —

③ Ellen (Nelly) King & Edward W. Davies
&
Their Descendants

— — — — — — —

④ Selah Samuel King & Carrie Jane Ramsdell
&
Their Descendants

— — — — — — — —

⑤ John Lebbeus King & Lillian Hurd
&
Their Descendants

First Marriage

① Willie Porter King
to
Mary Trumbull

Jackson ~~Death~~ Birth Reg (Index)

Clara Geneva King A-70-23

14 Aug 1884 (??) Birth or Death ??

not sure who this is !!

also

William Ellsworth King A 120 15 25 Jun 1891

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-46

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20

BORN: 9 Jul 1857 PLACE: Adams,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Aug 1944 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 11 Aug 1944 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: 1 Jan 1882 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
FATHER: William Vipen KING-49
MOTHER: Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 10

WIFE Mary Elizabeth TRUMBULL-198

BORN: 28 Feb 1854 PLACE: Fountain,Fillmore,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Feb 1887 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bessie Viola KING-199
---- BORN: 17 Dec 1882 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Sep 1884 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Genevra Mary KING-200
---- BORN: 18 Jul 1886 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: 1902 PLACE: Episcopal Church,Jackson,MN
DIED: 7 Feb 1969 PLACE: Hot Springs,Fall River,SD
BUR.: PLACE: StateHomeCem,Hot Springs,SD
SPOUSE: Emil Alfred EKERN-377 MRIN: 102
MARR: 24 Jun 1911 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband__________________________

Wife__________________________

Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

HUSBAND - Willie Porter KING-20

Doc : ALPK (his mother) Holographic Genealogy written about 1892 [Copy in file] Walworth Co. birth records did not start until 1873. Census records show both parents living in Adams before he was born there. Listed in Wisconsin 1870 census, 1 June 1870, household #4, as 13 years old, at school, born Wis.

His given name was Willie, not William. In later years, he was often called & he signed himself as Will or William, but he was always very pleased that his name was actually Willie. His brothers and some of his friends called him "Bill",& he occasionally signed that nickname to letters. There was a poem he loved to recite, which several of his grandchildren remember well. It went as follows:

My mother calls me Willie
My father calls me Will
My teacher calls me William
But the fellas call me Bill.

His education was obviously spotty, as he was the main helper on his father's farm, and his father was often absent on other business. He was still in school at age 16 [ALPK journal], not certain he graduated high school.

He moved with his family as a boy of nine to homestead in Jackson Co. in 1866. Many details of his early life in his mother's journal,also in his own retrospective journal [See file for complete journal. Copy also in Porter-King Family Papers Collection Minnesota Historical Society].

First Marriage: Jackson Co. Register Book A, page 279: "Willie Porter King of Jackson to Mary E. Trumbull by J. Kirkwood Alexander. Witnesses: Wm. V. King & R. Brown" Entry in ALPK journal Sun Jan 1st: A moderately fine day. Alice, Nellie, Selah, John, Wm & I went over to Mrs. Wilson's to attend Will & Mary's wedding. They were married this afternoon by Rev. J.K. Alexander. Quite a nice time & very nice supper. May Heaven bless them both is my best wish."

He assisted his father in the county auditor's office for several years.

In 1878 he moved to a farm in Hunter Twp., along with his parents, where he and his father formed a partnership in farming & stock raising. When his wife's health began to fail, they moved back into Jackson.

After her death, in 1888, he left his daughter Mary in the care of his mother Antoinette King in Jackson, and he moved to Jasper,helping to build that new frontier town. Some time in the spring of 1888, he studied photography & acacquired photographic equipment. That summer he erected a photography tent attached to the new office building of the Jasper Journal being edited by his brother Selah. He opened a gallery there and took many of the first photographs of the town. [Pipestone Hist. Soc. records]. He may have also started a photograph gallery at that time in Windom. Sometime around 1890, according to Olaf Nielsen [see file for interview with RKF July 1992 & HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990] he built a studio in Hills on the main street. This building is still standing (See photos in file), but was moved one block (to 204 Central Ave.,

must have been earlier — photos
of L.K. Hie had to be ca 1885
did he have studio in
Hills first?? —
photo says Hills v Jasper

between 2nd & 3rd streets) when the hardware store on Main Street expanded & needed room for its new blacksmith. Old photographs purchased July 1992 from Robert Kolbe, an antique dealer in Sioux Falls, have the logo "W.P.King, Hills and Jasper, Minn." [An important, as yet unanswered research question is to determine if that is where he met Marit Rovang]

Second Marriage: [Doc: Minnehaha Co. Courthouse, Sioux Falls, So.Dak. Rec.Bk. B, p.11] Application for marriage, facing page Certificate of Marriage. Both dated Jan 1, 1892. Witnesses: Allan Thorne & Ernest Johnson. Thorne was the Clerk of the Circuit Court who signed the marriage application; no information who Ernest Johnson was. Both bride & groom stated in the application that at that time they lived in Jasper. [Transcript of application & certified copy of marriage license & certificate in file].

In a letter to his mother dated July 15, 1892, his cousin Alice Barney Smith writes "....I am glad Will has a good wife. He will be so much better contented than living around to hotels."

He had a studio in Jasper until 1896, the year his mother died. At that point he & Mary Rovang King moved their family back to Jackson to live with & care for his father & provide a home for little 10 year old Mary, the surviving child of his first marriage.

He lived in Jackson the rest of his life, where he was well known as one of the earliest settlers and one of its best story tellers.

About 1898 he built a large frame home at the north end of Main St. in Jackson to house his studio & the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, at that point owned & edited by his brother John. The family lived on the second floor. Reginald George King was the first child born there. Willie & Mary still lived there all during RKF's childhood. [It was torn down sometime in the 1960's]

1900 US Census for Minn, Jackson Co, Jackson Village, Vol 26, Sheet 12, Line 31:

King,	William P.		July 1857	42	Wisconsin
	Mary	W	May 1871	29	Iowa
	Grace Pauline	D	Sep 1892	7	Minnesota
	William V	S	Feb 1895	5	""
	James H.P.	S	Oct 1896	3	""
	Reginald G.	S	June 1898	1	""
	Mary G.	D	July 1886	13	""

1905 Minnesota Census, Jackson Co, Jackson, ED 15, Nos 65-74: King, Willie P, 47; Mary R, 34; Genevra M., 18; Grace P., 11; William V., 9; James H., 8; Reginald, 6; Nellie, 5; Viola, 3; Irve, 9/12.

At various times he was Jackson's Fire Chief [see SOUVENIR OF JACKSON in files for photographs], City Assessor, & Justice of the Peace. He was a Court Commissioner from 1907-1940.

But he was primarily a photographer, an artist who took many of the earliest pictures of the new towns of Jackson, Jasper & Hills, as well as others. His

many surviving photographs show imagination and individuality rare for his time, especially those he took of children. His work is documented in a book now being assembled of the work of early photographers in the Sioux Falls, S.D. area. Many of his photographs exist, some in RKF's files, many held by other family members, some in historical societies in the towns mentioned, yet others on sale in at least one antique shop in Sioux Falls.

He loved literature, especially poetry and could recite volumes of it from memory. According to his youngest daughter Kittie, at night he would retire early to his bed and commit new poems to memory. He was a life-long Democrat, fascinated with politics and history. He was the author of many articles on the early history of Jackson Co., many of which were published in the PILOT.

His vision of life, articulated in his diary, which he kept off & on for 27 years (copy in file) encompassed much information about late 19th & early 20th century Minnesota life, such as swimming in a swimming hole & going to school in Austin in 1866; his first sight of Jackson, then just "a laid out plat for the village....not a building or a tree, just fresh burnt off prairie and the only thing to show was the stakes that marked the blocks & lots"; the first, false Armistice of WWI, & finally the real end of WWI. His last entry, on July 1, 1944, provides a fitting epitaph for his vision. He wrote " As I pick up this scrapbook and look it over I get some idea of how time is on the wing. Almost 26 years ago we were waiting for the end of World War #1 and now just as eagerly and more so than then we are waiting for the curtain to be rung down on World War #2 with the hope that it will be the last of wars. In the first war I had two sons one who was electrocuted shortly after getting back. The other died a few years..[unintelligible]...from the effects of gas he got in the war. Now in this war I have three grandsons and the fourth just enlisting and I at the ripeage of 87 the 9th of this month am marking time waiting for the return of my grandsons and nephews. God grant that they may return safely." His death came 39 days later, without knowing that all of them would safely return.

Death: Jackson Co. Death Reg. Book F, p. 99, # C, 87 years 29 days. Cause of death " Diabetes mellitis/ Sunstroke" He was on his knees working in his garden when he was stricken, and died a day later. He had never in his life been a patient in a hospital before that day.

He and his wife Mary are buried in the first row of graves in Riverside Cem., next to the grave of their son Vance. Buried with them are two grandchildren who died in infancy. One, Leitha, was the daughter of Robert & Mildred King. The other, James, was the newborn son of Irve (Pete) & Rose King.

An artist, a raconteur whose stories extended back to the very beginnings of Jackson, a dreamer, a gentle and genial man, stone-deaf from about the age of 50, he was much beloved by his family and fellow citizens.

His philosophy of life was well articulated in an article he wrote for the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT the year before his death. The main focus of the article was his recollection of the first winter his family spent in Jackson (see FGR #10, his father's history). But he began by quoting an unnamed author: "Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die. I have sent up my gladness on wings, to be lost in the blue of the sky. I have run and leaped with the rain.

I have taken the wind to my breast. My cheeks like a drowsy child to the face of the earth I have pressed. Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die."

Commenting on that first hard winter in Wisconsin Twp., he said in the same article:"Today when I am told than I cannot have certain things [the article was written in the middle of World War II], I can tell them,'alright, I learned my lesson to go without things that I would have very much liked to have, during my first winter in Minnesota. Out of that bunch of the early pioneers of Wisconsin Township, I only know of two who are alive today, myself and Alice Barney Smith [his cousin] now living in Pennsylvania"

"Today we meet with so many who are dissatisfied with the rationing of food and other things and I want to say to them that if they now had to go through what our folks had to contend with in the winter of 1867, they would think and know that they lived in the very best state in the union with good warm homes, plenty to eat, warm clothing and everything to be thankful for and willing to sacrifice in order to bring about everlasting peace not only to us of this land of plenty but to all the downtrodden people of the world."

"Last Wednesday evening I had the pleasure of attending the Presbyterian Diamond Anniversary and although my deafness prevented my hearing anything that was said or letters that were read, I had the pleasure of viewing the pictures shown upon the screen by Mayor Iverson, and it would be useless for me to try to describe the sensations and thoughts that passed through my mind as I looked upon the people and buildings of that long ago, for to that sturdy bunch of the early pioneers we of today owe all that we feel proud of in our county. I myself feel that life has been well worth living from the fact that I was privileged to live the greater part of my life in Jackson County. In conclusion let me quote from an unknown author:

'And Lord, may my shouts be ungrudging and clear,
A tribute that comes from the heart;
And let me not cherish a snarl or a sneer,
Or play any sniveling part;
Let me say "There they ride on whom laurels bestowed
Since they played the game better than I";
Let me stand with a smile by the side of the road,
And cheer as the winners go by.'

Until we meet again.

W.P.King"

Other marriages:
1 Jan 1892 Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 MRIN: 6

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth TRUMBULL-198

Doc: Marriage Rec Jackson Co Book A P 279 "Willie Porter King of Jackson Co to Mary E. Trumbull 1 Jan 1882 by J. Kirkwood Alexander. Witnesses: W.V.King & R.Brown.

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Mary Elizabeth TRUMBULL-198 Yr of Birth 1854

Father was Horace Theodore Trumbull, b. 25 Feb 1831; m. 2 Apr 1853 at Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill, to Melissa A. Hagerty, b. in Ireland. The family seems to have moved to Jackson some time in the mid 1870s. Horace d. 19 Sep 1907; she d. 3 Mar 1859. Their son Will was a friend of Willie King's, & that may be how Willie & Mary met.

ALPK, in the 2nd volume of her journal, wrote, on Sunday January 1st 1882: "A moderately fine day. Alice, Nellie, Selah, John, Wm & I went over to Mrs Wilsons to attend Will & Mary's wedding. They were married this afternoon by Rev J K Alexander. Quite a nice time & very nice supper. May Heaven bless them both is my best wish."

After the wedding, the young couple lived on their farm in Hunter Township. On Dec 17,1882, ALPK wrote "The little baby girl born this morning." There are numerous notes about family visits, and on July 16, 1883, this note:"Mary came down to see the Dr. She is quite poorly." This was the first warning that Mary's health was quite fragile.

Matters worsened when baby Bessie developed whooping cough, and on September 25, 1884, Antoinete wrote: "Little Bessie died this morning. On September 26, the following: "A rainy dreary day. Buried little Bessie today...How lonely Will & Mary will be without their baby. How she has suffered & Mary is quite poorly Hope she will feel better when she is rested. Will & Mary are staying with us for awhile. Mary is very poorly. On December 3, "Mary started for Chester Neb to visit her sister Mrs Brown. Hope the change of climate will help her. In March, 1885 "Mary came home in March but not really any better. Her visit was not as beneficial as we hoped."

Antoinette's journal was spotty throughout these several years, as she and her family struggled with the deaths of her sister Vie, her two grandchildren, & William & daughter Nellie's poor health. She made no further reference to Mary's health until Sunday, July 18, 1886, when she wrote, "Called up bright & early to receive a visitor who arrived at 1/2 six A.M. A little granddaughter. Will & Mary feel quite proud of their little 7 lb girl."

Although there is no further reference to her health in the next year, Mary obviously became gradually weaker, and on February 14, 1887, ALPK wrote the first of a series of notes:"Belle Rollins [Mary's sister] & Marys father have made us quite a visit...this morning they left us. It was a sad parting with Mary. They will never meet again in this world..." Thurs 24 "Mary failing every day."....Fri 25"Mary up & dressed for the last time. Poor girl she is surely going."....Sat 27 "Mary failing fast--great difficulty in breathing. Dr Portmann came in to see her this eve. Said she would not live long. She says it is all right,she is ready & willing to go. Poor child." Mon 28 "Mary rested better the latter part of the night but she is going, surely going. Will Trmbull came about noon. As the sun went down Mary ceased to breathe. Mary is dead."

The last of ALPK's notes, March 2:" Poor Mary was buried this afternoon. Mr Cheadle preached her sermon from the 23rd Psalm. The singing was very nice. We all miss Mary."

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Mary Elizabeth TRUMBULL-198 Yr of Birth 1854

NOTE: Neither Jackson or Jasper vital records have a record of Mary's death. She almost undoubtedly died of tuberculosis.

CHILD 1 - Bessie Viola KING-199

B/Chr: Jackson Co. Rec. Bk A P 55 Item 9 "Female, parents Wm. P & Mary E. King

ALPK journal entry Sun Dec 17, 1882:" The little baby girl born this morning."

Death: Jackson Co. Rec. Book A P 8 Item 9 Cause: Whooping cough

ALPK journal entry Sept 25 1884:"Little Bessie died this morning." Then, on the next day, Sept 26: "A rainy, dreary day. Buried little Bessie today. How beautiful she was in her coffin. Mr. Cheadle preached her funeral sermon. How lonely Will & Mary will be without their baby."

Burial: She is buried with her mother and her grandparents in the Antoinette & William King plot

CHILD 2 - Genevra Mary KING-200

Doc: Jackson Co. Birth Rec. Book A, p. 87, item 2; Family rec. from grdtr. Roberta Cunningham Bromeling

Always called "Mary". In later life, called "Grma" by her grandchildren

Her mother died when she was seven months old. She was brought up in Jackson by her grandmother, Antoinette Porter King, after her mother died. Her father, Will Porter King, remarried and lived in Jasper with his second wife Mary Rovang, and their children of that marriage, until Antoinette died when Mary was 10 years old. (When ALPK died in 1896, her last words were said to be,"Take care of little Mary"). Antoinette also wrote about Mary in letters to her cousin Louise Dann Wilson (RIN# 116--See file). Mary's father & step-mother moved back to Jackson at this point & from then on she was more or less a member of their family. In a note found in her papers long after her death, she wrote that she "lived in Pipestone as a child and in Flandreau before & after young girl & marriage." Not sure when that would have been or with whom--needs further research.

Baptised in 1902 & confirmed in 1905, both by Bishop Whipple in the Episcopal Church in Jackson, Minn. She was said to have always been very proud that the bishop had baptised & confirmed her. [This suggests that either the Kings or her mother's family were Episcopals early on--needs further research]

Education: Graduated Jackson High School 1906. Passed state examination & received Minnesota Common School Certificate for First Grade Sept.1, 1908.

Occupation: School teacher in Minnesota for a number of years. Taught in Jackson area schools,1906-07 Hunter Twp; 1907-08 Johnson Twp. east of Jackson, a two room country school; 1908-09 Jay Twp., Martin Co., near Sherburn, 1st thru 8th; in August 1909 she was certified to teach First Grade (See file for copy of certificate)1909-10 taught in rural school in Pipestone Co., walking 5 miles down a railroad track each day to get to the school; then 1910-11 taught at rural school near Airlie, Minn., where she met her first husband and married him

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Mary Elizabeth TRUMBULL-198 Yr of Birth 1854

at the end of the school year.

First Marriage: Doc.letter from daughter Elizabeth dated 21 May 1969 (See file) Her husband died in Oct 1918, age 36 years, 10 months, 24 days, of lobar pneumonia. He was a victim of the flu epidemic, and 4 other people in their little town died that same day. Mary was also stricken with flu, but slowly recovered.

Attended a business college in Sioux Fall, SD, when first widowed; was the bookkeeper at the Flandreau Creamery until her second marriage.

Second Marriage: 29 June 1921 to William Walter Green at Salem, SD. Mr. Green, b. 16 Apr 1871, was Moody County Clerk of Courts, which office he held for 24 years until his death 2 Nov 1933 of nephritis & diabetes

In Sept of 1934 she went to Vermillion, SD, as cook at the Theta Sorority House for 5 years. On July 1, 1938, she started as cook at the State Soldier's Home Hospital in Hot Springs, SD, which position she held until she retired in 1956. At that time she became a member of the home.

Third marriage: 28 Nov 1943 to William Krambeck at Hot Springs, SD. He was b. 20 June 1890 & d. 10 Mar 1948 of asthma complications. He was a member of the Soldier's Home during their marriage. There were no children of this marriage. However, in a recent letter, Mary's granddaughter Roberta states that he was the "Only grandfather on Mom's side we knew...Grpa K. was everything a grandfather should be".

Her daughter Betty, in a letter dated 21 May 1969, detailed her mother's many volunteer activities. She was always active in the Episcopal Church, the Order of Eastern Star, American Legion Auxiliary (Pres. of a chapter), Rebecca (a Noble Grand of its Past Grand Noble Club & a 50 member),WRC (held many offices on local & state level, was a member for 57 years), & OES (50 years). In December 1965 she was awarded a Certificate of Appreciation for "loyal and valuable services given voluntarily to the veteran members at the South Dakota State Soldier's Home". She gave over 2000 hours of volunteer service to the home after her retirement, reading to, playing cards & cribbage with, writing letters for & just visiting with the different men "even in the mental wards where the volunteers didn't want to go." She was a member in later years when it was organized of the World War Widow I, also a member of the Royal Neighbors of America & of the DAVA, The Pine Tree Extension Club of Hot Springs.

Her hobbies were "reading always and while still teaching & before my father passed away she did china painting and had her own kiln for baking the painting on. She did some beautiful pieces of which I [Betty Ekern Cunningham] am very proud. She loved her flower garden of which iris and gladioli were her favorite...and not the least of her hobbies was cooking and collecting recipes of all kinds....." When she was no longer able to volunteer at the Home, she did hand mending at the Infirmary & at Christmas would help in the gift shop wrapping packages. "Her mending was something to behold---such tiny even stitches."

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Mary Elizabeth TRUMBULL-198 Yr of Birth 1854

Death/Burial: She was a severe diabetic for many years. In Nov 1962 she suffered a severe heart attack from which she never fully recovered. [JGF,RKF & children visited her at the Home in 1965, at which time she was physically quite impaired, but mentally sharp & able to enjoy our visit]. She became quite senile & was no longer able to recognize her family. She died at the Home Infirmary on Feb. 7th at 9:45 am from a cerebrovascular thrombosis, with contributing factors from diabetes. Her daughter, one of her grandsons, one sister, & her Pastor were all with her.

She is buried with William Krambeck in the State Home Cemetery "out there in her beloved Black Hills".

Second Marriage

② Willie Porter King
to
Marit (Mary) Rovang

1898
99
1900
01
02
03
04
05
06
07

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-6

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Jul 1857         PLACE: Adams,Walworth,WI
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    8 Aug 1944         PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.:   11 Aug 1944         PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR:    1 Jan 1892         PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD                     has other marriage(s)
FATHER: William Vipen KING-49                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 10
MOTHER: Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   28 May 1871         PLACE: Pleasant Twp,Winnieshiek Co,IA
CHR.:                       PLACE: ,Winneshiek,IA
DIED:   23 Jun 1948         PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.:   26 Jun 1948         PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
FATHER: Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 24
MOTHER: Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-125
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Grace Pauline KING-22
---- BORN:  2 Sep 1893        PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  1 May 1988        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     BUR.:  5 May 1988        PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE: Frank Martin HOLECEK-305                                           MRIN: 82
     MARR: 26 Jun 1912        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William Vance KING-23
---- BORN:  5 Feb 1895        PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Aug 1919        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     BUR.: 16 Aug 1919        PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: James Hilton Porter KING-24
---- BORN: 24 Oct 1896        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  6 Aug 1938        PLACE: Glendale,Los Angeles,CA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Myrtle DOTTE-814                                                   MRIN: 227
     MARR: Abt    1928        PLACE: Glendale,Los Angeles,CA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Reginald George KING-12
---- BORN: 21 Jun 1898        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:        1898        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     DIED: 26 Jan 1964        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     BUR.: 29 Jan 1964        PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE: Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13                                MRIN: 3
     MARR: 12 Sep 1920        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
==================================================================================================
                                    | Relationship to:
                                    |
                                    |    Husband_______________________
                                    |
                                    |      Wife_______________________    Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20                                                   Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE    Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21                                                  Yr of Birth 1871
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25
---- BORN: 18 Sep 1900            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Sep 1993            PLACE: Mesa,Maricopa,AZ
     BUR.:  7 Sep 1993            PLACE: Mesa City Cem,Mesa,AZ                 has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Jerry KELLY-307                                                   MRIN: 83
     MARR:  8 Jul 1925            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1902            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Harold LYON-313                                                   MRIN: 85
     MARR: 25 May 1928            PLACE: Waterloo,Black Hawk,IA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27
---- BORN: 21 Aug 1904            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED: 23 Sep 1955            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     BUR.:                        PLACE: Calvary Cem,St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
     SPOUSE: Rose L. SHEAR-316                                                 MRIN: 86
     MARR:  4 Oct 1926            PLACE: Catholic Church,Jackson,MN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Wilbur Royce C. KING-28
---- BORN: 28 Aug 1906            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     DIED:  3 Aug 1991            PLACE: Mankato,Blue Earth,MN
     BUR.:  6 Aug 1991            PLACE: Glenwood Cem,Mankato,MN
     SPOUSE: Dortha BALL-320                                                   MRIN: 87
     MARR: 28 Aug 1941            PLACE: Lakefield,Jackson,MN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Robert Delancy KING-29
---- BORN: 26 Jun 1909            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:        1909            PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,Jackson,MN
     DIED: 29 Apr 1949            PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
     BUR.:  2 May 1949            PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE: Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799                                 MRIN: 262
     MARR:  7 Oct 1938            PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Kittie Bonita KING-30
---- BORN: 26 Jul 1912            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED: 7 Jan 1997             PLACE: Dent, Otter Tail, MN
     BUR.:                        PLACE: Riverside Cem, Jackson, Jackson, MN
     SPOUSE: Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323                                       MRIN: 88
     MARR:  8 Jul 1939            PLACE:
===================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Willie Porter KING-20

Doc : ALPK (his mother) Holographic Genealogy written about 1892 [Copy in file] Walworth Co. birth records did not start until 1873. Census records show both parents living in Adams before he was born there. Listed in Wisconsin 1870 census, 1 June 1870, household #4, as 13 years old, at school, born Wis.

His given name was Willie, not William. In later years, he was often called & he signed himself as Will or William, but he was always very pleased that his name was actually Willie. His brothers and some of his friends called him "Bill",& he occasionally signed that nickname to letters. There was a poem he loved to recite, which several of his grandchildren remember well. It went as follows:

My mother calls me Willie
My father calls me Will
My teacher calls me William
But the fellas call me Bill.

His education was obviously spotty, as he was the main helper on his father's farm, and his father was often absent on other business. He was still in school at age 16 [ALPK journal], not certain he graduated high school.

He moved with his family as a boy of nine to homestead in Jackson Co. in 1866. Many details of his early life in his mother's journal,also in his own retrospective journal [See file for complete journal. Copy also in Porter-King Family Papers Collection Minnesota Historical Society].

First Marriage: Jackson Co. Register Book A, page 279: "Willie Porter King of Jackson to Mary E. Trumbull by J. Kirkwood Alexander. Witnesses: Wm. V. King & R. Brown" Entry in ALPK journal Sun Jan 1st: A moderately fine day. Alice, Nellie, Selah, John, Wm & I went over to Mrs. Wilson's to attend Will & Mary's wedding. They were married this afternoon by Rev. J.K. Alexander. Quite a nice time & very nice supper. May Heaven bless them both is my best wish."

He assisted his father in the county auditor's office for several years.

In 1878 he moved to a farm in Hunter Twp., along with his parents, where he and his father formed a partnership in farming & stock raising. When his wife's health began to fail, they moved back into Jackson.

After her death, in 1888, he left his daughter Mary in the care of his mother Antoinette King in Jackson, and he moved to Jasper,helping to build that new frontier town. Some time in the spring of 1888, he studied photography & acacquired photographic equipment. That summer he erected a photography tent attached to the new office building of the Jasper Journal being edited by his brother Selah. He opened a gallery there and took many of the first photographs of the town. [Pipestone Hist. Soc. records]. He may have also started a photograph gallery at that time in Windom. Sometime around 1890, according to Olaf Nielsen [see file for interview with RKF July 1992 & HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990] he built a studio in Hills on the main street. This building is still standing (See photos in file), but was moved one block (to 204 Central Ave.,

between 2nd & 3rd streets) when the hardware store on Main Street expanded & needed room for its new blacksmith. Old photographs purchased July 1992 from Robert Kolbe, an antique dealer in Sioux Falls, have the logo "W.P.King, Hills and Jasper, Minn." [An important, as yet unanswered research question is to determine if that is where he met Marit Rovang]

Second Marriage: [Doc: Minnehaha Co. Courthouse, Sioux Falls, So.Dak. Rec.Bk. B, p.11] Application for marriage, facing page Certificate of Marriage. Both dated Jan 1, 1892. Witnesses: Allan Thorne & Ernest Johnson. Thorne was the Clerk of the Circuit Court who signed the marriage application; no information who Ernest Johnson was. Both bride & groom stated in the application that at that time they lived in Jasper. [Transcript of application & certified copy of marriage license & certificate in file].

In a letter to his mother dated July 15, 1892, his cousin Alice Barney Smith writes "....I am glad Will has a good wife. He will be so much better contented than living around to hotels."

He had a studio in Jasper until 1896, the year his mother died. At that point he & Mary Rovang King moved their family back to Jackson to live with & care for his father & provide a home for little 10 year old Mary, the surviving child of his first marriage.

He lived in Jackson the rest of his life, where he was well known as one of the earliest settlers and one of its best story tellers.

About 1898 he built a large frame home at the north end of Main St. in Jackson to house his studio & the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, at that point owned & edited by his brother John. The family lived on the second floor. Reginald George King was the first child born there. Willie & Mary still lived there all during RKF's childhood. [It was torn down sometime in the 1960's]

1900 US Census for Minn, Jackson Co, Jackson Village, Vol 26, Sheet 12, Line 31:

King, William P.		July 1857	42	Wisconsin
Mary	W	May 1871	29	Iowa
Grace Pauline	D	Sep 1892	7	Minnesota
William V	S	Feb 1895	5	""
James H.P.	S	Oct 1896	3	""
Reginald G.	S	June 1898	1	""
Mary G.	D	July 1886	13	""

1905 Minnesota Census, Jackson Co, Jackson, ED 15, Nos 65-74: King, Willie P, 47; Mary R, 34; Genevra M., 18; Grace P., 11; William V., 9; James H., 8; Reginald, 6; Nellie, 5; Viola, 3; Irve, 9/12.

At various times he was Jackson's Fire Chief [see SOUVENIR OF JACKSON in files for photographs], City Assessor, & Justice of the Peace. He was a Court Commissioner from 1907-1940.

But he was primarily a photographer, an artist who took many of the earliest pictures of the new towns of Jackson, Jasper & Hills, as well as others. His

many surviving photographs show imagination and individuality rare for his time, especially those he took of children. His work is documented in a book now being assembled of the work of early photographers in the Sioux Falls, S.D. area. Many of his photographs exist, some in RKF's files, many held by other family members, some in historical societies in the towns mentioned, yet others on sale in at least one antique shop in Sioux Falls.

He loved literature, especially poetry and could recite volumes of it from memory. According to his youngest daughter Kittie, at night he would retire early to his bed and commit new poems to memory. He was a life-long Democrat, fascinated with politics and history. He was the author of many articles on the early history of Jackson Co., many of which were published in the PILOT.

His vision of life, articulated in his diary, which he kept off & on for 27 years (copy in file) encompassed much information about late 19th & early 20th century Minnesota life, such as swimming in a swimming hole & going to school in Austin in 1866; his first sight of Jackson, then just "a laid out plat for the village....not a building or a tree, just fresh burnt off prairie and the only thing to show was the stakes that marked the blocks & lots"; the first, false Armistice of WWI, & finally the real end of WWI. His last entry, on July 1, 1944, provides a fitting epitaph for his vision. He wrote " As I pick up this scrapbook and look it over I get some idea of how time is on the wing. Almost 26 years ago we were waiting for the end of World War #1 and now just as eagerly and more so than then we are waiting for the curtain to be rung down on World War #2 with the hope that it will be the last of wars. In the first war I had two sons one who was electrocuted shortly after getting back. The other died a few years..[unintelligible]...from the effects of gas he got in the war. Now in this war I have three grandsons and the fourth just enlisting and I at the ripeage of 87 the 9th of this month am marking time waiting for the return of my grandsons and nephews. God grant that they may return safely." His death came 39 days later, without knowing that all of them would safely return.

Death: Jackson Co. Death Reg. Book F, p. 99, # C, 87 years 29 days. Cause of death " Diabetes mellitis/ Sunstroke" He was on his knees working in his garden when he was stricken, and died a day later. He had never in his life been a patient in a hospital before that day.

He and his wife Mary are buried in the first row of graves in Riverside Cem., next to the grave of their son Vance. Buried with them are two grandchildren who died in infancy. One, Leitha, was the daughter of Robert & Mildred King. The other, James, was the newborn son of Irve (Pete) & Rose King.

An artist, a raconteur whose stories extended back to the very beginnings of Jackson, a dreamer, a gentle and genial man, stone-deaf from about the age of 50, he was much beloved by his family and fellow citizens.

His philosophy of life was well articulated in an article he wrote for the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT the year before his death. The main focus of the article was his recollection of the first winter his family spent in Jackson (see FGR #10, his father's history). But he began by quoting an unnamed author: "Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die. I have sent up my gladness on wings, to be lost in the blue of the sky. I have run and leaped with the rain.

I have taken the wind to my breast. My cheeks like a drowsy child to the face of the earth I have pressed. Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die."

Commenting on that first hard winter in Wisconsin Twp., he said in the same article:"Today when I am told than I cannot have certain things [the article was written in the middle of World War II], I can tell them,'alright, I learned my lesson to go without things that I would have very much liked to have, during my first winter in Minnesota. Out of that bunch of the early pioneers of Wisconsin Township, I only know of two who are alive today, myself and Alice Barney Smith [his cousin] now living in Pennsylvania"

"Today we meet with so many who are dissatisfied with the rationing of food and other things and I want to say to them that if they now had to go through what our folks had to contend with in the winter of 1867, they would think and know that they lived in the very best state in the union with good warm homes, plenty to eat, warm clothing and everything to be thankful for and willing to sacrifice in order to bring about everlasting peace not only to us of this land of plenty but to all the downtrodden people of the world."

"Last Wednesday evening I had the pleasure of attending the Presbyterian Diamond Anniversary and although my deafness prevented my hearing anything that was said or letters that were read, I had the pleasure of viewing the pictures shown upon the screen by Mayor Iverson, and it would be useless for me to try to describe the sensations and thoughts that passed through my mind as I looked upon the people and buildings of that long ago, for to that sturdy bunch of the early pioneers we of today owe all that we feel proud of in our county. I myself feel that life has been well worth living from the fact that I was privileged to live the greater part of my life in Jackson County. In conclusion let me quote from an unknown author:

'And Lord, may my shouts be ungrudging and clear,
A tribute that comes from the heart;
And let me not cherish a snarl or a sneer,
Or play any sniveling part;
Let me say "There they ride on whom laurels bestowed
Since they played the game better than I";
Let me stand with a smile by the side of the road,
And cheer as the winners go by.'

Until we meet again.

W.P.King"

Other marriages:
1 Jan 1882 Mary Elizabeth TRUMBULL-198 MRIN: 46

WIFE - Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

B/Chr: Family known to have been living in Pleasant Township at the time of her birth. Personal search by RKF in 1990 of Decorah & environs produced much data, including christening record for her older sister Sigrid (at the Washington Prairie Church, but no official record of her birth found to date. Needs

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

further research.

Named for both her great-grandmothers: her father's grandmother Marit Olsdatter Kvien (RIN# 136); and her mother's grandmother Marit Gjermundsdatter Rogn (RIN#177)

In the fall of 1874, at the age of 3, she moved with her family to a homestead farm on the East bank of Mud Creek, one mile south of what is now Hills, Minn.. There she lived in a sod hut for several years, until a wood home was finished. She attended country school nearby.

In 1889-90,she moved to Sioux Falls,S.Dak., where she is listed in the City Directory of those years as Rovang, Mary Domestic, F.W. Pettigrew, Real Estate, res. Vine, NW cor Garfield Ave. (His office is listed at Phillips Ave. NE cor. 9th.). Today (1992) the F.W. Pettigrew Museum in Sioux Falls is a large stone Victorian house, once the home of Mr. Pettigrew's brother, who left it as a memorial museum to Frederick W.. Unfortunately the museum was closed on the day (Monday) when RKF/JGF were there, so we were unable to explore it. However, the director of the Pipestone Historical Society is certain that the domestic help of Mr. Pettigrew have been documented & further research may yield more information.[It was customary in many Norwegian families in Norway, therefore probably also in America, to allow their daughters to serve as domestics in English-speaking homes as a means of learning the language and also perfecting housekeeping skills.]

Mary's sister is also listed in the Sioux Falls City Directory of 1889-90 as Rovang, Sarah, Domestic, 427 W 10th. Sarah is listed again in the 1890-91 directory: Rovang, Sarah, Domestic, 524 S. Spring Ave. Mary does not appear in the subsequent city directories, & as yet it is not certain whether by then she had moved to Jasper, or where or when she met Willie.

She was the only member of her family not to marry a Norwegian. That plus the fact that he was much older (14 years), had previously been married and, even worse from her parents'point of view, was a DEMOCRAT, could account for the fact that they were married in Sioux Falls and not at home as all her sisters were. Also, according ,to Glays Paulson (her sister Betze's daughter), Mary was engaged to marry a farmer in Hills before she met Willie.

After her marriage she devoted herself entirely to caring for her family. An excellent cook & housekeeper whose daughter (Kittie) remembers to this day her mother's incredibly high standards for ironing, she was a strong-willed but quiet woman who seldom left her home. She loved flowers, and always had a large garden, many plants and fresh bouquets all around her home. She also loved birds, and kept several cages of what she called "love-birds" on a high shelf in the large, combined dining-living room. Most often, the doors of the cages were open and the birds flew freely about the room, a situation somewhat intimidating to at least one of her grandchildren! Gladys, her niece, remembers her as a woman who never got excited or upset, for whom things somehow always came out all right. She also commented on the superior manners her children (the King children) had,. and how "kissy" they were all were.

According to her obituary [JACKSON COUNTY PILOT July 1, 1948] she was a member

of the Women's Relief Corps, the Royal Neighbors of America, & the American Legion Auxiliary.

Death: Jackson Co. Reg. Book G,p.55,#3.. Father Gilbert T. Rovang b. Norway; Mother Anne Westlie b. Norway.

Burial: Service was held at 3PM at the Sathe Funeral Home, service conducted by Rev. Paul B. Shedd & Rev. L.H. Schock. All of her surviving children and many of her grandchildren attended. (See Memorial card in file)

CHILD 1 - Grace Pauline KING-22

Doc: Birth Rec Jasper, MN, 1-254-5; Family rec; obituary; newspaper clippings

Born in Jasper where her father had a photography studio. Subject of many of his photographs of children. At age 3 she moved to Jackson with her family, and lived there the remainder of her life, to the age of 94 years, becoming one of Jackson's longest lived and most cherished citizens.

Educated in Jackson Public Schools through two years of high school

Marriage: Jackson Co. Marriage Rec. Book F p 558.

Major source of family information. King family historian of her generation. Vance Freymann (grand-nephew) visited her & taped an interview with her during his junior year at Northwestern University (See file) in which she talked about Jackson & her family's early history. She was the last King to live in Jackson, and her death ended the period of 122 years (1866-1988) that the King family played a major role in development and history of the town.

She was an unusual woman of her time. An accomplished pianist, as a young woman she played the organ in the orchestra pit to accompany the silent movies in the Jackson theater. She joined the Presbyterian Church in 1908, & at her death was its oldest member. For many years she was the organist for the church that her Grandmother Antoinette helped found. She was the pianist for many civic organizations in Jackson, and often led her family in singing around the piano.

She was the first and to this date the only woman Postmaster (Frank Holecek was the Postmaster when he died) for Jackson. She was awarded the job, and held it from 1940 to 1963. She said in an interview that she worked with all men and could remember seeing "only a few women" at postmasters' meeting the first few years. When asked in a newspaper interview what she liked most about her position, she said "I liked working with the public."

She was an officer and held 50 year pins from many organizations, among them Rebekah Lodge, Eastern Star,American Legion Auxiliary,Girl Scouts. In 1968 she was selected as Jackson County's Outstanding Senior Citizen and later that year as one of two outstanding senior citizens for the State of Minnesota. She was honored in this role at the Minnesota State Fair.

She was ordained a deacon of the First Presbyterian Church in Jackson in 1965.

For a number of years, after she herself was rather incapacitated by age and required the use of a walker, she initiated and then operated the small senior citizen center in Jackson, treating her clients with warm understanding. She would walk slowly back to her own home, two blocks away, each noon for her lunch in order to save the center's money, and never equated her own infirmities with those of her elderly clients. Indeed, she once remarked to her niece RKF that she thought " Old folks are a lot more difficult to deal with than adolescents"!! Many biographical sketches are available on her. (See file)

Unfortunately she was senile her last few years & unable to continue to communicate with her devoted family. She died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home in Jackson. Her funeral service in the First Presbyterian Church was presided over by Rev. J. David Johnson. Her nephew Don King was one of her pallbearers.

CHILD 2 - William Vance KING-23

Doc: Birth Rec. Jasper, MN, 1-301-1; also Birth place & date Soldier's discharge rec. (See file for copy)

Born in Jasper where his father owned a photography studio. He is featured in many early childhood photographs.(See file) Named for his paternal grandfather William V. King. Grandfather was known to dislike his middle name, Vipen, so Vance may have been substituted in order to give this child the same monogram Let avoid the disliked name. (See FGR W V King, RIN#49, for details)

Lived much of his childhood with relatives (Selah?? Rovangs??)in Jasper, again according to the published obituary. Was confirmed in the Norwegian Lutheran Church in Jasper. Returned to Jackson as a young adult, was employed there & lived with his parents.

Military Record: Voluntarily enlisted December 14, 1917 #1866802 Cook Cas. Det., 163rd D.B. Last assigned 2nd Ord. Repair Shop Det.; Served in A.E.F., left U.S. 27 May 1918; Ret. U.S. 9 June 1918. (Family lore says he served in France 11 months). Honorably discharged at Camp Dodge, IA, 5 April 1919. Rec. states he was 5 ft 10 1/2 in tall, blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, occupation at time of enlistment truck driver; excellent character, no wounds rec'd. in service. (See file for Rec.)

He returned to Jackson & went to work as a lineman for the telephone company. He was engaged to a nurse from Chicago named Agnes Lee. (Nellie King has her photograph).

He was killed in a tragic accident the summer after he returned from the army. A headline article in the Jackson County Pilot (Number 50 Friday, Aug. 22, 1919 See file) states:

" Last Friday morning Vance King was repairing a telephone wire. He was working on a pole in the west part of town just across the street east of the Rev. Knutson residence. Electric light wires 2300 volts were also fastened to this pole. In some way he touched these wires and immediately was powerless to move of his own accord. He fell back against the wires and this strong electric current ignited his clothing which started to burn. Several people arrived on the scene and Rev. Knutson put in a phone call for the power house

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

so the current could be shut off. It was nearly five minutes before the telephone connection was madeand in the meantime those who had arrived at the scene of the accident were unable to be of any assistance. The current was finally turned off and the body was taken from the wires by means of a rope. At first it was thought that Vance was dead but he began to struggle from the agony of severe burns. He was taken to the office of Dr. Portmann and every medical aid was given him. He survived only a few hours and suffered terribly from the burns which in some places were clear to the bone."

Death: Jackson Co. Reg. Book E, p. 136, # 98. Age 24 years, 6 months, 10 days. Occupation telephone lineman. Cause of death " Electrolasis, accidentally coming in contact with charged line while at work as lineman".

His funeral was held on Saturday afternoon, August 16. All the stores in Jackson closed at that time. The service was conducted in the Presbyterian Church by Rev. Schock. Relatives present from out of town were: G.T. Rovang, grandfather; Tosten Rovang, uncle; Mrs. Knute Helle, aunt { Sarah Rovang}; Mrs. John Helgeson, aunt { Anna Rovang}, & her son & daughter, all of Hills, Minn., and Selah King, uncle, Flandreau, S. Dak.

RKF's father, George King was deeply affected all his life by this terrible death, as indeed was his whole family. Photographs (in file & in possession of Vance Gordon King Freymann) show him to be a handsome, stapping young man, & he seems to have been loved by all. A final quote from his obituary says " Vance King will be missed by everyone who knew him. He had a pleasing, carefree disposition, always seeing the comical side of everything. When he thought his country needed him he entered the service and gave the best he had. He made the supreme sacrifice to country and to duty. The pity of it is that this young man should be taken at a time when he had just stood the test of character and citizenship and was ready to reap the blessing of many years of happiness."

CHILD 3 - James Hilton Porter KING-24

Doc: Birth rec Soldier's discharge rec. (See file for copy) Not in birth rec Jackson or Jasper. He was first King child of his family to be born in Jackson.

Named James for his paternal Great-Great-Grandfather; Hilton for his paternal Great-Grandmother, Hannah Hilton; and Porter for his paternal Grandmother, Antoinette Louise Porter (whose death 7 months before his birth precipitated his family's move back to Jackson from Jasper) . Lived in Jackson, worked as a mechanic until he enlisted in army during WWI.

Military Record: Enlisted in Minn. National Guard as Private in Bat. "B", 2nd F.A., 4 Sep 1917. Enlisted US Army 29 Apr 1918 at St. Paul, Minn., #957313 as Sergeant 1st Class 316th Repair & Salvage Co., 306 Brig. T.C.. Served in A.E.F. 30 Aug 1918 to 17 Mar 1919. Fought in France in Argonne-Meuse sector Nov 1-11 1918 Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill. 11 April 1919. Rec. states he was 5 ft 9 in, fair complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, received no wounds in service, in good condition, of excellent character. Rec'd bonus of $60, entitled to travel pay to St. Paul, Minn. (See file for copy of rec.) Developed tuberculosis shortly after discharge, supposedly as a result of being gassed in a trench during battle at Argonne.

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

His reputation within the family as a warm and much loved son & brother is poignantly illustrated by a postcard (see file) he sent 3 June 1933 to his brother George from a VA hospital in Tuscon, AZ. The picture on the front of the card is of the hospital. Addressed to "Dear Geo & Rena & Kiddies," his message was "This is the resort I am stopping at this summer. Kind of neat don't you think so........Pretty little girl to make my bed every morning & give me a bath twice a week. As ever, Bro & Uncle, Jim".

His sister Kittie King McGrady, in an interview with RKF [July 1992], indicated that his health problems were compounded by his wife's beliefs, based on Christian Scientism, that he should not be hospitalized or treated medically. Also, she was emotionally unstable (indeed she was in a mental institution and may have been unaware of his death when it occurred). According to Kittie, his friends finally persuaded him to enter the Veteran's Hospital in Glendale, CA where he subsequently died.

His sister Grace made three trips to see him during his last years; her husband Frank Holecek, son Boyd and his brother George all also visited him.
visited him.

Presumption is that he was married, died & buried in Glendale. Records need to be found & site validated.

CHILD 4 - Reginald George KING-12

Doc: Jackson County Birth Rec. Book B, p. 158, item 14. First child in his family officially recorded born in Jackson. First child born in the newly built family home on Main Street

Lived entire life in Jackson. Educated through ninth grade in Jackson schools. Clerk & pharmacist for 30 years at A.T. Fiddes Drug Store, later taken over by Sward Kemp Drug Co.. Custodian of the Jackson County Court House for 14 years.

Active in Masons, Good Faith Lodge No. 90, AF & AM. Life-long Democrat. Brought up in Presbyterian church, became a member of Our Savior's Lutheran Church on his marriage.

Special friend to children and youth in Jackson, many of whom grew up calling him "Uncle George". Somewhat a linguist, prided himself on greeting & carrying on conversations in all the languages then spoken in Jackson--Norwegian, Czech, Swedish,"Bohemian", German...

Fought a long battle with alcoholism. Stopped drinking 1 February, 1952, the day his first grandchild was born, saying "If I'm going to be a grandfather, I want to be the kind my grandchildren can be proud of". Never had another drink. Founded a chapter of the relatively new Alcoholics Anonymous in Jackson in early 1952 and was its most steadfast & respected supporter throughout remainder of his life.

Built & lived in own home at 919 Sherman St. for about 15 years
Died in the Jackson Municipal Hospital after a long illness with inoperable cancer of the bladder, despite major surgery performed July 1964 at Univ of

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

Minn Hospitals, and extensive chemotherapy at the University Masonic Hospital. A note in his wife's daily journal says simply " Geo. passed away at 9:20 PM".

Death/Burial: Jackson Co. Death Rec. Book G, p. 431, item 1. Funeral services were held at the Sathe Funeral Home chapel, with Rev, Fred Sommers officiating. The Masons conducted a service in his honor at the funeral home. Pallbearers were Ed Hiley, Ed Dahl, George Rogentine, Valde Teigen, Dr. L.N. Nerison & Howe Nasby.[Obituary JACKSON COUNTY PILOT Thurs., Jan 20, 1964]

CHILD 5 - Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg B 104 10

Born in Jackson. Lived in Hills, Minn., with her Aunt Anna (her mother's sister) & Uncle John Helgeson from age 4 to age 16. She was bilingual in English & Norwegian, and was said to be a very special favorite of her Grandma Rovang, as she was the only grandchild with whom Grandma could speak in Norwegian. Returned to her parents' home in Jackson after she was confirmed in the Lutheran Church at Hills.

All her names have family meaning: Nellie for numerous generations of Ellens (usually called "Nellie") in the King family, most recently her father's sister, her aunt Ellen/Nellie Greenwood King Davies; Theoline for her mother's sister, her aunt Theoline Rovang; and finally Antoinette for her grandmother Antoinette Louise Porter King

Education: Attended high school & normal training school (teacher training) in Jackson.

Good source of information about Rovangs & Kings, especially anecdotal information. (See file for taped conversation with RKF c. 1990)

FirstMarriage: License Jackson Co. (Bk I,515) says he was 21, she was 24. Witnesses Chas. Winn & Viola King (her sister)

After her husband's death in 1965, she & her son Dean continued to live in Canova until 1976.

Married a second time in 1976, to Rz Carl Hart. They lived on his farm west of Canova until his death. He died in 1982 at Howard, So Dak, & is buried at Spencer, SD. She then lived in Canova with her son Dean, nursing him through a After his death, in 1984 she moved to Phoenix, AZ, & later to Mesa, Az, where she lived in a condominium she shared with her daughter Kay.

RKF visited them in 1986 and again in 1991, and obtained much information about both the King & Rovang families.

Death: Died in her daughter's home after a long illness from cancer. A letter from her son Bill, written to RKF about a week before her death, says"It is sad to see her now as she is so frail and weak. She knew me but spoke very little. After a few words she would go to sleep with me holding her hand. She always knows Kay but does not always know where she is. Some times when her mind is not clear she speaks in Norwegian."

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

After her death, her daughter Kay prepared a lovely video-tape memorial to her mother, which was played at a memorial service held in Kay's home.(Copy in file).

Burial: At her own request, she was buried in the Mesa cemetery near where her daughter Kay lives. Her name & death date are also engraved next to her husband Jerry Kelly, on their tombstone in the Canova Cemetery, Canova, SD.

Other marriages:
20 Jul 1976 Ry Carl HART-312 MRIN: 84

CHILD 6 - Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg B 110 196

Named Anna for mother's family, probably her grandmother Anna Westlie Rovang; Viola for father's Porter ancestors, probably specifically for her great-aunt Viola Cornelia Porter, sister of her grandmother Antoinette Porter King. Always called "Vie".

According to her sister Kittie, in an interview with RKF in 1992, Vie was in "poor health" during her childhood, was her mother's real helper, and was an exceptional cook.

Attended Mankato Teacher's College. [Int. with Grace Holecek]. Taught country school outside of Hills, MN, before marriage (Oluf Nelson interview] Taught school in Iowa Falls, Iowa, where she met her husband.

After marriage, lived in Iowa Falls for many years. Lives now in Topeka, Kansas with daughter Audrey (Powers).

CHILD 7 - Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg B 110 195

Named Irve for his paternal grandmother's family (specifically her brother Irving Bayant Porter); & Rovang for his mother's family

Witnesses to wedding were Wilbur King (his brother) & Ethel Shear (her sister)

Died of malignancy stemming from Cancer of the bladder.

CHILD 8 - Wilbur Royce C. KING-28
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg B 107 119

Graduate of Jackson High School & St. Cloud Teacher's College, St. Cloud, Minn.

Worked in Jackson Florist Shop as a young man, and the first years of marriage

Taught junior high classes & instrumental music at Swanville for 2 years. In

In 1945 moved to Mankato. Worked as a molder until age 70 for the Little Giant Dotson Co.

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

Marriage: Jackson Marriage Records Bk M 573. Married by Rev. L.W. Kern. Attendants were Kittie King McCrady & Virgil E. Ball

Active member of Centenary United Methodist Church, enjoyed working with youth groups. Taught gun training for many years, active in conservation clubs in Nicollet & Owatonna; long-time member of the International Brotherhood of Molders, served as local secretary for many years. Was a 50-year Mason & past master of the Masonic Lodge in Jackson, Minn.

Last surviving male of George King's family--sisters Nell Hart, Viola Lyons, & Kittie McCrady all survived him. Burial service held at Centenary United Methodist Church, Mankato, MN

CHILD 9 - Robert Delancy KING-29

Doc: Jackson Birth Rge B 109 172

Educated through high school in Jackson. Was well known locally as a star player on the high school football team.

Name Robert goes back many generations in King family, most recently was his grandfather's brother's name.(Robert Hilton King II, RIN# 58). Delancey was a street next to Pump St.in Manhattan where his great-great-grandmother Ruth Lyman Porter lived in 1821; Delaney was the name of an early Walworth Co. minister known to the Porters and possibly the Kings. Not sure of any significance with either one.

His sister Kittie reminisced that he was an outdoorsman, very private and quiet. An exceptionally strong swimmer, she recalled a time when he swam at least fifty yards in a strong current across the Des Moines River, carrying a cable to the other side for the telephone company. Another family story she remembered is that he hated to wear shoes, even when there was snow on the ground.

First Marriage: Mildred or Millicent Sanborn, June 1933, Fairmont, Minn. ended in divorce. There were no children. RKF was a flower girl in that wedding. (Photo in file)

Second marriage: At Fairmont. Doc. in his obituary, Jackson County Pilot, May 5, 1949, also in wife's FGR

Occupation: Was a movie machine operator in Jackson, Blue Earth & Elk River. Worked for the Farmers Coop Elevator in Jackson, then managed an elevator in Middle River, Minn, for awhile. During WWII he moved to St. Paul & worked as an electrical inspector for Northwest Airlines. After the war he was employed by Northern States Power Co. as a service man for their refrigeration department in Bird Island, MN.

Death/Burial: Died at University Hospitals, Minneapolis, after a long illness following removal of a cancerous brain tumor in Oct 1949. (RKF was a student nurse at University Hosp. then & often visited him in the hosp.).

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

Funeral services were held at Sathe & Son Funeral Home, Jackson, Rev. Paul B. Shedd of First Presbyterian Church officiating.

CHILD 10 - Kittie Bonita KING-30

Doc: Jackson Birth Reg D 72 21

Named for two cousins, Kittie Alta Davies & Bonnie Davies Aurelius, daughters of her paternal aunt, Nellie King Davies.

Graduated from Jackson High School & Normal Training School.

Taught several subjects, usually mathematics.

Lives in Dent, Minnesota with her son Kit

In a long interview with RKF [July 1992] gave many details and anecdotes of her family's early years. [See file]

③ Ellen (Nell) King + Edward Davies

+

Their Descendants

1 : 19 =

2 : 36 =

3 : 12 =

4 48

5 42

10

13

6

24

21

74

1924

1883

41

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-73

Page 1 of 8

HUSBAND Edward W. DAVIES-288

BORN: 5 Apr 1855	PLACE: Pistylly,Vron,,Wales	
CHR.:	PLACE: St. Michael's,Llanyblodwell,,Wales	
DIED: 29 Jan 1936	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	
BUR.: 1 Feb 1936	PLACE: Woodlawn Cem,Pipestone,MN	
MARR: 1 Jan 1881	PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN	has other marriage(s)
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		

WIFE Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51

BORN: 26 Dec 1859	PLACE: Adams,Walworth,WI	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DIED: 28 Sep 1913	PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN	
BUR.: 30 Sep 1913	PLACE: Woodlawn Cem,Pipestone,MN	
FATHER: William Vipen KING-49		PARENTS' MRIN: 10
MOTHER: Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gale Harwood DAVIES-289

----	BORN: 9 Apr 1882	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 6 Jan 1884	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	①
	BUR.: 9 Jan 1884	PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

2. NAME: Kittie Alta DAVIES-290

----	BORN: 27 Dec 1883	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	⑤
	DIED: 28 Mar 1924	PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN	
	BUR.:	PLACE: Roselawn Cem,St. Paul,MN	
	SPOUSE: Clarence Mason STEARNS-385		MRIN: 103
	MARR: 26 Aug 1913	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	

3. NAME: Burr Ellis DAVIES-295

----	BORN: 26 May 1886	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	4
	DIED: 25 Jan 1911	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	
	BUR.: 27 Jan 1911	PLACE: Woodlawn Cem.,Pipestone,MN	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

4. NAME: Frank Edward DAVIES-294

----	BORN: 27 Aug 1891	PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	3
	DIED: 3 Oct 1907	PLACE: St. Luke's Hosp.,St. Paul,MN	
	BUR.:	PLACE: Woodlawn Cem,St. Paul,MN	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 1 Aug 1997

```
=====================================================================================
HUSBAND Edward W. DAVIES-288                                        Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE    Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51                            Yr of Birth 1859
=====================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================
 5. NAME: Bonita Iselet "Bonnie" DAVIES-292
---- BORN: 18 Apr 1897        PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 16 May 1961        PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
     BUR.: 18 May 1961        PLACE: Acacia Cem,Mendota,MN
     SPOUSE: Lawrence E. "Lorry" AURELIUS-363                         MRIN: 100
     MARR:   1926             PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Elizabeth Louise DAVIES-293
---- BORN: 22 Aug 1903        PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Jul 1904        PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=====================================================================================
```

⑥

HUSBAND Edward W. DAVIES-288 Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51 Yr of Birth 1859

HUSBAND - Edward W. DAVIES-288

Doc. THE ROSE HISTORY BOOK, PIPESTONE COUNTY BIOGRAPHIES, p 677; also his obituary in the PIPESTONE COUNTY STAR, Vol. 29, No. 9, front page, col. 1.; granddaughter Margaret Stearns Haley

Parents were John & Elizabeth Anne (Owens) Davies, natives of Wales, who had settled in Shropshire a few years before he was born. Family emigrated to America in July, 1857 in a "sailing vessel". Journey took 6 weeks. They settled first in Canada, then in Milwaukee, Wis., later in Rock Co. in Wis., where he was educated. John Davies died in 1909; Elizabeth Davies died in 1907. Both are buried at Riverside Cemetery, next to the Wm. V. King plot, along with their twin daughters Libbie, b. 1862, d. 15 June 1884; and Maria, called "Mari" Davies Avery, b. 1862, d. Aug 14, 1884. Both girls were close friends on the King children and are frequently mentioned in Antoinette's journals, as are their parents. Both died if tuberculosis. Also buried in the Davies plot are two of Ed & Nellie King Davies' children: Gale Harwood, b. 9 Apr 1882, d. 6 Jan 1884; & Elizabeth Louise, b. 22 Aug 1903, d. 20 Jul 1904.

The Davies family became homesteaders (in Middletown township) and pioneer residents of Jackson, Minnesota in 1869. Edward finished his schooling there and held a number of jobs in Jackson---as a store clerk "in the store of the pioneer merchant of Jackson", and for two years as a deputy in the office of the county treasurer. He then accepted a position to manage the yard of the C.L. Colman Lumber company, which was established at the new town of Lakefield. "It was nothing but a bare townsite in July, 1879, and the very first building erected was the office of the Colman Lumber Company, which young Davies himself built." He is also credited with giving Lakefield its name.

In 1879 he was transferred by his company to the "then infant village of Pipestone" and was manager of the lumber yard there for seven years. [US Census for Village of Pipestone, 1880, lists "E.W.Davies, 25 yr old, Lumber agent, b. England. There were only 7 households on that page!]

He began his career in banking in 1886 by acquiring an interest in the Pipestone Co. Bank (now the Pipestone National Bank). He began as a cashier, and four years later he was promoted to President. He held that position for many years. He was an officer of several more banks & institutions, mayor of Pipestone from 1923 to 1925, active in many civic organizations. Member of Shrine, a life member Osman Temple of the Mystic Shrine in St. Paul. He was for 20 years a member of the Southwestern Minnesota Sanatorium Commission & very active in its affairs.

Either as an entrepreneur or as a mentor, or both, records from Jasper show him involved in a number of enterprises there as the new village developed:

From the HISTORY OF PIPESTONE cOUNTY jOURNALISM, "The first issue of the Jasper Journal appeared on July 27, 1888. For many years it was co-owned by Selah S. King & E.W.Davies, the former being in active charge." (Selah was Ed's brother-in-law, 9 years his junior)

From the JASPER JOURNAL (June 6, 1963)"Lumberyard business began in

HUSBAND Edward W. DAVIES-288 Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51 Yr of Birth 1859

Jasper in Dec 1888 when E.W.Dvies, TA Black & JH Taylor formed a corp. with Taylor mgr."

The first Jasper Business Directory, pub. March 12, 1889, listed "General Merchandise, Davies and Coombe." (Levi Coombe was Ed's wife's cousin)

Another newspaper item, from the PIPESTONE STAR, week of June 19, 1909: "Banker E.W.Davies and son Burr, of this city, accompanied by J.H. Taylor, of Jasper, left Saturday on a trip to the Seattle Exposition."

Second Marriage: In Pipestone July 22, 1914 to Allie I. Humble. b. Pipestone 19 Sept 1885. (Her parents were Herbert Humble, b. England & Gertrude Green, b. Pipestone.) They had one child, a daughter named Elizabeth Anne, born May 23, 1919. Called "Tin". Married 19 Feb 1949 at White Bear Lake to John Uppgren. He d. 27 Oct 1988. She still lives at White Bear Lake. They had 3 daughters: 1) Anne Davies Uppgren, b. 18 Jul 1951, Mpls., MN,d. 5 Dec 1972, Mankato, MN. 2) Nancy Allison Uppgren, b. 17 Jan 1954, Mpls. MN, m. 1 Dec 1979 at White Bear Lake to Fred Comb III. They have 2 children: Allison Anne Comb, b. 31 Mar 1986, Mpls. & John Beaumont Comb, b. 22 May 1990, Mpls. 3) Sarah Comb, b. 18 May 1955, Mpls. Married Donald C. Johnston 20 Oct 1979 at White Bear Lkae, Divorced 1982, Retained maiden name.

Four of his five children with Nell King preceded him in death.There is a large, impressive monument to them all in Woodlawn Cemetery which RKF photographed in June 1990. He is buried there with Nellie and two of their children, Burr and Frank. (Gale and Elizabeth Louise are buried in Jackson). According to records held by his granddaughter, Margaret Stearns Haley, his second wife, Allie Humble, is buried in the same plot.

Other marriages:
22 Jul 1914 Allie HUMBLE-5407 MRIN: 1539

WIFE - Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51

B/Chr: Birth predates official Walworth Co. records (they start in 1873). Doc. from ALPK genealogy. A biography of her husband in THE ROSE HISTORY BOOK, PIPESTONE COUNTY BIOGRAPHIES, p. 677, states she "...was born in Walworth County, Wisconsin, on Christmas Day, 1858".

Named Ellen, called Nell or Nellie. [The name Ellen appears in every generation of the King/ Greenwood families for at least 4 generations, and she is probably named Ellen Greenwood for her great-grandmother Nelly Greenwood Hilton (RIN# 182.]

Born near or at her King grandparents' home, when her father was farming near them. At age two, in 1861, moved with her family to Crawford Co., Wis.. Her mother brought Nellie & her older brother Willie back to the King grandparents' home to stay during the time her father was serving in the army, from 1864 to 1865. After he was discharged, in 1865, the family to Austin, Mower Co., Minn., where her father worked for a farmer until he and her mother finally moved their family to Wisconsin Township, Jackson Co., Minn., where they homesteaded.

This is Antoinette's beloved little Nellie, who is the subject of a good deal

of attention in both of ALPK's journal. She was ~~nine~~ 6 1/2 years old when her family trekked by conestoga wagon across the prairie to settle in Minnesota, a journey much detailed in her mother's journal. The later journal chronicles Nellie's education, experiences as a school teacher, activities at home and with her friends, and her courtship with her future husband.

An item in her brother John's obituary in the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, 12 Nov 1964 states " For a few years the King family resided in Hunter Twp. on what is now the Arnie Thompson farm, six miles west on TH 16. ....A sister, Nellie.... taught in the schoolhouse a short distance west of the home place. Her transportation to school often was in a cart drawn by oxen......"

Marriage: JACKSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORD, Book A, p. 253. "Edward W. Davies of Pipestone Co., to Nellie G. King of Jackson Co., 5 Jan 1877, by Rev. J. Kirkwood Alexander. Witnesses: William V. King [bride's father], M.V. Baldwin, E.L. Brownell, E.A. Barney [bride's paternal aunt, Eliza King Barney]"

Entry in ALPK journal:" Wed Jan 5 Nellies's wedding day. A cold, stormy blizzard--but not so bad but what the company came. Ceremony took place about 2 o'clock P.M. Had dinner directly after & then most of the guests returned home. M.S., Eliza, Rob, Minnie & Mari stayed. Wm. went back to town."

After their wedding, she moved with her husband to Pipestone and remained there thirty-two years, the rest of her life. Her obituary describes her as " one of Pipestone's most prominent women."

Family letters (RKF has copies, originals in possession of Dorothy King) include a number from her to her mother & one from her to her brother Selah, all written after she was married. Interestingly enough, several of her later letters to "my dear Ma" are signed "your Billy", which must have been a pet name her mother had for her.

She was converted to Christian Science early in her marriage (according to her granddaughter, by a neighbor named Mrs. Marsh) & refused medical treatment for herself & her children. Four of her six children preceded her in death, two of them of tuberculosis, the others of treatable illnesses. She also died tragically early of tuberculosis. Her granddaughter writes that she "was carried downstairs for the service [her daughter Kittie's wedding] in their front parlor. A month later she was gone." According to her obituary, she died in a Tbc sanatorium in Minneapolis, with her husband & two daughters at her side. Her body was returned to Pipestone for burial. (Her husband was a trustee of the Southwestern Minnesota Sanitorium Commission for many years after her death).

Burial: Funeral services were held at her home, conducted by Rev. B.L. Main. There was a burial rite of the Order of Eastern Star at the gravesite. Among many others, numerous relatives attended [according to her obituary in the PIPESTONE COUNTY STAR, 9-30-1913, Pg 1, col 2 Para 1]. Among them were her father & his second wife; her brothers John & Selah & their wives; and her only surviving child, her daughter Kitty & her husband, Clarence Stearns.

The family plot (Block A, Lot 174, sp 1,2,3,4) is dominated by a large obelisk

in the center with the name Davies. Her husband and two of her children (Gale & Burr) areburied there, but, strangely enough, there is only one fairly marked with her name, and no markers for the others. Her husband's second wife, Allie Humble, is also buried in this plot. Standing there, in what seems a very incomplete final resting place, one feels the sadness of all the untimely deaths in this family.[See photo in file]

CHILD 1 - Gale Harwood DAVIES-289

Doc: ALPK journal entry for April 10: Quite pleasant this morning & good news from Pipestone. Nellie has a young son. I must go up & see her. Postcard (in file) she wrote from Pipestone April 10, 1882, says " Nellie and the boy are doing well".

Later, on April 14, she wrote:" [Nell] & baby doing nicely. Baby a wee little fellow--hardly weighs three pounds, but seems to be quite strong. My first grandchild.

In another journal entry, she wrote: "Little Gale was taken sick Fri & died Sunday morning Jan 6th. We don't know what ailed him unless it was Scarlett Fever. He was very sick. Went into convulsions. Mrs. Davies & I went up to the funeral. Oh how sad. The dear little man could not talk to us. He looked so pretty. Poor Ed & Nellie--how hard to give him up, their darling. But God has given them another, a bright little girl. May it be spared to bless & comfort them".

Doc: Pipestone Vit.Rec. Died at age of "one year, 10 months & 17 days"

Burial: Newspaper clipping JACKSON REPUBLIC:" E.W. Davies, of Pipestone City, came to Jackson Wednesday, bringing with him and interring in the Jackson cemetery the remains of his baby boy Gale, who died 6 January".

CHILD 2 - Kittie Alta DAVIES-290

Doc: ALPK journal; family letters; daughter's rec.; newspaper clipping

Graduated from Pipestone High School. Had an education in music in Chicago.

Marriage: Married at noon at her parents' home.(Service detailed in newspaper clipping in family file). Ceremony performed by Rev. Burdette L. Main of the Methodist Episcopal Church. King family out-of-town guests included W.V. King(her grandfather); Willie P. & Selah S. King (her uncles); Nellie King Porter Baird (her great-aunt); and Mary King Ekern (her cousin). The young couple took the train that night to Sioux City, Iowa, where they lived for some time.

ALPK journal entry: "Fri Dec 18 Letter from Ed saying a little girl came to them yesterday. Now they have two children. Little Gale has a sister."

Converted to Christian Science, apparently by her mother. When her son Edward was afflicted with measles, she said "There is no one sick in this house" & apparently refused to acknowledge his illness. Her daughter Margaret feels that contributed to his death. According to Margaret "Things went down hill from there, and he died in July. My Mother did not attend the funeral, went

HUSBAND Edward W. DAVIES-288 Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51 Yr of Birth 1859

to bed and never got up. She died 9 months later."

Her daughter affirmed that Kittie died of tuberculosis, the same disease which killed her mother & her two brothers.

Obituary of her grandfather Wm. V. King, June 16, 1914, lists her in attendance. Also, her mother's obituary, lists her in attendance at the funeral on Sept.30, 1913, only a month after Kittie's wedding.

CHILD 3 - Burr Ellis DAVIES-295
Birth: Carol King Holographic genealogy

Must have been named for Dr. Burr Ellis, first husband of Maude Barney (RIN# 280)--his cousin. Source for this both Carol King & Chris Holecek

Educated in Pipestone schools, later obtained a business education. Began career as banker, held position at First National Bank of Woodstock, according to obituary. (See King file) Was a Mason.

Death: Died of tuberculosis after a long period of poor health and illness. His grandmother Antoinette Porter King and his uncles Willie Porter King and Selah Samuel King were among relatives attending his funeral.

Photographs of grave site taken in 1990 by RKF in file.

CHILD 4 - Frank Edward DAVIES-294
Doc: Family rec.

Death: Apparent cause of death was a kidney disorder. His mother was a practicing Christian Scientist & apparently refused to acknowledge his medical problems. (See file for letter from his niece Margaret Stearns Haley)

Burial: Margaret Stearns verifies he is buried in family plot in Pipestone

CHILD 5 - Bonita Iselet "Bonnie" DAVIES-292
Doc: Family rec.

Some family records give her middle name as "Isolette", others as listed. Latter spelling considered more accurate because submitted by her niece.

Lived with her sister Kittie & Kittie's husband Lawrence Stearns after their son Edward was born in 1915. Their home was on Linwood Ave in St. Paul, is still standing & still owned by the Stearns family

She was unable to have children because of a thyroid condition. After marriage she & her husband lived in St. Paul. She lived there at time of father's death (1936) & presumably there or near there for the rest of her life. She was the only child to survive both her parents.

According to Margaret Stearns Hanley, her niece, she died at her home in St. Paul

HUSBAND Edward W. DAVIES-288 Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51 Yr of Birth 1859

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Louise DAVIES-293

Doc: Family rec.

Death: Record in Pipestone County Court House lists cause of death as Scarletina.

Burial: Margaret Stearns rec. she was buried in Jackson

④ Zelah Samuel King
&
Carrie Jane Ramsdell
&
Their Descendants

Libbeus — Ruth
↓
Selah
↓
Antoinette
↓
Willie
↓
Selah

1920
1864
56

55 yr — Oct 15 1919
6 mo — Apr 8 1920
23 days — May 8

Pg 150

23/85

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-53

HUSBAND Selah Samuel KING-52

BORN: 15 Oct 1864 PLACE: Adams,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 May 1920 PLACE: Flandreau,Moody,SD
BUR.: 10 May 1920 PLACE: Union Cem,Flandreau,SD
MARR: 19 Oct 1898 PLACE: Flandreau,Moody,SD
FATHER: William Vipen KING-49 PARENTS' MRIN: 10
MOTHER: Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50

WIFE Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217

BORN: 5 Nov 1872 PLACE: Osage,Mitchell,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Nov 1956 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Union Cem,Flandreau,SD
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kenneth William KING-218
---- BORN: 16 Aug 1899 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jun 1981 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: June Eleanor HERMSTAD-1113 MRIN: 89
MARR: 27 Aug 1943 PLACE: GraceEpiscChch,Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN

2. NAME: Beth Antoinette KING-219
---- BORN: 29 Oct 1902 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Oct 1910 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Union Cem,Flandreau,SD
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Paul Selah KING-220
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1908 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Oct 1981 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
BUR.: PLACE: ,Hennepin,MN
SPOUSE: Mary Ann ~~JONES~~-362 MRIN: 99
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Eloise Mary KING-221
---- BORN: 21 Apr 1910 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Mar 1911 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Union Cem,Flandreau,SD
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband__________________________

Wife__________________________ Date prepared: 13 Sep 1996

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Selah Samuel KING-52                                                  Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE    Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217                                              Yr of Birth 1872
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Dorothy Leone KING-222
---- BORN: 17 May 1912          PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Carol Kathryn KING-223
---- BORN: 14 Nov 1915          PLACE: Flandreau,Moody,SD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 22 Mar 1994          PLACE: Philadelphia,Philadelphia,PA
     BUR.:  7 Apr 1994          PLACE: Lakewood Cem,Minneapolis,MN
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Selah Samuel KING-52 Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217 Yr of Birth 1872

HUSBAND - Selah Samuel KING-52

Doc: Birth predates official civil records in Walworth Co. Doc. from daughters Carol & Dorothy King; ALPK genealogy, also PIPESTONE COUNTY BIOGRAPHIES, THE ROSE HISTORY BOOK, p. 757.; US Censuses

Birth Rec: Walworth Co. Vol I p 193

Born while his father was serving in the army during the Civil War [Wm. was a hospital patient in Johnsonsville, Tennessee at the time.] Letters between his parents attest to Selah's birth. Antoinette writes, on October 21 [the baby was 7 days old] " ...I wish you could see our baby boy he is a fine little fellow has a nice head with quite a lot of black hair. His eyes are dark blue. I think they will be black".. William replies, on Oct. 26, "....I received a letter from Lucy {his sister} informing me of your confinement and the information that I am the father of another boy. I was so glad to hear it that I could hardly refrain from shedding tears. I would give almost anything to see the little fellow--give him a good kiss for me and don't forget Willie and Nellie...". With his parents' separation, there was much difficulty deciding on a name for him. Antoinette wrote, on Oct. 31st, "....Everyone wants to know what I am going to call him so if you have any name selected send word. Willie says his name is Albert Henry & Nellie says he must be called Cousin Acors. Father thinks he ought to have one grandchild named after the celebrated President Lincoln......" Months later, after William had neglected to address the question of the baby's name in his several letters to her, Antoinette was still writing, on Feb. 10, 1865, "..tell me what you want to name him and whether you like the name of Melvin Selah". Finally, at some point, he was named Selah for his ~~mother's father, his grandfather~~ Selah Smith Porter (RIN #64).(Original letters ~~in possession of Carole King; RKF has copies in file~~) M/FS

Maternal grandfather

See K-P Fam Letters

He was also named Samuel for his uncle Samuel Lyman Porter, who wrote several letters to Nette calling his "little namesake" Samuel Selah, & expressing his pleasure in the name. [See King-Porter Family Letters]

The family moved to Austin, Mower Co., in the fall of 1865, after William was discharged from the Army, and William worked for a farmer there until the next summer, when the family made its way to Jackson County and established a homestead in Wisconsin township. Selah was 2 years old at the time. In 1873 the family moved into the village of Jackson after William was elected county auditor. Selah grew up and was educated in Jackson.

In the spring of 1885 he moved to Pipestone & began his career as a printer, working in the office of the REPUBLICAN. In 1888 he was in the new town of Jasper, launching the JASPER JOURNAL in a little hurriedly built building. The first issue was dated July 25, 1888, and it continued successfully for a long time under Selah's editorial management. The paper was a five column quarto. ~~In the spring of 1914, he "disposed" of the JOURNAL.~~

He was appointed Postmaster of Jasper in the summer of 1888 & served 4 years. He was again appointed in 1897 & held the office for the rest of the 22 years he lived there.

1910 US Census MN, Pipestone Co, Eden Twp, Jasper Village, Edate 16 Apr 1910, Roll 1910 -715, Sheet 3B, Dust 2 ED 162, dwelling & family 52:

HUSBAND Selah Samuel KING-52 Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217 Yr of Birth 1872

King, S.S.	Head	45	Married	no yrs m 11	Editor Local newspaper
Carrie J.	Wife	37	""	" "	
Kenneth W.	Son	10			
Beth A.	Dau	7			
Paul S.	Son	1			

Date
Marriage

In the first edition of the JASPER JOURNAL, July 22, 1888, he wrote eloquently and fulsomely about the glories of the new little town--the beauty of the countryside, the rich stone quarries, the abundance of spring water, the excitement & even elegance he saw in some of the first buildings, the hundreds of settlers being brought in by the new railroad, etc. (copy in file).

The first Federal census for Jasper, in 1890, showed a population of 372.

It is uncertain why the family decided to leave Jasper--perhaps the tragic loss of two daughters in 1911 & 1912 made them lose heart? A third daughter, Dorothy, was born in Jasper in May of 1912. Then, in about 1913, Selah resigned from the JOURNAL and moved his family to Jackson, where he was Assistant Postmaster for a year.

In 1915 he moved to Flandreau & purchased the MOODY COUNTY ENTERPRISE, which he published for the next five years. Carol, the last child, was born there in 1915.

He was a member of the Blue Lodge & Chapter of the Masonic fraternity & of the Eastern Star; a Worthy Patron at Jasper & also a member of the Woodman Lodge.

1913
1888
25

Death/Burial: He fell down the basement stairs in his home, injuring his back, & died aftr a lingering illness. Burial services in the Presbyterian Church, conducted by Rev. K.J.Cardy. There was a Masonic service at the grave. The two ittle daughters who died in Jasper were moved to graves in Flandreau, next to their father and eventually, their mother. RKF & JGF visited ~~his~~ grave in the summer of 1990. (Photos in file)

WIFE - Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217
Doc. Pamela King

Carrie Jane Ramsdell was one of five (?) children of Mary Nixon Ramsdell (Scots) and William Ramsdell(English). Her father was well-known as a representative to the Dakota Territory (a position hostessed by her sister Leone, called by Carrie's children "Aunt Oney".) Her brothers, Chester and Leonard, were both pharmacists. Her sister Kathryn Ramsdell Lee was a talented artist whose paintings and drawings are hung in the home of Pamela King. The family lived in Flandreau, which later became South Dakota. ??

why not mother

Carrie was one of the first graduates of the Univ. of South Dakota, graduating summa cum laude. She was said to have taken Greek and calculus.

After living in Jasper, MN, for 17 years, the family moved to Flandreau, where Carrie's family lived. When her husband died in 1920 after falling and injuring his back, she was left widowed with a young family: Paul was 12, Dorothy, 8 & Carol, 5. Kenneth, 21, was living on his own in Minneapolis.

Carrie Jane lived her entire life with Paul, Dorothy and Carol. At some poiint in the 30s(?), they moved to Minneapolis. Her sister, Kathryn Ramsdell Lee, joined them there sometime in the 1950s.

Kathryn and Kenneth bought a duplex together in 1949; Kenneth, his wife and daughter lived upstairs, while "Aunt Kate" lived downstairs until her death by cardiac insufficiency in the summer of 1952. Kenneth and June King continued to live in the house at 4340 Drew Ave. S., Mpls., MN, until 1975.

& Carrie

Death/burial: Carrie Jane suffered a stroke at 81, lingering with home care for many months until her death in Nov. 1956. She is buried Flandreau, SD, where one of her farms was located.

CHILD 1 - Kenneth William KING-218
Doc: Birth Rec Jasper MN 1-436-6

According to his daughter, Carr-

As the oldest child, he was much doted upon. An early photo shows Kenneth about two years old sitting in a little red wagon by the dining room table. He always loved wagons and told many stories about the care and attention he lavished upon them. He was deeply affected by the deaths of his sisters when he was 11 years old. He was especially close to his sister Beth, 3 years his junior, of whom he loved to say,"About pies--I liked the filling and she liked the crust." He was also much affected by his parents', particularly his mother's, grief. From this time on his relationships with his family seem to have been strained.

× As a teenager, Kenneth worked with many German workman doing construction and learned to love German culture, food and language.

Education: Graduated high school at Flandreau, SD. Attended the Univ. of Minnesota briefly.

Service: Volunteered for the U.S. army after trying to enlist with the Highland Infantry.

— Where did he work? Name of company

He lived in Minneapolis after ~~the~~ WWI war. His father urged ~~his~~ Kenneth to return in 1919 to Jasper to work with him on the paper, saying business was booming and would go farther with Kenneth's help. His father's death in 1920 may have precluded that move. Kenneth never moved back to rural Minnesota.

Occupation: Salesman for a Minneapolis printing company; throughout the 20's and 1930's, Kenneth worked as a salesman for many companies, including Cunard and the White Star Line. He loved traveling by train across the United States and seeing the world. It was the kind of education he reveled in and it opened up his life. Throughout his professional life he continued to be a salesman, working for Remington Rand and Acme Visible business systems. He seemed to enjoy work that left him time for other pursuits. He continued his interest in photography for the rest of his life. He continued to work into his early 70's while his daughter finished graduate school.

insert next page

He had an enormous capacity for friendship; he enjoyed friends and relatives. outside his immediate family. He ~~was~~ a favorite cousin of R.George King. He & was

and Paris?

HUSBAND Selah Samuel KING-52 Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217 Yr of Birth 1872

his siblings would come to Jackson in the summer to visit their Uncle John & Aunt Lillian King.

Hobbies: From his early youth he was excited about riding the new railroad trains, an interest and a passion that continued for him all through his life. He had a passion for photography and started the Minneapolis Color Photo Club. He was a photographic artist, capable of finding articulated composition and the majesty of light in everyday life. He enjoyed stamp collecting. As a connoisseur philatelist, he treasured the skill of craft.

He and his brother Paul were very interested in genealogy, traveling & gathering a good deal of information, especially about the King family.

Marriage: At age 44, he met and after a very short courtship of a few weeks married June Eleanor Hermstad of northeast Minneapolis, 20 years his junior. No family attended, although June's parents sent out engraved announcements of their daughter's marriage.

The couple moved to a basement apartment on South Freemont St.in Minneapolis where they lived for about six years. Their daughter, Pamela Jane, was born there. There were no other children.

Kenneth and his mother w~~ife~~'s sister Kathryn bought a duplex together in 1949. Kenneth, his wife & daughter lived upstairs, while "Aunt Kate" lived downstairs until her death (by cardiac insufficiency) in the summer of 1952. Kenneth & his wife & daughter continued to live in the house at 4340 Drew Ave. S., Mpls., MN, until 1975.

A man of enormous intelligence and ability to make fine distinctions beyond the grasp of most, he maintained throughout his life a conflicted relationship with his brother, sisters, wife and daughter.

His health, imperiled by constant cigar smoking, began to decline at age 75. He suffered from macular degeneration. At age 80 he had prostate surgery at Methodist Hospital. He began a rapid mental decline & was entered into a nursing home in Hastings, MN. Six months later, he died of lung cancer.

CHILD 2 - Beth Antoinette KING-219

Doc Birth Rec Jasper Mn 2-104-2; Death Rec. Jasper Mn B/140/13. Death record reads: Age 7 yr 11 mo 11 day. Cause:Acute Meningitis. Mo Carrie Ramsdell b. IA;

Buried first at Jasper, later moved to family site at Flandreau, SD. (See photos in file)

CHILD 3 - Paul Selah KING-220

Doc: Birth rec Jasper MN 2-312-6

Education: Graduated Univ Minn School of Jouralism

He was a journalist on the staff of the Minneapolis Star- Journal. Very interested in family genealogy, along with his brother Kenneth & sisters Carol & Dorothy.

HUSBAND Selah Samuel KING-52 Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217 Yr of Birth 1872

Late in life married Mary Ann ~~Jones~~, head nurse of Fairview-Southdale Hospital, in Edina, MN. There was about a 15-year difference in their ages.

Their marriage and subsequent move into Paul's house separated the Paul-Carol-Dorothy family triad. Carol and Dorothy moved into their own apartment in Minneapolis, and then later moved to Philadelphia.

Paul and Mary Ann had been married about 6-7 years when on a vacation to France to visit ~~distant French~~ cousin on the Ramsdell side of the family, Jean-Pierre Panayoutou, Mary Ann was accidentally drowned by a strong undertow while swimming off the western coast of France. Paul, a strong swimmer, had saved one of Jean-Pierre's little girls, Vassilia, but was unable to save Mary Ann. The tragedy is greater since the couple had truly begun to enjoy their married life together.

Mary Ann's body was returned to Minneapolis and was buried there.

Carol and Dorothy returned to Minneapolis to live with Paul as they had ~~done~~ before his marriage, but it was an arrangement that no longer worked. Paul had enjoyed his marriage and courted another nurse, Patricia Klauck (a former nun), who returned his interest. Unfortunately, she was in her 40s and did not accept the marriage proposal of Paul who was now in his 60s. Her rejection may have led to Paul's suicide by carbon monoxide asphyxiation.

CHILD 4 - Eloise Mary KING-221

Doc: Birth Rec Jasper MN 2-376-2; Death Rec Jasper MN B/140/18. Death certificate reads: 11 mo 6 day; Cause: "Long siege of teething at last Meningitis March 26th"

Buried first in Jasper, later moved to family site at Flandreau, SD (see photos in file)

CHILD 5 - Dorothy Leone KING-222

Doc: Birth Rec Jasper MN 3A-73-6

Grew up in Flandreau, SD.

Education: Graduated Flandreau High School; attended Univ South Dakota at Vermillion 3 years; graduated Univ Minn in 1935 with B.A. in English

Occupation: Taught high school English 6 years in South & North Dakota; worked in office of UMinn Alumni Assn 1 year; personal secretary to Chief of Orthopedics, UMinn Hosp., Minneapolis, MN; Finished career with advertising agency

Lived with her widowed mother & her sister in Minneapolis for many years.

Moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1960s with sister Carol. ~~Lives in~~ Owns a condominium in downtown area, adjacent to old historic Philadelphia. Tutors adults from other countries in English skills

Volunteer

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-53
DOCUMENTATION

13 Sep 1996

HUSBAND Selah Samuel KING-52 — Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217 — Yr of Birth 1872

CHILD 6 - Carol Kathryn KING-223

Doc: Family rec; her obit.

Education: Graduated Univ South Dakota at Vermillion with B.A. in English.

Member of several prof.& other associations, including the Hospital Association of PA, American Society for Hospital Personnel Directors, the Women's Personnel Group of Philadelphia, the American Association of Volunteer Services Coordinators, the Zonta and Pilot service organizations, the Minneapolis Volunteer Service Bureau Advisory Committee, AAUW, and Philadelphia Quaker City Stitchers.

Occupation: Taught in South Dakota & California. Director of Volunteer Program for the Minneapolis & Hennepin Co. Chapter of the American Red Cross. On national staff of Girl Scouts of America. Volunteer Resources Coordinator at Philadelphia State Hospital; Hospital administrator & Director of Personnel at Northwestern Mental Health Center. Coordinator of Homebound Elderly Program with Catholic Family Services in Philadelphia at time of retirement.

Member & Deacon of First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. Member of the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Home on City Line.

Family historian par excellence! Saved & correlated family materials, including genealogy charts, letters , journals & photographs. Traveled with her sister Dorothy & her brothers Kenneth & Paul & did family research, then preserved it ~~since~~ after their deaths. Source of much information given to RKF in 1988 as well as expert consultant on King & Porter genealogy

Death/Burial: Died of heart failure at Philadelphia Hospitals after knee replacement surgery & long convalescence. ~~Cremated.~~

A memorial service was held at The First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Walnut Street at 21st Ave., on March 31, 1994. The Rev. Fergus A. Smith delivered the funeral service and made a moving tribute to her. (See file for copy).

A second memorial service was held at Westminster Presbyterian Church, Minneapolis, MN, on April 7, 1994. Following the service her ashes were interred at Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis in the family plot with her mother & brothers Paul & Kenneth.

⑤ John Lebbeus King

+

Lillian Hurd

+

Their Descendants

Pr

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-54

6 Apr 1993

HUSBAND John Lebbeus KING-53

BORN: 11 Aug 1870 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson Co,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Nov 1964 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 5 Nov 1964 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: 19 Jun 1907 PLACE: Mankato,Blue Earth,MN
FATHER: William Vipen KING-49 PARENTS' MRIN: 10
MOTHER: Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50

WIFE Lillian Francena HURD-224

BORN: 18 Mar 1874 PLACE: ,Blue Earth Co,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1949 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Baby Boy KING-3601
---- BORN: 13 Jul 1909 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jul 1909 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Louise Francene KING-225 D ~~23~~ 30
---- BORN: 30 Jul 1911 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Feb 2005 PLACE: Everett, Snohomish, WA (SS Death Index
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John W. SNYDER-800 MRIN: 222
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Baby Boy KING-3602 ~~D 124 3/2~~
---- BORN: 1 Jul 1915 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jul 1915 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND John Lebbeus KING-53 Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE Lillian Francena HURD-224 Yr of Birth 1874

HUSBAND - John Lebbeus KING-53

Birth: Birth recorded in journal kept by his mother, Antoinette Porter King. Passage reads " Thurs Aug 11th Had company again. Wm went after them before daylight this morning, E (probably sister-in-law Eliza Barney), E. Heath, and Mrs. Thomas. Also a little stranger arrived about 9 & 1/4 o'clock this morning. Guess we will call him John Lebbeus King. Rather cool & raining a little. Plenty of flies".

Named for his paternal grandfather John King (RIN#54); middle name from his maternal great-grandfather Lebbeus Porter (RIN# 71), & possibly also for his Uncle Lebbeus Effingham Porter (RIN# 68), his mother's brother, whose tragic tragic death occurred just 3 months before his birth, and about which she wrote so extensively in her journal.

First King child born in Jackson Co. Born in a log cabin on what in 1964 was the Earl Jackson farm, four miles east of Jackson in Wisconsin Twp. Educated in Jackson. Moved to Jasper, lived with and apprenticed as a newpaperman with his brother Selah, learning the printer's trade. He went to Clifton, Kansas, in 1893, where for two years he edited a Populist newspaper. Made his home at that time with relatives in Clay Center (Robert King &/or his daughter??). He returned to Jackson & was for a short time deputy to his father, Jackson County Auditor. He bought and began publishing the Jackson County Pilot in November 1896, in partnership with J.C. McCroden. They published under the firm name of King & McCroden until 1900, when he bought out his partner's interest. According to his obituary," It was the county's only Democratic newspaper, and he made the publication an influential voice in affairs of the county". In 1923 he formed a partnership with S.J. Vasen & H.B. Johnson, employees for 10 years. "The trio with Mr. King as editor operated the newspaper successfully for 30 years, selling the plant to Lyle & Vila George in 1953." John King was editor of the Pilot for over 50 years!

He was an "old line Democrat", starting at the turn of the century when he really took an active interest in county, state, and national politics. He was present at the convention which nominated Woodrow Wilson for President and worked hard for his election. In 1940 he was a Second District Democratic presidential elector. The Pilot also helped elect two of his close friends, John A. Johnson & Winfield Scott Hammond, to the governorship of Minnesota. (Both men died in office). It was through Hammond that he was appointed Jackson postmaster in 1914, an office he filled until 1923. He was also the Deputy Oil Inspector, an appointment he received from Gov. Johnson in 1903. For four years he was chairman of the Democratic county central committee & was also a member of his party's state central committee for two years. He held offices in the Second District Editorial Ass'n., the Jackson Kiwanis & the Jackson Building & Loan Ass'n.. He held membership in various branches of the Masonic fraternity. He was a strong booster of Jackson, & instrumental in numerous successful development efforts, such as the power plant. He fought hard to keep Jackson as the county seat (against a good deal of pressure from powers in Lakefield--see file)

He was well known as "Jackson County's oldest native son" (Jackson Co. Pilot obituary) much interviewed in his old age, including by MacKinley Kantor for his

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-54
DOCUMENTATION

6 Apr 1993

HUSBAND John Lebbeus KING-53 Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE Lillian Francena HURD-224 Yr of Birth 1874

book SPIRIT LAKE. He wrote many articles about Jackson's early history, and loved to tell anecdotes of his early experiences. (See obituary & file)

He lived in his own home after his wife died well into his 80s, cared for, according to a newspaper clipping (See file) by a sister-in-law (Carrie King RIN# 217). He moved into the Jackson Sunset Home when it opened in 1956.(He was living there when RKF & family visited him in the early 1960s). He lived there until his death.

Death/Burial: Jackson Co. Reg. Index 1, Book G, p.450, item 6. Survivors listed as "his son-in-law & daughter, Mr. & Mrs. John W. (Louise) Snyder of Oakridge, Ore., and two grandsons, Stuart, now with the U.S. Air Force in Formosa and Bill, at home." Out-of-town relatives at the service were Robert St. Clair {his 1st cousin once removed, son of Nellie Barney & Will St. Clair} of Mason City, Ia.; Dr. L.E. Aurelius {newly widowed husband of his niece Bonnie Davies, whose death had occurred just 3 months prev.} of St. Paul; Kenneth, Paul, Carol & Dorothy King { nieces & nephews, children of his brother Selah} of Mpls.; Mrs. Fred Tolberd of Mankato & Mrs. Wendell Fleming of Garden City.

WIFE - Lillian Francena HURD-224

Death/Burial: Jackson Co. Reg. Index 1, Book G, p. 90, item 2

CHILD 1 - Baby Boy KING-3601

Doc. for Birth & Death: Jackson Co. Death Reg. Book C, p. 147. Stillborn He is buried in the family plot (just behind the gravesite of Wm. V & Antoinette King, his grandparents) with his parents & his brother

CHILD 2 - Louise Francene KING-225

Source: Jackson Co. Birth Rec. Book D, p. 23, Item 20 . Birth record gives 2nd name as "Francesca"; mother's middle name "Francena"; Carol King genealogy gives name as listed

At time of her father's death, Nov. 1964, was living in Oakridge, Ore.

CHILD 3 - Baby Boy KING-3602

Doc: Jackson Co. Death Rec. Book E, p. 111, Line 75. Stillborn. He is buried in the family plot with his brother, father & mother.

Fifth King Generation

Children of Ellen M. (Nell) King + Lebbeus Porter

(1) Zella Cornetia Porter
+
George Branfort

— — — —

(2) Leonora (Nora) Porter
+
Levi Coombe

(Also See Porter File)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-74

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND George BRANFORT-296

BORN: 28 Sep 1857 PLACE: Troy Center,Walworth,WI not rec Walworth Co. (too early)
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan 1924 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: 13 Jan 1924 PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
MARR: 4 Apr 1884 PLACE: Troy,Walworth,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Zella Cornelia PORTER-266

BORN: 18 Jun 1862 PLACE: Batavia Twp,Crawford,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Apr 1922 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: 8 Apr 1922 PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
FATHER: Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68 PARENTS' MRIN: 64
MOTHER: Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57

CHILDREN

✓ 1. NAME: Fay BRANFORT-5913
BORN: ~~Abt. 1885~~ 16 Nov 1884 PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Mar 1980 PLACE: Shawnee, ,KS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: O. Art ATTWOOD M.D.-5918 MRIN: 1718
MARR: PLACE:

lived in Rind,) Ph, KS

2. NAME: Ray B. BRANFORT-5915
BORN: 29 Jan 1887 PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Oct 1972 PLACE: Concordia,Clay,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
SPOUSE: Jessie E. LAMB-6186 MRIN: 1776
MARR: 30 Nov 1909 PLACE:

✓ 3. NAME: Nellie BRANFORT-5916
BORN: 1889 PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1973 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ralph SMITH-5919 MRIN: 1719
MARR: PLACE:

✓ 4. NAME: Guy B. BRANFORT-5914
BORN: 4 May 1893 PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Dec 1954 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ida PFILE-6189 MRIN: 1777
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________

Wife________________ Date prepared: 29 May 1997

```
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND George BRANFORT-296                                                     Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE    Zella Cornelia PORTER-266                                               Yr of Birth 1862
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Leo BRANFORT-6187
---- BORN: 11 Sep 1898         PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 21 May 1924         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Georgia BRANFORT-5917
---- BORN: 19 May 1902         PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Walter HUNGERFORD-5920                                          MRIN: 1720
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - George BRANFORT-296

Doc: Walworth Co. records, HISTORY OF WALWORTH CO., LAGRANGE PIONEER, 1860 Walworth Co. Census; family rec of Elwood Branfort

Son of Robert Branfort(b.1827;d.1877) & Mary Dunham Branfort (b. 1832;d.1899) They were m. at Ely, Cambridge, England in 1854, then came to America the same year & settled at Troy, Walworth Co, Wis. They were life-long neighbors & friends of the Porters & the Kings . Names of their other children & spouses are in King file. Two of their ch. m. siblings of Levi Coombe (husb. of Lenora Porter)

George & Zella were m. in Troy; in 1885 they moved to Clay Center, KS.

He loved horses and had one of the best trotting horses in the area--won many trophies. It was said that "he was happy if he had a good horse & a good bird dog." [Elwood Branfort]

Death/Burial: Died at home at the age of 66 years, 3 months & 12 days. Survived by all 6 of his children. Funeral service was held at the M.E. Church in Clay Center; burial was at Greenwood Cemetery. Rev. Geo. Mead Hughes presided. [See copy of obituary in file]

WIFE - Zella Cornelia PORTER-266

Doc: Birth date & place from ALPK journal vol 2. Frequently mentioned in ALPK journal. Also marriage noted in LAGRANGE PIONEER

Named Cornelia for her paternal great-grandmother Cornelia Ann Dann

Born in Batavia Twp, Crawford Co, where her father was farming. Several of her Aunt Antoinette's letters mention her in her infancy there [See King-Porter Papers]. Her family lived in Crawford County (later adress on letters was Eastman--it's not clear whether they moved or the town name was 1changed. After the Civil War, in October 1866, along with other family members,
her parents moved to Jackson Co., MN, with her. She was 4 years old. After her father's death, when she was 8, she moved back to Walworth County with her mother and lived there until her marriage.

According to her obituary, she (and her family?) belonged to the Hayes Methodist Episcopal Church, presumably the one in Troy Center.

Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Certificate Vol. 4 p. 180 #69. Married by the Rev. W.W. Comor of East Troy. Witnesses were George King (her uncle) & Sarah F. Branfort (the groom's sister)

In 1885, a year after their marriage, she & her husband to moved to Goshen Twp., Clay County, Kansas, where they purchased the N 12 NE 35-6-3 section on July 28. They built a small sandstone house, had 5 children & farmed there until Feb 5, 1900, when they purchased the adjoining farm (NW 1/4 35-6-3) where they built a new frame house & had one more child. After farming for 30 years, in the spring of 1915, they moved to Clay Center,at 1513 Seventh St. &

both remained there rest of their lives.

Death\Burial: She died at the age of 59 years, 9 months and 18 days. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Clay Center. Rev. Geo. Mead Hughes conducted the funeral service. [Copy of obituary in file]

CHILD 1 - Fay BRANFORT-5913

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L King ca 1969; family rec. Elwood Branfort

Lived in Randolph, Kansas

CHILD 2 - Ray B. BRANFORT-5915

Doc: Family rec; obituary

Born on his parents' farm east of Garfield Center in Clay County.

Occupation: Farmed for approx 5 years, until 1924 when he and his family moved to Green where he established the Home Oil Co., in which he & his son

were partners for many years until he decided to retire in 1950.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church in Green. He was a Master Mason for nearly 50 years, a member of the school board, the city council and he was the mayor of the city for many years.

Death/Burial: Died at St. Joseph's Hospital, Concordia, KS.

CHILD 3 - Nellie BRANFORT-5916

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L. King ca 1969; family rec Elwood branfort

Lived in Clay Center, Kansas

CHILD 4 - Guy B. BRANFORT-5914

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Keneth King by John L King ca 1969; family rec Elwood Branfort

Lived in Clifton, Kansas

CHILD 5 - Leo BRANFORT-6187

Doc: Family rec. Elwood Branfort

Never married

CHILD 6 - Georgia BRANFORT-5917

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L King ca 1969
Family rec Elwood Branfort

Lived in Berkeley, California

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-FS

Page 1 of 1

Levi Coombe

Leonara Porter & George Branforth

HUSBAND Levi W. COOMBE-[illegible]

BORN: 1843 PLACE: Palmyra,Jefferson,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: MAY 1913 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 13 Feb 1869 PLACE: [illegible],WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Leonora Eliza (Nora) [illegible]

BORN: 27 Feb 1851 PLACE: [illegible] Jackson Co,MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jan 1942 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
FATHER: Lorenzo [illegible] PORTER-[illegible] PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]
MOTHER: Eliza [illegible] [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Levi [illegible] COOMBE-[illegible]
M BORN: 13 Dec 1869 PLACE: [illegible],WI
CHR.: 19 Aug 1942 PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: [illegible] PLACE: Fairmount Crematorium
SPOUSE: [illegible] COOMBE-[illegible] MARR: [illegible]
MARR: ~~[illegible]~~ PLACE: Denver, Denver, CO
11 Sept 1956

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship is

Husband ____________________

Wife ____________________ [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-75

P

HUSBAND Levi W. COOMBE-297

BORN: 1862 PLACE: Palmyra,Jefferson,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1912 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Feb 1888 PLACE: Troy,Walworth,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Leonora Ellen (Nora) PORTER-267

BORN: 27 Feb 1870 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson Co,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jan 1942 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
FATHER: Lebbeus Effingham "Lib" PORTER-68 PARENTS' MRIN: 64
MOTHER: Ellen Mary (Nell/Nellie) KING-57

CHILDREN

Hannah
1. NAME: Lucy H. COOMBE-447
---- BORN: 13 Jan 1892 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
F CHR.: 19 Apr 1971 PLACE:
DIED: ~~Abt 1900~~ PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: 22 Apr 1971 PLACE: Fairmount Mausoleum
SPOUSE: Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604 MRIN: 1043
MARR: ~~Abt 1910~~ 11 Apr 1912 PLACE: Denver, Denver, CO

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 29 May 1997

HUSBAND Levi W. COOMBE-297 Yr of Birth 1862
WIFE Leonora Ellen (Nora) PORTER-267 Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND - Levi W. COOMBE-297

Doc: History of Walworth Co., P.K. Gen note p 8

Parents were Thomas Coombe & T.B.Hutchings. Thomas Coombe was born in 1814 in Cornwall, England, brought up on a farm there &, in 1839, married Miss Hutchings. In 1849 they emigrated to the USA with 3 children. They were early settlers in Wisconsin, coming directly there upon arrival in the USA. They settled in Palmyra, pyrchased & farmed 80 acres there. He bought an additional 240 acres in Sect 8, Troy, in June, 1870. He farmed his land all his life and died there.

1870 US Census for Palmyra, Walworth Co, WI,lists the following: Thomas Coomb, fa,60,b.Eng; Thomasa,mo,46; Serina, 21, b Eng; Oliver, 18, b Wis; Rosepha, 16, b.Wis; Eliza,14, b Wis; Emma, 12, b Wis; Henry, 10, b Wis; Levi, 8, b Wis; Ella, 6,b.Wis. The census also records that their next door neighbors were Jacob & Dorothy Kling, lifelong friends & neighbors of John & Hannah King, and George Eelbeck, whose daughter Sarah married George King.

Levi grew up on his father's farm and lived there until shortly after his marriage in 1888. The newlyweds moved that year to the new village of Jasper, Minm. The Minn census of 1895, Pipestone Co, Village o Jasper, shows the following household: Fam.#24 Coombe, LW,33,M,W,b. Wis,Period of Res Minn 7 yrs,Res in Enum Dist 7 yrs, occupation General merchant; Coombe, Nora E,25,F,W, b.Minn,Res in Minn & Enum Dist 7 yrs; Coombe, Lucy H,3,F,W,b. Minn.,Res in Minn & Dist 3 yrs; Baird, Ellen,55,F,W,b.NY,Res in state & dist 5 yrs.

Some time before 1900, the Coombes moved away from Minn & Wis (they are not in either census), probably to Colorado, although that is not certain. They first appeared in Denver in the Denver City Directory of 1909: Coombe,Levi W.,clk The May, r 921 20th Ave; Coombe, Lenora E. Miss, asst J.N.Hall, r. 921 20th Ave. At the same address is Baird, Ellen M. Mrs. [Note: A Levi Coombs is in the directories as early as 1900, but he definitely is not ours]

The 1910 US census for CO, Denver Co, city of Denver(MF 1374128 ED 104 Sheet 23B) as follows: #2044 Coombe, Levi W,Head,M,W,48,b.WI,fa & mo b. Eng., occ. Clothing salesman; Coombe, Lenora E.,Wife,40,b.MN;1 ch now living; Coombe, Lucy H.,18,no employment; Baird, Ella(sic)M.,mother in law,73,Wid,3 ch, 2 living.

The Denver City Dir. for 1911 shows: Coombe, Levi W, salesman,r. 2244 Grape. In 1912 only Lenora is listed, & in the next record found to date, the 1920 census, she is recorded as widowed. His presumed date of death is about 1912, needs further research.

WIFE - Leonora Ellen (Nora) PORTER-267

Doc: Jackson Co. Birth Records: Book A, page 2, Line 10. Hers was the first birth recorded in Jackson Co. Her aunt, Antoinette Porter King, also recorded the birth in her journal.

Carried name Leonora of Long Island Dann family; Ellen for Hilton/King family Called "Nora" in ALPK first journal, and most of her life. In Vol 2 of ALPK's journal, references to her were all as "Leo"(also in family letters of that

time), but that seems to have been a nicknameshe used for that period in her life, not one she generally used.

She was barely a month old when her father, in the midst of a blizzard, left his little family on the prairie in Minnesota to make a tragic return to his home in Wisconsin, in the vain hope his life could somehow be spared if he got there. So Lenora never knew her father, but his sister, her Aunt Antoinette Porter King, always stayed close to her & mentioned her frequently in her journals.

Ellen, Nora's mother, left Jackson with her two small daughters a few months after the death of her father, and Nora grew up in Wisconsin in the midst of both her King & Porter relations.

Marriage: Walworth Co. Marriage Certificate #106253 Vol 7 p. 52 . Married in M.E. Church by the Rev. William Bennett. Witnesses were John Cameron & Minnie King (her cousin). ALPK (in Minnesota) recorded in her journal:"Thurs (Feb) 23 Leonora's wedding day. Quite pleasant all day.........Leo & Levi are coming to Minn. on their wedding trip. Mr & Mrs Levi W. Coombe. Expect them Sat morning." Then, on Sat 25: "Cold as fury & a terrible wind. Train did not get through until eve. Levi & Leo were staid at Sherburne. Think this is a fearful country. Don't blame them." Again, on Mon 27:" Leonora is 18 years old today. She is a darling sweet girl." Finally, on Wed (March) 2:"Cold & stormy. Robert [Robert King, Lenora's uncle]and family start for Wis. tonight. Levi and Leo go back with them. It will be so lonesome without them but I think they will enjoy life better down there."

Moved to the new village of Jasper, Minn. in 1888 with her husband and later her mother. Numerous letters [see King-Porter Family Letters] from Selah King in Jasper and Nellie King Davies, in Pipestone, to their mother, between 1889 and 1895 detail their life there. The Minn. Census of May 1895, lists the following: Coombe, L.W., 33, M, W, b.Wis, 7 yrs in state, 7 yrs in Enum Dist, Gen Merchant; Coombe, Nora E., 25, F,W, b. Minn. 7 yrs in state & in Enum Dist; Coombe, Lucy H., 3, F,W, b. Minn., 3 yrs in state & Enum Dist; Baird, Ellen, 55,F,W, b. NY, 5 yrs in state & Enum Dist.

Margaret Haley, granddaughter of Nellie King & Ed Davies, wrote to RKF [Feb 18, 1997] that her father, Clarence Stearns, married to Nellie's daughter Kittie, lived with the Coombes while attending high school in Pipestone between 1900 and 1904. [This is interesting information because we have been unable to find them in the 1900 Minn. Census]

Not certain when they moved to Colorado, but it would have been after Clarence Stearns' graduation in 1904. First concrete date to date is in the 1909 Denver City Directory, where Nora is listed as a "asst J.N.Hall", & she, Levi & Ellen "Bard" are living at 921 20th Ave.

In 1910 she was listed in the Directory as "sec. Drs Hall & Hopkins, r. 2244 Grape; in 1911 and 1912 her occupation was "steno 452 Metropolitan Bldg." In 1912 only she is listed. Presumably Levi died in that year, pending further research.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-75
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Levi W. COOMBE-297 Yr of Birth 1862
WIFE Leonora Ellen (Nora) PORTER-267 Yr of Birth 1870

At one point she was in possession of ALPK's journal (Vol 1). The brown paper wrapping which covered it when RKF received it from Carol King (in 1989) had a postal return address from her in Denver, when she had mailed it to John Lebbeus King (her cousin) some time in the 30's. Unfortunately the wrapping was lost.

In the 1920 Denver census, she was widowed, 49 years old, no occupation, living with her daughter & son-in-law, Lucy & Herbert Stebbins. Her mother, Ellen Baird, was also living there.

Death: Recorded in newpaper clipping from JACKSON CO. PILOT, 8 Jan 1942: "John L. King received the sad message Tuesday forenoon bearing the news that his cousin, Mrs. Leonora E. Coombe, had died suddenly when stricken with a heart attack at her home in Denver, Colorado. Mrs. Coombe was the daughter of an early Jackson County pioneer family, her parents being Mr. and Mrs. L.E. Porter, who homesteaded in Wisconsin Township in 1866, where Mrs. Coombe was born in 1870, the old home now being owned by Virgil Jones. Mrs. Coombe was also a cousin of W.P. King and up to a few years ago had made annual visits to Jackson for the purpose of visiting relatives."

CHILD 1 - Lucy H. COOMBE-447

Doc: Birth Rec pipestone Co 1-212-1. Record states she was b. in the "village of Jasper", Fa Levi W., b. Wis; Mo Nora b. Minn.

She was named for her maternal great-aunt, Lucy King

Moved to Colorado with her parents when she was about 6 or 7 years old. (Not certain yet just when they moved, but it was after the Minn Census of May, 1895, when the family is recorded in Jasper, Pipestone Co & Lucy H. is 3 years old.they
years old. They were not in either Minn or Wis in 1900. First time move to Colordo is certain is in the 1909 Denver City Diectory.

1910 US Census for Denver shows her living with her parents & her grandmother, 18 years old, not employed.

Her husband moved into the apartment building where she was living with her parents some time before 1912 (doc. in Denver City Dir. of that year) & it seems likely that is how they met.

No doc. of marriage to date. 1920 US Census for CO., Denver Co.,Denver City, lists her as wife of Herbert Stebbins, age 27, b. Minnesota, Mo & Fa both b. Wisconsin.(but her Mother was born in Minnesota)

In a letter dated Mar. 16, 1969, Kenneth King wrote that she "lives on Federal Road in Denver", which presumes she was still alive at that time. (The Stebbins last previous known address was in 1947, on Federal Blvd.)

Descendants of Eliza King & M.S. Barney:

Children & Grandchildren of Alice Barney & Orrin Smith
Maud Barney + Fred Ellis
Nellie Barney & Will St. Clair
Clara Barney + Jackson Busnell
Antoinette Barney & Ray Nicholson

also
Juna Barney + James Miller ~~Robinson~~

will be found in BARNEY notebook

Fifth King Generation

Children of Robert Hilton King & Minnie Bratt

① Robert Harris

&

Susie King

&

Their Descendants

— — — —

② Lillian (Lily) King

&

George Keith

&

Their Descendants

— — — —

③ George Henry King II

&

Clara

&

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-67

HUSBAND Robert James HARRIS-273

BORN: 7 Jul 1870 PLACE: LaGrange Twp,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Feb 1956 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
BUR.: 6 Feb 1956 PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
MARR: 25 Oct 1893 PLACE: LaGrange Twp,Walworth Co,WI ~~not rec. in Walworth Co~~
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Susie A. KING-270

BORN: 2 Jun 1875 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jun 1960 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
BUR.: 27 Jun 1960 PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
FATHER: Robert Hilton KING-58 PARENTS' MRIN: 66
MOTHER: Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Arthur King HARRIS-3420
---- BORN: 2 Oct 1898 PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Jun 1987 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Milton,Rock,WI
SPOUSE: Nellie L. LOGAN-4353 MRIN: 1256
MARR: Oct 1921 PLACE: Johnstown,Rock,WI

2. NAME: Lillian Edith HARRIS-3418
---- BORN: 2 Oct 1902 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Oct 1977 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
BUR.: PLACE: Sheridan Cem,Sheridan,WY
SPOUSE: Charles Evans "Corm" CORMANY-3600 MRIN: 1040
MARR: 3 Aug 1927 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI

3. NAME: Leora May HARRIS-3419
---- BORN: 11 Apr 1908 PLACE: Richmond,Walworth,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Aug 1989 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
SPOUSE: Merton W. PETERSON-5194 MRIN: 1714
MARR: 23 Nov 1948 PLACE: New Hampton,Chickasaw,IA

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 29 Jul 1997

HUSBAND Robert James HARRIS-273 Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE Susie A. KING-270 Yr of Birth 1875

HUSBAND - Robert James HARRIS-273

Doc: US Census 1920;Death rec Walworth Co

His parents were David Harris & Martha Kyle, early settlers in Rock Co., Wis., who farmed near John & Hannah king (Doc: M.C. History of Walworth Co.)

He farmed in Sugar Creek Township; retired in 1920

Death: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 44, p 336. Cause: CHF, senile dementia, pernicious anemia

WIFE - Susie A. KING-270

Doc. Reg Deeds Jackson,Minn. Birth Rec.Book A, p. 2, item 24 . Parents listed as Robert H. & Minnie King, born Wisconsin

Moved to Texas as a small infant with her parents. Lived there in Kaufman Co. until Oct 1880, when she was 5 years old, & her parents returned to Minnesota. Lived in Jackson Co., probably Hunter Twp., until March 1888, when they returned to Wisconsin.

Marriage: Married in Baptist Church by Rev. M.A. Packer. Witnesses Lillie King (her sister) & David Harris (his father or brother) (Doc: Marr.Rec. Walworth Co. Vol 10 p 373 #123495)

1920 US Census WI Walworth Co Richmond Twp.(Enum date 2 Jan, Roll T625 2019 Sheet 1A) Harris, Robert J., Head, Owns, Free (of mort.), M,W,49, Married, b. Wis, fa b. Ireland, mo b. Ireland, Farmer; Susie A., Wife, F,W,44,Married, b. Minn, fa b. Wis, mo b. NY; Arthur K., son,M,W,21,S,b. Wis,Laborer; Lillian E., daughter,F,W,17,S, b. Wis, no occ.; Leora M., daughter, F,W,11,S,b.Wis, no occ.

Probably lived her entire life, after marriage, in LaGrange Twp. A booklet pulished in 1935 by the LaGrange Ladies Aid Society, entitled "LaGrange Pioneers", in a biographical sketch of her grandfather John King, states " The ravages of time have worked their wonders as the years have passed and the name, King, has been erased from the doors of that once popular pioneer home; only memories remain. Grandparents and parents are sleeping the sleep that knows no awakening. Only three direct descendants of the family remain in the LaGrang(sic) vicinity: Mesdames Robert J. Harris and George Keith now of Whitewater, daughters of Robert H. King; and Mrs. Minnie Day, Janesville, daughter of Albert D. King."

In 1944 her address was 107 Park St., Whitewater, Wis.

Death occurred just 3 months after death of her sister Lily.(see Lillian obit. in file). They were the last two surviving children of the family of Robert H. King & Minnie Bratt.

Death/Burial: Walworth Co. Death Reg. Vol 50, p 122. Cause of death: CHF, ACHD, hypertension, old CVA Funeral director: Skindingsenden & Lein Funeral Home
RKF visited grave in May 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-67
DOCUMENTATION

29 Jul 1997

HUSBAND Robert James HARRIS-273 Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE Susie A. KING-270 Yr of Birth 1875

CHILD 1 - Arthur King HARRIS-3420

Doc Birth: Walworth Co Rec Vol 54 p 238; death/burial:letter from his sister Leora. He was living in Altoona, Florida in 1977

Deposition submitted later in life gives SS# 394-01-2287; spouse as Nellie L. Logan, place of marriage Johnstown, Wis.

CHILD 2 - Lillian Edith HARRIS-3418

Doc.Family rec.; Obituary; Will

May have been named for her mother's sister Lillian (RIN# 271)

Member of Presbyterian Church. Active in the Sheridan PEO and community concerts. Conducted a private kindergarten class at her home for several years.

Death/Burial: Died at "eventide". Funeral service at Champion Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Palmer officiating. Interment was in the Masonic Lodge No.8 Plot at Sheridan Cemetery. (Photo in file)

Birth Rec: Walworth Co Vol 36 P235

CHILD 3 - Leora May HARRIS-3419

Doc: Family rec., dates on tombstones

Occupation: Librarian -U of Wis Whitewater

She was an ardent genealogist

She lived in Dearborn,MI, for some years (letter to Elwood Branfort in file dated 1987, from Dearborn- probably while her husband was working in Detroit)

She & her husband are buried next to her parents' graves

Birth Rec: Walworth Co. Vol 22 P207

Lillian (Lily) King

+

George Keith

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-68

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND George KEITH-274
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Dec 1878        PLACE: Richmond Twp,Walworth CO,WI
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:       Jun 1947       PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
BUR.:                      PLACE: Johnstown Cem,Johnstown,WI
MARR:       Feb 1906       PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================================
WIFE   Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Feb 1879        PLACE: ,Kaufman Co,TX
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   31 Mar 1960        PLACE: Eau Claire,Eau Claire,WI
BUR.:    4 Apr 1960        PLACE: Johnstown Cem,Johnstown,WI
FATHER: Robert Hilton KING-58                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 66
MOTHER: Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Margery Mary KEITH-380
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1907        PLACE: Richmond Twp,Walworth CO,WI
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Garford W. GUST-3421                                                      MRIN: 982
     MARR: 26 Nov 1938        PLACE: ,,IN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Louise Antoinette KEITH-379
---- BORN:  9 Aug 1913        PLACE: ,Walworth CO,WI
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  6 Dec 1975        PLACE: New Orleans,Orleans,LA
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
     SPOUSE: O. Reed BIGELOW-4352                                                      MRIN: 1254
     MARR: 19 Jun 1937        PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==============================================================================================================
                                          | Relationship to:
                                          |
                                          |    Husband_____________________________
                                          |
                                          |
                                          |      Wife_____________________________      Date prepared: 25 Sep 1996
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-68
DOCUMENTATION

25 Sep 1996

HUSBAND George KEITH-274 — Yr of Birth 1878
WIFE Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271 — Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND - George KEITH-274

Doc: Family rec.; LAGRANGE PIONEERS article, p 134, para 5

Birth Rec: Walworth Co Vol 72 p 327

Parents were Mary Hall Keith & Marvin B. Keith

Occupation was farming

WIFE - Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271

Doc: US Census 1920; family rec.; her daughter's birth cert.; her father's pension deposition; obituary (see file)

Lived first 1&1/2 years in Texas, brought to Minnesota by her parents in Oct 1880; lived in Jackson Co. until early in 1888, when her family moved to Wisconsin. She was 9 years old at the time. Returned to Jackson with her family from 1899-1906; taught at rural schools in the area and kept house for her father.

Moved to Wisconsin after her marriage in 1906. She & her husband farmed in Richmond Township on land ajoining the farm owned by her sister ~~Lillian~~ Susie & her husband, Robert Harris. Both couples moved to Whitewater in 1920, where she lived for the remainder of her life. She was living in Whitewater in 1955, according to pub. of LAGRANGE PIONEERS. (See file)

1920 US Census for WI, Walworth Co, Richmond Twp (EDate 2 Jan; Roll T625 2019; Sheet 1A 4981. Keith, George C., Head, Owned, Free of mortgage, M,W,41, Married, b.Wis, fa b. Ohio, mo b. Wis, Farmer; Lillian G., Wife, F,W,40,M, b. Texas, fa b. Wis, mo b. New York; Marjorie M., Daughter, F,W,12, b. Wis; Louise A., Daughter,F,W,6 5/12,b.Wis.

A newspaper clipping dated 1960 found in trunk of Mary King Ekern (her cousin), read as follows: "Jackson relatives have been informed of the March 31 death of Mrs. Lillian King Keith, 81, of Eau Claire, Wis. She was the daughter of Robert H. King, early Jackson resident and uncle of John King. Mrs. Keith had been making her home with a daughter, Marjorie at Eau Claire. She is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Susie Harris of Whitewater, Wis."

Lived with her daughter Marjorie in Eau Claire from 1958 until her death in 1960.

Index Death Rec Eau Claire WI Vol 3, Keith, Lillian, Mar 31, 1960 Vol 57 Pg 177. Place of death:Sacred heart Hospital (3 wks) Age 81 (last birthday); Last address: 127 N. Truman Ave., Informant Mrs. Gust. Birthplace Texas. Widowed. Fa name: Robert King.Mo name: Minnie (Unknown). Cause ofdeath: Acute thrombosis with Myocardial Infarction (20 min); Cardio Vascular disease (5 yrs). Burial April 4, 1960 Johnstown Cemetery with her husband. Funeral Home: Skindingsrude & Lein, 413 Main St., Whitewater, WI. Funeral Dir: Lowell K. Lein.

CHILD 1 - Margery Mary KEITH-380

Doc: Walworth Co Rec Vol 84 p 74 . (Received birth cert. in 1962 by deposition) Also her letter.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-68
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND George KEITH-274 Yr of Birth 1878
WIFE Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271 Yr of Birth 1879

No children

Education: B.A. degree 1926 Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.

Occupation: Faculty member Dept Mathematics at Univ. Wis in Eau Claire

Moved to Rio, WI, after her retirement in about 1975, to be near her sister. Lives now at W5183 Oakland Ave., Rio, WI 53960. Telephone no.:414-992-5582.

CHILD 2 - Louise Antoinette KEITH-379
Doc: Family rec.

Middle name Antoinette for her paternal great-aunt, Antoinette Porter King

Education: BA Whitewater State College about 1934

Occupation: Teacher until marriage; then housewife.

Lived in Rio from 1948 until her death.

Died unexpectedly in 1975 while on vacation in New Orleans. Probably heart attack.

Trace Dorothy this death cert.
Sent Born
5 Guests in Blue book
called them all
one said Mary on Univs faculty
went to faculty office
Found her in emeritus pub
called her

George Henry King II

+

Clara Sandeman

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-69

HUSBAND George Henry KING-272

BORN: 26 Mar 1886 PLACE: ,Jackson Co,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1936 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay,KS
MARR: 30 Nov 1910 PLACE: ,,KS
FATHER: Robert Hilton KING-58
MOTHER: Arminta Frances (Minnie) BRATT-269
PARENTS' MRIN: 66

WIFE Clara SANNEMAN-275

BORN: 7 May 1892 PLACE: ,,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Feb 1977 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hilton Sanneman KING-381
---- BORN: 3 Jan 1912 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Apr 1983 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
SPOUSE: Gretchen Marie-6258 MRIN: 1790
MARR: 26 Jul 1935 PLACE: ,,KS

2. NAME: Helen Louise KING-382
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1916 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Sep 1988 PLACE: Leonardville,Riley,KS
BUR.: PLACE: ,Leonardville,KS
SPOUSE: Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276 MRIN: 1797
MARR: 28 Feb 1936 PLACE:

3. NAME: Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383
---- BORN: 2 Jun 1919 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-6292 MRIN: 1804
MARR: 5 May 1940 PLACE:

4. NAME: Robert George "Rob" KING-384
---- BORN: 28 Sep 1921 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2010 PLACE: KS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308 MRIN: 1810
MARR: 26 Sep 1942 PLACE:

Relationship to:
Husband______________________________
Wife______________________________
Date prepared: 29 Jul 1997

HUSBAND George Henry KING-272 Yr of Birth 1886
WIFE Clara SANNEMAN-275 Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - - George Henry KING-272

Doc: 1910 & 1920 US Census KS Clay CO Garfield Twp.;Father's C.W. pension deposition, also his own(see file); family rec.

His birth was announced by his Aunt Nettie (ALPK) with her journal entry which read "Sun 28........Roberts have a little son born this morn."

Named for his father's brother, his uncle George Henry King (RIN # 61)

US 1910 Census Garfield Twp, Clay CO, KS (Enumeration Date 19 Apr 1910, Sheet 1, Dist 9) shows: Dwelling #19 Family #19 King, George, Head of hshld, age 24, Farmer, Single, b. Minn., Fa b.Missouri, M. b. Mass.; King, R.H., Father, age 68, 40 yrs married, b. Wis, Fa b. Eng, Mo b. Eng

US 1920 Census Garfield Twp, Clay CO, KS (Enum. date 23&24 Jan 1920, Sheet 4A, Dist 9) shows: Dwelling #92 Family #92 King, George H., Head, Owns home; M, W, age 33, Married, can read & write; B. [Wisconsin had been written in then erased]; FA b. WI; MO b. NY; Occupation Farmer, Geraral farm working on oun account, farm #87. Listed with him are his wife & 3 children (see their FGRs for data) Also listed is Robert H. King, his father, age 77 (see his FGR)

Drowned trying to Save
a neighbor boy.

Lived in Garfield Center, just a few miles from Clay Center Kansas from at least 1910 until after his father's death in 1927. May have been the "relative" with whom his cousin John King lived during a newspaper apprenticeship. (See newspaper clipping John King file)

Burial: See file for photo of grave stone

WIFE - Clara SANNEMAN-275

Doc: Affadavit she signed in 1924 on behalf of her father-in-law Robert H. King (RIN #58) copy of which is in his Civil War Pension file, gives her age as 32; family rec.

Her parents were Peter Johnson Sanneman & Louise Mary Lubbert

1920 US Census KS Clay CO Garfield Twp (see file for copy) lists her as age 27, can read & write, b. Kansas; FA & MO b. Germany

CHILD 1 - Hilton Sanneman KING-381

Doc: 1920 US Census (copy in file); Family rec.

CHILD 2 - Helen Louise KING-382

Doc: 1920 US Census KS Clay CO Garfield Twp (copy in file); family rec.

Family rec give her name as Helen; census gives Helene

CHILD 3 - Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383

Doc: 1920 US Census KS Clay CO Garfield Twp. (Copy in file); family rec.

Family rec give her name as Susanne; named as "Susie A." on census

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-69
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND George Henry KING-272 Yr of Birth 1886
WIFE Clara SANNEMAN-275 Yr of Birth 1892

CHILD 4 - Robert George "Rob" KING-384

Doc: Family rec.(he submitted--see file)

Farmed all his life on the farm north of Clay Center purchased by his father in 1907. Took over farm with his brother when rheir father died. Retired in 1983. His son Greg now maintains the farm, on which still stand the home and some of the other buildings put up in 1917 by George henry King and their grandfather, Robert Hilton King.

Fifth King Generation

Children of Albert Daniel King + Lona Lewis

Oren Spencer Day + Minnie Belle King
+
Their Descendants

Children of Albert Daniel King + Alice LaRoe

Zella May King + Jim Perry
+
Their Descendants

— — — —

Mabel Fern King + ____________ Laird

Beth LaRoe King + ____________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-80 Py

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Oren Spencer DAY-303

BORN: 1861 PLACE: Millard,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: ~~13 Mar 1889~~ PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI
FATHER: ~~Resolved Ezra Day~~
MOTHER: ~~Lovinie Kinney~~ occ farming ~~Res Millard~~

Look in Dth Index

WIFE Minnie Belle KING-283

BORN: 7 Oct 1868 PLACE: Wisconsin Twp,Jackson Co,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Mar 1945 PLACE: Janesville,Rock,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Albert Daniel KING-60
MOTHER: Malona Van (Lona) LEWIS-282

PARENTS' MRIN: 71

1945
1868
77
76
D 3rd

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Leslie ~~L.~~ DAY-4088
M BORN: 9 Oct 1889 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Mar 1981~~ PLACE: ~~Beloit~~ Rock, WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

~~392-01-9294~~ 59 y

MRIN: 1706

2. NAME: Stuart ~~K.~~ Alton DAY-3907
M BORN: ~~1895~~ 9 Nov 1892 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Mar 1980 PLACE: Hollywood, Broward Fl
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

One Person

~~Not found on SSDI~~

3. NAME: ~~Alton DAY-5237~~
M BORN: ~~7 Oct 1895~~ PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Mar 1980 PLACE: Hollywood, Broward Fl
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

147-07-5469

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________

Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

HUSBAND - Oren Spencer DAY-303

Doc: Full name & birth date from Walworth Co. Marriage rec.; also 1920 US Census WI Rock CO Janesville Center (Copy in file)

Parents were Resolved Ezra Day & Lovina Kinney

Occupation on census given as "Laborer in Implement Factory, wage worker. Also says home was rented, not owned.

WIFE - Minnie Belle KING-283

Source: ALPK journal(p.27) records date & time of her birth in her parent's home. Probably named for her aunt Minnie Bratt (RIN# 269), wife of her father's brother Robert Hilton King (RIN# 58).

Born & lived in Jackson Co. until 1876 when her family moved to Lawrence, TX when she was 8 years old. Lived there until her mother's death in 1879. Accompanied father with her mother's body back to Wisconsin, most likely stayed there with family & lived in Walworth Co. most of her life. This determined because she is not in census with her father or second family & several facts record that she lived in Walworth Co:

Letter to ALPK JWM
in Sp 6

First are several references to her in the Whitewater Register (MF P44362 Aug 11, 1887-July 25, 1889). On Nov. 24, 1887,the paper records " Miss Minnie King went to Palmyra last week to learn dressmaking of Mrs. E. Bishop". On Mar. 29, 1888, the newspaper states " Miss Minnie King went to Millard Sunday to visit relatives".

Second,the publication entitled "LaGrange Pioneers", pub. 1935, in a biographical sketch of the King family, on page 134, 5th paragraph, lists her as follows, " Only three descendants of the family remain in the LaGrange vicinity: Mesdames Robert J. Harris and George Keith now of Whitewater, daughters of Robert H. King; and Mrs. Minnie Day, Janesville, daughter of Albert D. King".

Marriage: Marriage Cert. of Walworth Co. Vol. 7 p 413 #109536. Married by Rev. Wm. Whitford of Rock Co. Witnesses: George King (her brother), George W. Kinnie (prob. his ~~cousin~~ uncle or cousin)

1920 US Census WI Rock CO Janesville Center shows her living in Janesville with her husband, two sons & an infant granddaughter. (Copy in file)

Birth date confirmed in father's pension file. File has statement she made 11 May 1926: Stated her name Minnie Belle Day; Age 44; Resided at Footville, Wis. Mother's name: Malona Van Lewis (King). Mother died 14 July 1879 at Lawrence, Tex. She (& her father)accompanied the body to Millard, Walworth Co, Wis, where she was buried. [Her stated age wrong. She was actually 48 in 1926]

Death: Doc not certain. Needs validation

1920
1889
31

CHILD 1 - Leslie L.ee DAY-4088

Doc: 1920 US Census WI,Rock CO, Janesville Center En Date 2 Jan 1920, Roll

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-80
DOCUMENTATION

26 Jun 1996

HUSBAND	Oren Spencer DAY-303	Yr of Birth 1861
WIFE	Minnie Belle KING-283	Yr of Birth 1868

T625 2014, Sheet 1 Line 1, Enum Dist 116; Fourth Ward

John L King (his great-uncle) gave his name as "Lester" in a holographic genealogy he dictated to Kenneth King in about 1969

Listed as Married, age 31, b. WI; occupation Laborer in Implement Factory

Not clear whether he is the father of Lillian, but most likely he is.

Birth: Walworth Co. Vol 39 P392

CHILD 2 - Stuart ~~K.~~ Alton DAY-3907

Doc: 1920 US Census WI Rock CO Janesville Center (Copy in file)

Listed as age 25, Single, b. WI, occupation Butcher in a meat market

Vol 52 P287

~~CHILD 3 - Alton DAY-5237~~

~~Doc: Jim Perry letter 2-15-95 "Once lived in Ohio"~~

[illegible]

HUSBAND: [illegible] PERRY [illegible]

BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: Zella May KING [illegible]

Zella May King
+
Jim Perry

BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible] PERRY [illegible]
BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

27 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-254

HUSBAND James Arthur PERRY-907

BORN: 1 Jun 1878 PLACE: ,,TX
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Jan 1949 PLACE: Tampa,Hillsborough,FL
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Jun 1905 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatamie,Okla Terr
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Zella May KING-285

BORN: 13 Jan 1886 PLACE: Lawrence,Kaufman,TX
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Sep 1970 PLACE: Tampa,Hillsborough,FL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Albert Daniel KING-60
MOTHER: Alice Cornelia LAROE-284 PARENTS' MRIN: 72

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Albert Walter PERRY-5330
---- BORN: 8 Apr 1906 PLACE: Asher,Pottawatomie,Okla Terr
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1961 PLACE: Washington,D.C.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Helene Anna Maria NEUMEYER-5331 MRIN: 1513
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND - James Arthur PERRY-907

Doc: Family rec JFP

Parents were Walter Capers Perry, b. 7 Oct 1847, Newnan, Coweta Co., GA; d. 21 Apr 1927, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL; m. 26 Nov 1867, Lake City, Columbia, FL to Missouri Catherine Roberts, b. 30 Apr 1849, Lake City, Columbia, FL; d. 3 Jun 1936, Britton, OK. (See file for data earlier ancestors this line)

He descended from a "long line" of Methodist ministers on his paternal grandmother's side; on his mother's side from a distinguished Confederate officer, Capt. Arthur Roberts, who lived most of his life in Lake City, Fl, and was of French & Swiss Huguenot extraction.

WIFE - Zella May KING-285

Doc: Birth date from father's pension file. Place of birth in Texas Census 1900 (See file for copy). Death date, other data from gr-son JFP

May have been named for her cousin Zella Cornelia Porter (RIN# 266), b. 18 June 3 1862, whose mother, Ellen King, was the sister of this Zella's father

She was one of the first graduates of Tecumseh High School, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Okla Terr.

Marriage: Pottawatomie CO VR Marr. Rec. Bk. B, p. 198

Places of residence, according to city directories:

Shawnee, OK	City Dir	1909	120 N. Draper
Okla City, OK	" "	1917	1114 W. 24th ST
Okla City, OK	" "	1920, 1922, 1923, 1925	125 W. 6th ST
Tampa, FL	Tel Dir	1926	3001 San Isidro Ave.
Tampa, FL	City Dir	1926	1704 Watrous Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1927, 1928	1811 Jetton Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1929	1709 Jetton Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1930, 1931, 1932	1911 Dekle Ave.
Tampa, FL	" "	1932 & thereafter	1913 Dekle Ave.

CHILD 1 - Albert Walter PERRY-5330

Doc: Family rec JFP

Grew up in Oklahoma City until age about 20, then moved with his paernts to Tampa, FL, where he lived until 1929. He then moved to Washington, D.C.

Washington City Directories give his addresses & sometimes occupation as follows:

1929: 539 21st ST., NW; clerk, General Accounting Office
1930: 2410 20th ST., NW
1931: 3701 16th ST., NW, Apt. 107
1932: 615 3rd ST., NW; clerk, State Dept. [in-laws residence]

Education: Awarded Bachelor of Laws degree from George Washington Univ., 13 Oct 1932

CHILD 1 -
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1995

HUSBAND James Arthur PERRY-907 Yr of Birth 1878
WIFE Zella May KING-285 Yr of Birth 1886

(Information about later residences in Washington are recorded on son Jim's FGR)

(Mabel Perry King
+
Karl

Mabel Fern King
+
Laird

18 May 1995 Harry Bromfield DDS FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81 Pr

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND LAIRD-4463

BORN: 1890 PLACE: Vandalia, MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1919 ~~Bef. 1933~~ PLACE: Ft. Sill, OK
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: abt 1908 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mabel Fern KING-286

BORN: 28 Sep 1887 PLACE: Lawrence,Kaufman,TX
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 May 1982 PLACE: Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Albert Daniel KING-60
MOTHER: Alice Cornelia LAROE-284
PARENTS' MRIN: 72

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ella Beth LAIRD-5231
---- BORN: ca 1917 PLACE: 22 Dec 1918 Okla City
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: Ellsworth PLACE:
SPOUSE: Harry HURST-5232
MRIN: 1478
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81
DOCUMENTATION

18 May 1995

HUSBAND LAIRD-4463 Yr of Birth
WIFE Mabel Fern KING-286 Yr of Birth 1887

HUSBAND - LAIRD-4463

Doc: Statement by wife in her father's pension file circa 1933 that her married name is Laird & she is a widow

WIFE - Mabel Fern KING-286

Doc: Birth date from father's pension file. (Perry gives 25 Sep as b. date-not changed on rec. pending confirmation. Place of birth ver. TX census 1900 (See file for copy)

Her address 8 Nov 1933 was 2300 N. Indiana St., Oklahoma City, OK. She stated she was 45 years old & a widow. (Statement father's pension file)

CHILD 1 - Ella Beth LAIRD-5231

Doc: Jim Perry letter 2-15-95 Lives in Tampa, Florida

Lived in Tampa FL @ time of death

Death: SSDI

SSN 266-48-5535

Hurst

Address: 1910 W. Dekle Ave
Tampa, FL 33606-3212
(813) 253-0271

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1479

HUSBAND Beth LaRoe KING-287

BORN: 15 Sep 1893 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Apr 1982 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Tecumseh Cem,Tecumseh,OK
MARR: 5 Jun 1915 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
FATHER: Albert Daniel KING-60
MOTHER: Alice Cornelia LAROE-284 PARENTS' MRIN: 72

WIFE Olive MCCUISTON-6454

BORN: 22 Jul 1895 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jul 1990 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Tecumseh Cem,Tecumseh,OK
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Laird McCuiston KING-5235
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1916 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth Edana GOODNER-5236 MRIN: 1481
MARR: 28 May 1938 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Oklahoma

2. NAME: Robert Hilton KING-6455
---- BORN: 1918 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1926 PLACE: New Castle,,OK
BUR.: PLACE: Tecumseh Cem,Tecumseh,OK
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ellece KING-5233
---- BORN: 7 Nov 1920 PLACE: Tecumsah,Pottawatomie,OK
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Herbert MURPHY-5234 MRIN: 1480
MARR: 1 Feb 1941 PLACE: Evergreen,Jefferson,CO

4. NAME: Thomas Hugh KING-6456
---- BORN: 1927 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1928 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
BUR.: PLACE: Tecumseh Cem,Tecumseh,OK
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 8 Sep 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1479
DOCUMENTATION

8 Sep 1997

HUSBAND Beth LaRoe KING-287 — Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Olive MCCUISTON-6454 — Yr of Birth 1895

HUSBAND - Beth LaRoe KING-287
Doc:Father's pension file, 1900 & 1910 OK Censuses; family rec.

Death, funeral & burial attended by his daughter, Ellece King Murphy

WIFE - Olive MCCUISTON-6454
Doc: Rec. by daughter Ellece king Murphy

Parents were Thomas Harrison McCuiston & Sarah Ellen Griffith

CHILD 1 - Laird McCuiston KING-5235
Doc: His letter 4 Nov 1996 Lives in Poteau, Oklahoma

His letter details his family history as follows: "The McCuiston side of my family landed 3 brothers from Scotland (via Ireland) in Newcastle, Del. in 1715. Later they were members of the Nottingham Colony of Pennsulvania who settld in the Greensboro area near Guilford Courthouse Battleground. They were founding members in 1700's of Buffalo Presbyterian Church in Greensboro where Laura (his granddaughter) will be married. My wife Ruth's ancstors lived nearby at Friedens Church so two sides of Laura's ancestors were early settlers in that area.......British General Cornwallis comandeered our McCuiston family's home for his headquarters for the battle."

N.C.

CHILD 2 - Robert Hilton KING-6455
Doc: Ellece King Murphy

CHILD 3 - Ellece KING-5233
Doc: Jim Perry letter 2-15-95 Widowed, lives in Evergreen, Colorado

Prefers to be called Ellece

Named for grandmothers Ellen & Alice (her letter 15 Jul 1985)

CHILD 4 - Thomas Hugh KING-6456
Doc: sister Ellwce King Murphy

Fourth Generation
King

Sixth King Generation

Children of Willie Porter King + Mary Trumbull

William Ekern + Genevra Mary Ki

+

Their Descendants

Elizabeth Ekern + James Cunningh

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-102

25 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Emil Alfred EKERN-377

BORN: 28 Nov 1882 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Oct 1918 PLACE: Flandreau,Moody,SD
BUR.: PLACE: Flandreau,Moody,SD
MARR: 24 Jun 1911 PLACE: Airlie,,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Genevra Mary KING-200

BORN: 18 Jul 1886 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: 1902 PLACE: Episcopal Church,Jackson,MN
DIED: 7 Feb 1969 PLACE: Hot Springs,Fall River,SD
BUR.: PLACE: StateHomeCem,Hot Springs,SD
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20 PARENTS' MRIN: 46
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" TRUMBULL-198

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth Lenore EKERN-378
---- BORN: 11 Jun 1912 PLACE: Airlie,,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Aug 1985 PLACE: Willmar,Kandiyohi,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Courtney James "Jim" CUNNINGHAM-2901 MRIN: 798
MARR: 22 Nov 1938 PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-102
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Emil Alfred EKERN-377 Yr of Birth 1882
WIFE Genevra Mary KING-200 Yr of Birth 1886

HUSBAND - Emil Alfred EKERN-377

Doc: Family rec RCB

Parents were Mark Ekern, b. 11 Jan 1846, Biri, Norway, m. 26 Mar 1878 to Marie Fremsted, b. 16 Sept, 1859, Sonderland, Norway. He d. 11 May, 1921; she d. 16 Jan 1938 (See file for further data their ancestors)

First Marriage: 25 Oct 1905 to Rena Rosheim; she d. 8 Dec 1907. One son of this marriage; Albert Mariun Ekern b. 21 Apr 1906.

Albert Ekern taught Industrial Arts at Geneva, MN High School, was active in Christ Episcopal Church, with Boy Scouts, Kiwanis, many civic activities. He & his half-sister Elizabeth were "very close" all their lives. He was m. to Roslyn Giraud in Cincinnati in 1937; she survived him. There were no children. (See file for his obituary)

At time of second marriage to Mary King, he was manager of the Farmer's Elevator at Airlie, Minn., and also ran the (general) store, post office & filling station beside the elevator. In 1916 he moved his family to Flandreau, SD, where he went into the manufacturing business with his brothers Helmer & Will.

Death/Burial: In October of 1918 he fell victim to the flu epidemic that was sweeping the country, and died of lobar pneumonia after only two days of illness. Four other people died on that same day in that small village. Mary, his wife, was also ill and could not attend his funeral, but eventually she recovered.

WIFE - Genevra Mary KING-200

B/Chr.: Jackson Co. Birth Rec. Book A, p. 87, item 2; Family rec. from grdtr. Roberta Cunningham Bromeling

Always called "Mary". In later life, called "Grma" by her grandchildren

Her mother died when she was seven months old. She was brought up in Jackson by her grandmother, Antoinette Porter King, after her mother died. Her father, Will King, remarried and lived in Jasper with his second wife Mary Rovang, and their children of that marriage, until her grandmother died when she was 10 years old. (When ALPK died in 1896, her last words were said to be "Take care of little Mary"). Antoinette also wrote about Mary in letters to her cousin Louise Dann (RIN# 116) (See file). Her father & step-mother moved back to Jackson at this point & from then on she was more or less a member of their family.

& her niece
See K.P. Family

In a note found in her papers long after her death, she wrote that she "lived in Pipestone as a child and in Flandreau before & after young girl & marriage." Not sure when that would have been or with whom--needs further research.

Jenkins.

Baptised in 1902 & confirmed in 1905, both by Bishop Whipple in the Episcopal Church in Jackson, Minn. She was said to have always been very proud that the bishop had baptised & confirmed her. [This suggests that the Kings were all Episcopals early on--needs further research]

M E [illegible]
[illegible]

HUSBAND Emil Alfred EKERN-377 Yr of Birth 1882
WIFE Genevra Mary KING-200 Yr of Birth 1886

Education: Graduated Jackson High School 1906 (doc??)

Occupation: School teacher in Minnesota for a number of years. Taught in Jackson area schools,1906-07 Hunter Twp; 1907-08 Johnson Twp. east of Jackson, a two room country school; 1908-09 Jay Twp., Martin Co., near Sherburn, 1st thru 8th; in August 1909 she was certified to teach First Grade (See file for copy of certificate)1909-10 taught in rural school in Pipestone Co., walking 5 miles down a railroad track each day to get to the school; then 1910-11 taught at rural school near Airlie, Minn., where she met her first husband and married him at the end of the school year.

First Marriage: Doc.letter from daughter Elizabeth dated 21 May 1969 (See file) Her husband died in Oct 1918, age 36 years, 10 months, 24 days, of lobar pneumonia. He was a victim of the flu epidemic, and 4 other people in their little town died that same day. Mary was also stricken with flu, but slowly recovered.

Attended a business college in Sioux Fall, SD, when first widowed; was the bookkeeper at the Flandreau Creamery until her second marriage.

Second Marriage: 29 June 1921 to William Walter Green at Salem, SD. Mr. Green, b. 16 Apr 1871, was Moody County Clerk of Courts, which office he held for 24 years until his death 2 Nov 1933 of nephritis & diabetes

In Sept of 1934 she ~~went~~ moved to Vermillion, SD, working as cook at the Theta Sorority House at the U.S.D. for 5 years. On July 1, 1938, she started as cook at the State Soldier's Home Hospital in Hot Springs, SD, which position she held until she retired in 1956. At that time she became a member of the home.

Third marriage: 28 Nov 1943 to William Krambeck at Hot Springs, SD. He was b. 20 June 1890 & d. 10 Mar 1948 of asthma complications. He was a member of the Soldier's Home during their marriage. There were no children of this marriage. However, in a recent letter, Mary's granddaughter Roberta states that he was the "Only grandfather on Mom's side we knew...Grpa K. was everything a grandfather should be".

Her daughter Betty, in a letter dated 21 May 1969, detailed her mother's many volunteer activities. She was always active in the Episcopal Church, the Order of Eastern Star, American Legion Auxiliary (Pres. of a chapter), Rebecca (a Noble Grand of its Past Grand Noble Club & a 50 member),WRC (held many offices on local & state level, was a member for 57 years), & OES (50 years). In December 1965 she was awarded a Certificate of Appreciation for "loyal and valuable services given voluntarily to the veteran members at the South Dakota State Soldier's Home". She gave over 2000 hours of volunteer service to the home after her retirement, reading to, playing cards & cribbage with, writing letters for & just visiting with the different men "even in the mental wards where the volunteers didn't want to go." She was a member in later years when it was organized of the World War I Widows, also a member of the Royal Neighbors of America & of the DAVA, The Pine Tree Extension Club of Hot Springs.

Her hobbies were "reading always and while still teaching & before my father

passed away she did china painting and had her own kiln for baking the painting on. She did some beautiful pieces of which I [Betty Ekern Cunningham] am very proud. She loved her flower garden of which iris and gladioli were her favorite...and not the least of her hobbies was cooking and collecting recipes of all kinds....." When she was no longer able to volunteer at the Home, she did hand mending at the Infirmary & at Christmas would help in the gift shop wrapping packages. "Her mending was something to behold---such tiny even stitches."

Get Photos

Death/Burial: She was a severe diabetic for many years. In Nov 1962 she suffered a ~~severe~~ major heart attack from which she never fully recovered. [JGF,RKF & children visited her at the Home in 1965, at which time she was physically quite impaired, but mentally sharp & able to enjoy our visit]. She became quite senile & was no longer able to recognize her family. She died at the Home Infirmary on Feb. 7th at 9:45 am from a cerebrovascular thrombosis, with contributing factors from diabetes. Her daughter, one of her grandsons, one sister, & her Pastor were all with her.

She is buried with William Krambeck in the State Home Cemetery "out there in her beloved Black Hills".

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Lenore EKERN-378
Doc: Daughter Roberta's letter (see file)

Names have family meaning: Her maternal grmthr. was Mary Elizabeth Trumbull; Lenore may have been for ancestors on mother's Porter & Dann line; Leonora Dann (1841-1869) was the sister of "Cousin Louise" Dann Wilson Drinker, who corresponded with her cousin ALPK for many years from Belport, Long Island; one of the daughters of Lebbeus Porter & Eliza King was also named Leonora.

Education.
Work.

Always called "Betty"

Born at Flandreau Hospital while parents lived in Airlie. In a letter she wrote to a friend May 21, 1969, she recounted that her mother had said "...the day I was born she (Mary) got down and counted out 40 dozen eggs from various pails and kettles that eggs were brought into the store [in] in those days." [This was when her father was managing the general store and her mother must have been helping him before going to the hospital to deliver her baby!

Children of Willie Porter King + Marit Rovang + Their Children

Grace King + Frank Holecek

James Hilton Porter King + Leitan
(no children)

Reginald George King + Serena Leverson

Nellie T. A. King + Jerry Kelly

Viola King + Harold Lyons

Irve (Pete) King + Rose Shean

Wilbor King + Dortha Ball

Robert Delancey King + Toots

Kittie Bonita King + ~~Harold~~ Wm McGrady

Grace Pauline King

+

Frank Holeceks

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Frank Martin HOLECEK-305
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1889          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   22 Aug 1941        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.:                      PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR:   26 Jun 1912        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Grace Pauline KING-22
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    2 Sep 1893        PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    1 May 1988        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.:    5 May 1988        PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Boyd King HOLECEK-306
---- BORN: 10 Dec 1914        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  2 Nov 1962        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE: Christine (Chris) LIST-375                                            MRIN: 101
     MARR: 13 Sep 1944        PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,MN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=========================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband_______________________
                                        |
                                        |      Wife_______________________      Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Frank Martin HOLECEK-305 Yr of Birth 1889
WIFE Grace Pauline KING-22 Yr of Birth 1893

HUSBAND - Frank Martin HOLECEK-305

Doc:Not in Jackson birth rec, although thought to have been born & lived entire life in Jackson.

Businessman, band leader of Lakefield & Jackson bands for many years. Music teacher; taught cornet to Don, Bob & Ruth Ellen King . Postmaster of Jackson for many years.

Died of cirrhosis of the liver after a prolonged illness.

WIFE - Grace Pauline KING-22

Doc: Birth Rec Jasper, MN, 1-254-5; Family rec; obituary; newspaper clippings

Born in Jasper where her father had a photography studio. Subject of many of his photographs of children. At age 3 she moved to Jackson with her family, and lived there the remainder of her life, to the age of 94 years, becoming one of Jackson's longest lived and most cherished citizens.

Educated in Jackson Public Schools through two years of high school

Marriage: Jackson Co. Marriage Rec. Book F p 558.

Major source of family information. King family historian of her generation. Vance Freymann (grand-nephew) visited her & taped an interview with her during his junior year at Northwestern University (See file) in which she talked about Jackson & her family's early history. She was the last King to live in Jackson, and her death ended the period of 122 years (1866-1988) that the King family played a major role in development and history of the town.

She was an unusual woman of her time. An accomplished pianist, as a young woman she played the organ in the orchestra pit to accompany the silent movies in the Jackson theater. She joined the Presbyterian Church in 1908, & at her death was its oldest member. For many years she was the organist for the church that her Grandmother Antoinette helped found. She was the pianist for many civic organizations in Jackson, and often led her family in singing around the piano.

She was the first and to this date the only woman Postmaster (Frank Holecek was the Postmaster when he died) for Jackson. She was awarded the job, and held it from 1940 to 1963. She said in an interview that she worked with all men and could remember seeing "only a few women" at postmasters' meeting the first few years. When asked in a newspaper interview what she liked most about her position, she said "I liked working with the public."

She was an officer and held 50 year pins from many organizations, among them Rebekah Lodge, Eastern Star,American Legion Auxiliary,Girl Scouts. In 1968 she was selected as Jackson County's Outstanding Senior Citizen and later that year as one of two outstanding senior citizens for the State of Minnesota. She was honored in this role at the Minnesota State Fair.

She was ordained a deacon of the First Presbyterian Church in Jackson in 1965.

HUSBAND Frank Martin HOLECEK-305 Yr of Birth 1889
WIFE Grace Pauline KING-22 Yr of Birth 1893

For a number of years, after she herself was rather incapacitated by age and required the use of a walker, she initiated and then operated the small senior citizen center in Jackson, treating her clients with warm understanding. She would walk slowly back to her own home, two blocks away, each noon for her lunch in order to save the center's money, and never equated her own infirmities with those of her elderly clients. Indeed, she once remarked to her niece RKF that she thought " Old folks are a lot more difficult to deal with than adolescents"!! Many biographical sketches are available on her. (See file)

Unfortunately she was senile her last few years & unable to continue to communicate with her devoted family. She died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home in Jackson. Her funeral service in the First Presbyterian Church was presided over by Rev. J. David Johnson. Her nephew Don King was one of her pallbearers.

CHILD 1 - Boyd King HOLECEK-306

Served as Lieut. in US Navy WW II. Commanded a gun station & crew on tankers crossing in convoys between the USA & Europe, very dangerous because of marauding German submarines. College graduate. Played professional golf for awhile after the war, also owned & operated a clothing store in Jackson.

Died of Leukemia after a long illness.

Education
Occupation

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

James Hilton Porter King

&

Myrtle ——————

No Descendants

HUSBAND James Hilton Porter [illegible]

BORN: 14 Oct [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Apr [illegible] PLACE: Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt [illegible] PLACE: Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
FATHER: [illegible] Porter [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible] (Mary) [illegible]
PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]

WIFE: Myrtle [illegible]

BORN: Abt [illegible] PLACE: Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

RELATIONSHIP TO:

PREPARER ____________________

DATE ____________________ DATE PREPARED: [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-227

HUSBAND James Hilton Porter KING-24

BORN: 24 Oct 1896 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Aug 1938 PLACE: Glendale,Los Angeles,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1928 PLACE: Glendale,Los Angeles,CA
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20 PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

WIFE Myrtle DOTTE-814

BORN: Abt 1900 PLACE: Glendale,Los Angeles,CA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

HUSBAND James Hilton Porter KING-24 Yr of Birth 1896
WIFE Myrtle DOTTE-814 Yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND - James Hilton Porter KING-24

Doc: Birth rec Soldier's discharge rec. (See file for copy) Not in birth rec Jackson or Jasper. He was first King child of his family to be born in Jackson.

Named James for his paternal Great-Great-Grandfather; Hilton for his paternal Great-Grandmother, Hannah Hilton; and Porter for his paternal Grandmother, Antoinette Louise Porter (whose death 7 months before his birth precipitated his family's move back to Jackson from Jasper) . Lived in Jackson, worked as a mechanic until he enlisted in army during WWI.

Military Record: Enlisted in Minn. National Guard as Private in Bat. "B", 2nd F.A., 4 Sep 1917. Enlisted US Army 29 Apr 1918 at St. Paul, Minn., #957313 as Sergeant 1st Class 316th Repair & Salvage Co., 306 Brig. T.C.. Served in A.E.F. 30 Aug 1918 to 17 Mar 1919. Fought in France in Argonne-Meuse sector Nov 1-11 1918 Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill. 11 April 1919. Rec. states he was 5 ft 9 in, fair complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, received no wounds in service, in good condition, of excellent character. Rec'd bonus of $60, entitled to travel pay to St. Paul, Minn. (See file for copy of rec.) Developed tuberculosis shortly after discharge, supposedly as a result of being gassed in a trench during battle at Argonne.

His reputation within the family as a warm and much loved son & brother is poignantly illustrated by a postcard (see file) he sent 3 June 1933 to his brother George from a VA hospital in Tuscon, AZ. The picture on the front of the card is of the hospital. Addressed to "Dear Geo & Rena & Kiddies," his message was "This is the resort I am stopping at this summer. Kind of neat don't you think so........Pretty little girl to make my bed every morning & give me a bath twice a week. As ever, Bro & Uncle, Jim".

His sister Kittie King McGrady, in an interview with RKF [July 1992], indicated that his health problems were compounded by his wife's beliefs, based on Christian Scientism, that he should not be hospitalized or treated medically. Also, she was emotionally unstable (indeed she was in a mental institution and may have been unaware of his death when it occurred). According to Kittie, his friends finally persuaded him to enter the Veteran's Hospital in Glendale, CA where he subsequently died.

His sister Grace made three trips to see him during his last years; her husband Frank Holecek, son Boyd and his brother George all also visited him.
visited him.

Presumption is that he was married, died & buried in Glendale. Records need to be found & site validated.

WIFE - Myrtle DOTTE-814

Doc: Family rec. Name given in JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, 9 Sep 1927, in item which stated "James King and Miss Myrtle Dotte of Glendale, CA visited with Mr. & Mrs. W.P.King. They left for his home in Glendale on Saturday."

Probably married in California. No children. They lived in Glendale

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-227
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	James Hilton Porter KING-24	Yr of Birth 1896
WIFE	Myrtle DOTTE-814	Yr of Birth 1900

A Christian Scientist, she was apparently adamantly opposed to medical treatment for her husband James when he developed tuberculosis, effectively delaying his treatment. According to Kittie King McCrady, Myrtle suffered from a serious mental disorder, & when last known, was a patient in a mental hospital in Glendale, California. Kittie thinks she never knew her husband died.

Reginald George King

+

Serena Josephine Leverson

+

Their Descendants

(See also Leverson File)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

8 Feb 1993

HUSBAND Reginald George KING-12

BORN: 21 Jun 1898 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: 1898 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
DIED: 26 Jan 1964 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 29 Jan 1964 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: 12 Sep 1920 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20 PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

WIFE Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13

BORN: 2 Jun 1895 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,MN
CHR.: 1895 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,MN
DIED: 27 Jan 1986 PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE
BUR.: 29 Jan 1986 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
FATHER: Henry Albert LEVERSON-31 PARENTS' MRIN: 7
MOTHER: Sigrid Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-32

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Donald George KING-14
---- BORN: 15 May 1922 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: 21 Jun 1922 PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,MN
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Loila Arlene (Lou) HARDY-183 MRIN: 43
MARR: 1 Feb 1952 PLACE: Mason City,Serra Gordo,IA

2. NAME: Robert Hilton KING II-15
---- BORN: 19 Jun 1923 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: 1923 PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,MN
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phyllis Jean BEALL-186 MRIN: 44
MARR: 19 Aug 1950 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN

3. NAME: Ruth Ellen KING-2
---- BORN: 13 Nov 1924 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: 21 Dec 1924 PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,MN
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Gordon FREYMANN M.D.-1 MRIN: 1
MARR: 16 Dec 1950 PLACE: Henn.Ave.Meth.Ch,Minneapolis,MN

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND Reginald George KING-12 Yr of Birth 1898
WIFE Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13 Yr of Birth 1895

HUSBAND - Reginald George KING-12

B/Chr: Jackson County Birth Rec. Book B, p. 158, item 14. First child in his family officially recorded born in Jackson. First child born in the newly built family home on Main Street

Lived entire life in Jackson. Educated through ninth grade in Jackson schools. Clerk & pharmacist for 30 years at A.T. Fiddes Drug Store, later taken over by Sward Kemp Drug Co.. Custodian of the Jackson County Court House for 14 years.

Active in Masons, Good Faith Lodge No. 90, AF & AM. Life-long Democrat. Brought up in Presbyterian church, became a member of Our Savior's Lutheran Church on his marriage.

Special friend to children and youth in Jackson, many of whom grew up calling him "Uncle George". Somewhat a linguist, prided himself on greeting & carrying on conversations in all the languages then spoken in Jackson--Norwegian, Czech, Swedish,"Bohemian", German...

Fought a long battle with alcoholism. Stopped drinking 1 February, 1952, the day his first grandchild was born, saying "If I'm going to be a grandfather, I want to be the kind my grandchildren can be proud of". Never had another drink. Founded a chapter of the relatively new Alcoholics Anonymous in Jackson in early 1952 and was its most steadfast & respected supporter throughout remainder of his life.

⇧ Built & lived in own home at 919 Sherman St. for about 15 years
Died in the Jackson Municipal Hospital after a long illness with inoperable cancer of the bladder, despite major surgery performed July 1964 at Univ of Minn Hospitals, and extensive chemotherapy at the University Masonic Hospital. A note in his wife's daily journal says simply " Geo. passed away at 9:20 PM".

Death/Burial: Jackson Co. Death Rec. Book G, p. 431, item 1. Funeral services were held at the Sathe Funeral Home chapel, with Rev, Fred Sommers officiating. The Masons conducted a service in his honor at the funeral home. Pallbearers were Ed Hiley, Ed Dahl, George Rogentine, Valde Teigen, Dr. L.N. Nerison & Howe Nasby.[Obituary JACKSON COUNTY PILOT Thurs., Jan 20, 1964]

WIFE - Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13

Birth recorded in Jackson Birth Register, Book A,pg. 172,#12. One of twins (Anna Otilda RIN #39); always listed after Ann, so probably born second. She was educated through eighth grade in a country school a mile from her farm home. Students were from the four families living on the adjoining farms.Language spoken in school was Norwegian. Her teacher was a member of the Slabaaken family, the mother (later) of Evie Watland. [The last time RKF took Rena back to Jackson,in Nov. 1985, we visited the local nursing home, & Evie's Mother was a patient there, being wheeled around in a wheelchair by her daughter Evie. She She was then just 100 years old & Rena was 90, so there had not been much difference in age when one was the teacher and the other the pupil.]

Marriage recorded in Jackson Marriage Register Book H, pg. 473. Ceremony performed in parish house of Our Savior's Lutheran Church by Rev. T.J.Knutson.

HUSBAND Reginald George KING-12 Yr of Birth 1898
WIFE Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13 Yr of Birth 1895

Attendants were Ann Leverson(her twin sister) & Everett Salyards (to whom at that time Ann was engaged).

Clerked in a number of Jackson stores before & after marriage. Known & especially esteemed for her homemaking & sewing skills. Subject of book written by her daughter Ruth, titled "My Mom". [The book was published in a private edition by Amanda Wicks Freymann as a birthday gift to her mother.]

Lived in many homes in Jackson---27 in all. Finally had her own home, moved into it Jan. 26, 1954, and lived happily there for the next 19 years. Lived in Jackson all her life until the last 7 years, when failing health & eye sight made it necessary for her to move to Villa Manor, a residential care facility in Omaha, near her son Bob. She maintained an independent living apartment for most of those years, finally moving to a semi-independent apartment there, but she was mentally alert and always able to care for herself until the very end of her life.

She kept house essentially as a Norwegian house-wife, following the strict rules of housekeeping she had learned as a child. She was a prodigious baker of Norwegian delicacies and maintained many of the old traditions, especially at Christmas. She was always the historian and story teller of her family's life and her children & grandchildren were much enriched by the knowledge of their Norwegian heritage which she gave them.

CHILD 1 - Donald George KING-14

Doc B/Chr: Jackson Co. Birth Rec. Book D, p. 206, item 170

Born at home. Named George for his father, also the name goes back many generations in the Hilton (King) family. Has lived in same home in Minnetonka, Minn. since August 1967.

Attended Junior College in Duluth, Minn., two years, from Dec. 1940 through Dec., 1941. Transferred to Duluth Business College, attended there through May 1942. Went to British Columbia to work on the AlCan Highway from June through December 1942. In March 1943 was appointed Cadet-Midshipman at United States Merchant Marine Academy in King's Point, Long Island, N.Y.. Graduated November 1944 as an Engineering Officer with commissions as Ensign, USNR (United States Naval Reserve--see file for doc.) & Ensign USMS (U S Maritime Service). Rec'd B.S.in Engineering. Returned to Duluth Junior College from Sept 1946 through March 1947. Between March & August 1947 worked as officer on Merchant Marine ship on Great Lakes to earn additional tuition. Transferred to Univ. of Minn. in Sept 1947, grad. Mar 1949 with B.B.A.degree, majoring in Accounting. Began work in the oil industry in May 1949, worked for Union Oil Co. for 36 years, last position as Plant Manager in St. Paul, Minn.. Retired in August 1985.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Member of Zurah Shrine, Minneapolis Consistory (Scottish Rite), and Albert Pike(Blue)Lodge, Hopkins, Minn.

Master of carpentry & building skills, has devoted much time throughout life to creating beautiful homes for self & family. Soloist, singing tenor, bass & baritone for his church, Gethsemene Lutheran, in Hopkins, MN, for over 35 years. Enjoys golf.

HUSBAND Reginald George KING-12 Yr of Birth 1898
WIFE Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13 Yr of Birth 1895

CHILD 2 - Robert Hilton KING II-15

Doc B/Chr: Jackson County Birth Rec. book D, p. 217, item 174. Dr. Walter Halloran attended. Born at home.

Named for his Great-Grand-Uncle, Robert Hilton King (RIN# 58)

Attended Jr. College Duluth, Minn., for 1 year. Enlisted in US Navy at beginning of WW II, served several years as communications operator on Admiral Nimitz' staff based in Hawaii. Accepted into ROTC, graduated from Univ. of Colorado,1948. Degree was B.S. in Business Administration. Member of Phi Kappa Tau fraternity.

[illegible] - activities

Manufacturer's representative in the packaging industry.

After marriage, lived first in Chicago, then moved & has lived lifetime in Omaha, Nebraska. Lives at 3055 South 160th Plaza, Omaha, Nebraska

Member of Tangier Shrine Temple, a philanthropic organization which exists for the purpose of providing free clinical assistance to crippled children & burn victims. Also member of Eastern Star.

Avid golfer, sports fan, esp. U of Nebraska football, & owner of recreational vehicle.

CHILD 3 - Ruth Ellen KING-2

Birth: Jackson County Birth Register Book D, p. 206, Item 170. Born at home at 5 AM (according to birth certificate). Attended by Dr. Walter Halloran.

Name has special meaning--first Ruth in family was her Great-Great-Great Grandmother Ruth Lyman (RIN #72). Name Ellen repeated in every King generation & before then of Hiltons, as far back as RKF's 3rd Great-Grand mother Ellen (Nelly) Greenwood (RIN #182) Bearers of the name Ellen have usually been called "Nellie". Name Ellen also appears early in RKF Norwegian family records, the first one being Ellen Madsdatter Kleven, born 1697,RKF's 5th Great-Grandmother on her Kyllo side (RIN# 1354).

Baptism: Our Savior's Lutheran Church. Sponsors Mr. & Mrs. Arthur W. Reibel (Aunt & Uncle. Ann Reibel was Mother's twin sister); Irve R. King (Uncle--Father's brother); and Christine Leverson (Aunt--Mother's sister)

Residence: Lived entire childhood in Jackson, in a number of different homes. Most important two were on River Road (most of childhood) & White St.

Education: Attended Elementary, Junior & Senior High School in Jackson. Graduated In May, 1942. Received Graduate Nurse degree from University Of Minnesota School of Nursing 1947. Completed Advanced Certificate in Psychiatric Nursing Education, Univ.of Minn in 1950. Received Certificate in Group & Family Therapy from Hartford Family Institute, 1972.

Activities [illegible]

Career: Head Nurse Jackson Municipal Hospital 1947-1948.Head Nurse Psychiatric Dept. Univ. of Minn. Hospitals 1948-1949. Field Work student then Head Nurse of

Women's Admitting Ward, Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.,1949-1950. Head Nurse Medical Ward B-6, Bulfinch Building, Massachusetts General Hospital 1951. Involved in community work as volunteer 1952-1961, including service as board member for numerous terms on PTA, League of Women Voters, Wayland Democratic Town Committee, Greater Framingham Mental Health Association. President of Board of Directors, then Executive Director Greater Framingham Mental Health Association 1961-1969. Executive Director The Bridge (multiservice youth center youth center) West Hartford, Ct.,1972-1980. Instrumental in opening first shelter for runaway youth, Junction 1019, in West Hartford. President of Freymann-Rocklin, Inc.,(Education, Consultation & Training for non-profit agencies, especially child & family serving agencies) 1980-1989. Trainer & consultant for numerous non-profit organizations at local, regional, state & national levels, primary concentration on child,adolescent & family service agencies. Served on numerous boards of non-profit agencies, most recently as Fund Raising Chairperson for Ct. National Abortion Rights Action League, 1990-

move
above
career

Married: 4 PM in Chapel of Hennepin Avenue Methodist Church.(Aunt & Uncle, Hazel & Frank Percy, were members there). Minister: The Rev. Dwight Loder. Attendants: Kathryn Haglin (Nursing school classmate from Ironwood, Mich.,that same year married to Robert Nolan, M.D.) & Roy White, M.D., of New Orleans, La.(Resident in Internal Medicine 1949-1950 with JGF at Mayo Clinic). Ushers were Moye & Jarvis Freymann, brothers of the groom. Wedding was attended by 50 family members and friends. Reception held in private home nearby. A wedding supper party was hosted later at their home by Ann & Art Reibel. Wedding night was spent at the Lowell Inn in Stillwater, Minn. The following day the couple flew to Bermuda, where they honeymooned at a small resort named Mizzentop outside of Hamilton. Following the honeymoon, they flew to Boston, & established their first home in an apartment at 127 Myrtle St., where Jeff resumed his residency in Internal Medicine & Ruth soon was employed as head nurse of Ward B-6,Bullfinch Bldg., both at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp.

Collected/transcribed/typed/published
ALPK's journals in 1997
(King-Porter family letters in 1998
Presented all originals to MHS

Nellie T. A. King

+

Jerry Kelly

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

```
                                                                                          Page 1    of  5
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jerry KELLY-307
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    14 Apr 1904          PLACE: Rodman,Palo Alto,IA
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:    16 Sep 1965          PLACE: Madison,Lake,SD
BUR.:                         PLACE: Canova Cem,Canova,SD
MARR:     8 Jul 1925          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    18 Sep 1900          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:     3 Sep 1993          PLACE: Mesa,Maricopa,AZ
BUR.:     7 Sep 1993          PLACE: Mesa City Cem,Mesa,AZ                        has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Leo Dale "Lee" KELLY-308
---- BORN: 13 Mar 1926          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 28 Feb 1986          PLACE: Selma,Fresno,CA
     BUR.: 29 Feb 1986          PLACE: Selma,Fresno,CA                            has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Lola Lee LEEK-1281                                                   MRIN: 360
     MARR: Bef    1960(div)     PLACE: ,,SD
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Wilbur Meldon KELLY Rev.-309
---- BORN: 17 Dec 1928          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:        1929          PLACE: Lakefield,Jackson,MN
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Marjorie Mary HINCKLEY-972                                           MRIN: 267
     MARR: 24 Aug 1962          PLACE: AganaNavyChapel,Agana,Guam
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Dean KELLY-311
---- BORN: 23 Aug 1933          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 24 Aug 1983          PLACE: Canova,Miner,SD
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Canova Cem,Canova,SD
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Kay Burneil KELLY-310
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1939          PLACE: Canova,Miner,SD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lloyd DINGMAN-805                                                    MRIN: 223
     MARR:         1991(div)    PLACE: Phoenix,,AZ
=========================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband___________________________
                                        |
                                        |       Wife___________________________    Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Jerry KELLY-307 Yr of Birth 1904
WIFE Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25 Yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND - Jerry KELLY-307

Doc: Family rec. His parents were Meldon Kelly & Jennie Wren. Grandfather was Jeremiah Kelly, b. 1740.

Three other siblings were b. in Rodman: 2 sisters, 1 brother

Farmer for many years in Canova, SD. His son Wilbur wrote (in a letter dated 1 Feb 1994--see file) "I don't know if you were aware that my Dad was in very poor health from May of 1939 until his deat in 1965. We moved to Iowa in 1941 because his doctor told Dad he only had about a year to live and Dad wanted us to be near relatives. In 1946 his health had improved enough to move back to South Dakota. In 1957 his health began to fail again so the folks moved into Canova where they were managers of the Canova Cafe from 1957-1962. In 1964 Dad became bed-ridden until his death in 1965."

The places where the Kellys lived were:
1925-1936---on 2 farms south of Lakefield, MN
1936-1941---on a farm west on Canova, SD
1941-1946---on a farm north of Milford, IA (on Lake Okoboji)
1946-1957---on 3 farms west of Canova, SD
1957-1965---lived in anova, SD, in 2 diff. houses, until his death

He died after a lingering illness & was buried in the Canova Cemetery, as was his son Dean.

WIFE - Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25

Doc: Jackson Birth Reg B 104 10

Born in Jackson. Lived in Hills, Minn., with her Aunt Anna (her mother's sister) & Uncle John Helgeson from age 4 to age 16. She was bilingual in English & Norwegian, and was said to be a very special favorite of her Grandma Rovang, as she was the only grandchild with whom Grandma could speak in Norwegian. Returned to her parents' home in Jackson after she was confirmed in the Lutheran Church at Hills.

All her names have family meaning: Nellie for numerous generations of Ellens (usually called "Nellie") in the King family, most recently her father's sister, her aunt Ellen/Nellie Greenwood King Davies; Theoline for her mother's sister, her aunt Theoline Rovang; and finally Antoinette for her grandmother Antoinette Louise Porter King

Education: Attended high school & normal training school (teacher training) in Jackson.

Good source of information about Rovangs & Kings, especially anecdotal information. (See file for taped conversation with RKF c. 1990)

FirstMarriage: License Jackson Co. (Bk I,515) says he was 21, she was 24. Witnesses Chas. Winn & Viola King (her sister)

After her husband's death in 1965, she & her son Dean continued to live in

Canova until 1976.

Married a second time in 1976, to Rz Carl Hart. They lived on his farm west of Canova until his death. He died in 1982 at Howard, So Dak, & is buried at Spencer, SD. She then lived in Canova with her son Dean, nursing him through a After his death, in 1984 she moved to Phoenix, AZ, & later to Mesa, Az, where she lived in a condominium she shared with her daughter Kay.

RKF visited them in 1986 and again in 1991, and obtained much information about both the King & Rovang families.

Death: Died in her daughter's home after a long illness from cancer. A letter from her son Bill, written to RKF about a week before her death, says"It is sad to see her now as she is so frail and weak. She knew me but spoke very little. After a few words she would go to sleep with me holding her hand. She always knows Kay but does not always know where she is. Some times when her mind is not clear she speaks in Norwegian."

After her death, her daughter Kay prepared a lovely video-tape memorial to her mother, which was played at a memorial service held in Kay's home.(Copy in file).

Burial: At her own request, she was buried in the Mesa cemetery near where her daughter Kay lives. Her name & death date are also engraved next to her husband Jerry Kelly, on their tombstone in the Canova Cemetery, Canova, SD.

Other marriages:
20 Jul 1976 Ry Carl HART-312 MRIN: 84

CHILD 1 - Leo Dale "Lee" KELLY-308

Doc: Not in Jackson Birth Reg. Family rec./ letter from Leo's wife c. 1992, now remarried (name Norma Marine), living 1701 Dinuba #80, Selma, CA 93662

Served in U.S. Navy 1943-1946

Occupation: Worked as a mechanic & truck driver. Worked 17 years at his last job, delivering feed to ranches. Earlier worked in the Home Stake Geld Mines in Lead, SoDak, from about 1963 to 1965. Moved from there to Yankton, So Dak, and worked as a mechanic for Ford Motor Co., & at night as a baker for the state mental hospital for two years. Moved from there to Calif., lived & worked there until his death.

Member of Teamster's Union, American Legion, Moose Lodge. Attended a non-denominational church.

Marriages: First marriage, to Lola Leek, ended in divorce in Nevada in 1953. Met his second wife, Norma (Bush) Steele in Calif. in 1957; second marriage, to her was in Luverne, MN.

His former wife, Norma, writes (see letter in file postmark 11 May 1994) "Leo was a good husband and father......As a child he loved fishing with his Grandma Kelly. He drove a motorcycle on enjoyable trips. Due to a bitter divirce

HUSBAND Jerry KELLY-307 Yr of Birth 1904
WIFE Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25 Yr of Birth 1900

from Lola (his first wife), he seldom saw his sons until several years before his death.........I wish Leo could enjoy his sons as we do now since they are very close to us...........He fancied himself a dancer and loved music. Played a little guitar. Took flying lessons, loved animals and camping. He loved to draw pictures."

Death: Norma writes, "It was when [he kept] falling from his truck that we found he had Lou Gehrig's disease." He died of the disease after a long illness.

Other marriages:
15 Feb 1960 Norma (Bush) STEELE-3783 MRIN: 1096

CHILD 2 - Wilbur Meldon KELLY Rev.-309
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg Bk D 275 173

His paternal great-grandfather was Jeremiah Kelly, who was born in Freeport, PA, in 1840, of Irish parentage. Bill thinks that the parents of Jeremiah immigrated to the USA. His great-grandfather married Mary Thatcher of Illinois, a Protestant, whereupon he was disowned by his family. His paternal grandmother was the daughter of William Winn.

He writes that "originally I was supposed to be named after my two grandfathers but Mother could not bring herself to name me 'Willie' and she didn't want to name me 'William' because she didn't want them to call me 'Billy', so I was named after Wilbur King instead. [He was named for his uncle Wilbur Royce C. King (RIN #28); Meldon for his paternal grandfather]

Education: BD 1953 North Central Bible College; BA 1961 Sioux Falls College; MA 1973 University of Guam. Ordained minister in 1976

Served in U.S. Navy 1954-1958

Occupation: High School teacher in Guam 1961-1981; Pastor of Agat Baptist Church in Guam 1976-1986; presently Associate pastor of United Community Church (UCC) & Hospital Chaplain, Hilo Hospital, Hawaii

Lived in Guam from 1961-1986. Lived in Yigo (pronounced Geego) the last 13 of the 25 years they lived there.

Bill & Marjorie flew to Korea in 1964 to adopt and bring their two sons back to Guam, when they were 2 1/2 & 3 1/2 years old. The boys called Bill "Boji", short for aboji, the Korean word for father.

Founding member of American Federation of Teachers Chapter on Guam, Vice Pres. of org. twice

Presently on board of Hilo Habitat for Humanity

CHILD 3 - Dean KELLY-311
Doc: Not in Jackson Birth Reg; Family rec.

HUSBAND Jerry KELLY-307 Yr of Birth 1904
WIFE Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25 Yr of Birth 1900

Served in U.S. Army 1955-1961

Occupation: Highway maintenance

Never married. Died of lung cancer

CHILD 4 - Kay Burneil KELLY-310
Doc: Family rec.

Marriage: 1959 in Jackson, Minn.

Divorced from Lloyd Dingman in Phoenix, Az in 1990.

Owns a condominium at 2059 East Brown Rd,#41, Mesa, AZ 85213-5422

Education: 1988 graduated Lamson Jr. College; presently communications major at Arizona State Univ., attending part-time

Occupation: Hair dresser before marriage; worked part time in elementary school in Mesa, AZ, as a reading aide 1976-1986; presently Administrative Secretary & in charge of the main office in the English Dept. at Arizona State Univ. Supervises 2 secretaries & 17 work study students. Another main duty is as undergraduate studies advising secretary for the two English major advisors.

Viola King

+

Harold Lyons

+

Their Descendants

2 Oct 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85

HUSBAND Harold LYON-313

BORN: 22 Dec 1901 PLACE: Webster City,Hamilton,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Nov 1981 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
BUR.: 2 Dec 1981 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
MARR: 25 May 1928 PLACE: Waterloo,Black Hawk,IA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26

BORN: 30 Oct 1902 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20 PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Audrey Jane LYON-314
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1929 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Anthony POWER-2902 MRIN: 799
MARR: 23 Dec 1950 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA

2. NAME: William Vance "Buzz" LYON-315
---- BORN: 6 Mar 1933 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
M CHR.: 1939 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Kathy HENSING-4251 MRIN: 1219
MARR: 23 Aug 1958 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
DOCUMENTATION

2 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Harold LYON-313 Yr of Birth 1901
WIFE Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26 Yr of Birth 1902

HUSBAND - Harold LYON-313
Doc:Dau Audrey Lyon Power

Father was Willie Edgar Lyon, b. 6 Jan 1867 Lee Co., Ill.; d. 20 Apr 1940; moved to Iowa 1871; at least 4th gen. this country

Mother was Jennie Cole, b. 24 Apr 1870 Bureau Co., Ill.; d. 13 Nov 1943; m. 31 Dec 1892; moved to Hamilton Co9., IA 1893; moved to Hardin Co., IA 1903; at least 4th Gen. this country. There were four children: Harold; Glenn; Helen & Beverly

Lyon family moved to Iowa Falls in 1903 from Williams, where W.E. Lyon had been a blacksmith. He came to Iowa Falls to be superintendent of the Gade Mfg. Co., an early builder of gasoline engines. Later, he started his own business, thye Iowa Falls Machine Works. Harold worked there, and took over from his father, owning & operating the business until he retired in 1972.

Graduated from Iowa Falls High School; attended Ellsworth College in Iowa Falls & Iowa State Univ. in Ames, IA.

Lifetime member of the First Congregational Church of Christ in Iowa Falls.

Death occurred at Ellsworth Municipal Hospital. Funeral service at Surls Funeral Home

WIFE - Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26
Doc: Family rec.

Named Anna for mother's family, probably her grandmother Anna Westlie Rovang; Viola for father's Porter ancestors, probably specifically for her great-aunt Viola Cornelia Porter, sister of her grandmother Antoinette Porter King. Always called "Vie".

According to her sister Kittie, in an interview with RKF in 1992, Vie was in "poor health" during her childhood, was her mother's real helper, and was an exceptional cook.

Attended Mankato Teacher's College. [Int. with Grace Holecek]. Taught country school outside of Hills, MN, before marriage (Oluf Nelson interview] Taught school in Iowa Falls, Iowa, where she met her husband.

After marriage, lived in Iowa Falls for many years. Lives now in Topeka, Kansas with daughter Audrey (Powers).

CHILD 1 - Audrey Jane LYON-314
Doc: Family rec.

Address: 5011 S.W. 25th St. Terrace, Topeka, Kansas, 66614 Tel#913-272-1923

Trained X-ray technician. Worked for an M.D. who specialized in Internal Medicine for 17 years, then retired.

Cares for her mother, enjoys travel with her husband. In June 1993, attended a Kiwanis Convention in Nice, France, then toured Europe

CHILD 2 - William Vance "Buzz" LYON-315

Doc: Family rec. Always called "Buzz"

Named for his gr.grandfather Wm. V. King (RIN# 49) & for his uncle, William Vance King (RIN# 23)

Address: Vance Lyon, 2849 Highland Court, Muscatine, Iowa 52761
Tel# 319-263-0626

Irve Rovang "Pete" King

+

Rose Shear

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-86

HUSBAND Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27

BORN: 21 Aug 1904 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1955 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Calvary Cem,St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
MARR: 4 Oct 1926 PLACE: Catholic Church,Jackson,MN
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20 PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

WIFE Rose L. SHEAR-316

BORN: 30 Nov 1907 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Apr 1990 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Calvary Cem,St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rosemary KING-317
---- BORN: 1 Aug 1928 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alvin BUSSE-1100 MRIN: 1322
MARR: 12 Jul 1954 PLACE: White Bear Lake,Ramsey,MN

2. NAME: Joan Shirley KING-318
---- BORN: 9 Jun 1935 PLACE: Marshall,Lyon,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward LARKIN-4112 MRIN: 1188
MARR: 31 Dec 1974 PLACE: St.CeceliaChch,St. Paul,MN

3. NAME: James KING-4931
---- BORN: 1938 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1938 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Peter Irve KING-319
---- BORN: 1940 PLACE: Marshall,Lyon,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frances Roberta BOWER-5333 MRIN: 1515
MARR: 1958(~~div~~) PLACE: St.CeceliaChch,St. Paul,MN
Remarried

Relationship to:

Husband________________________

Wife________________________ Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

HUSBAND Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27 Yr of Birth 1904
WIFE Rose L. SHEAR-316 Yr of Birth 1907

HUSBAND - Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27

Doc: Jackson Birth Reg B 110 195

Named Irve for his paternal grandmother's family (specifically her brother Irving Bayant Porter); & Rovang for his mother's family

Witnesses to wedding were Wilbur King (his brother) & Ethel Shear (her sister)

Died of malignancy stemming from Cancer of the bladder.

WIFE - Rose L. SHEAR-316

Doc: Family rec.

She was married a second time to E.W. Meschke & lived in the Twin Cities for a number of years.

CHILD 1 - Rosemary KING-317

Doc: Not in Jackson Birth Reg; Family rec.

No children

Current address: 956 E. Cook Ave., St. Paul, MN 55106

CHILD 2 - Joan Shirley KING-318

Doc: Fam. rec.

Widowed. No children

Education: Attended St. Mary's College. Studied Gerontology.

Physically challenged. Born with major abdominal anomilies. Legally blind, deaf.

Occupation: Calls herself a "Jill of all trades" Lists numerous occupations, including Beautician; Medical Assistant; Rehab-Coordinator

Now retired, taking lessons in Braille, writes poetry (See file for copies) Works as volunteer 2 days wk. at Minn. Senior Federation in St. Paul as a Health Care counselor; involved in Creative art; facilitates 3 support groups with the Blind & 1 group with the Blind Hard of Hearing; serves on the Board of Housing for Public Housing & on the Advisory Board for NSP

Current address: 160 Western Ave. So. #708, St. Paul, MN 55102
Telephone: (612) 222-6819

CHILD 3 - James KING-4931

Doc: Not in Jackson Birth Reg.

Letter from Sharon King Sachwitz (see file) confirms he is child buried in his grandparent's plot

HUSBAND	Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27	Yr of Birth 1904
WIFE	Rose L. SHEAR-316	Yr of Birth 1907

CHILD 4 - Peter Irve KING-319

Doc: Family rec.

Middle name for his father, also name in Porter family

Education: Attended Dunwoody Trade College

Occupation: Pipefitter. Self-employed. Two sons work with him.

Loves carpentry, built own retirement home in Wisconsin

Wilbur Royce C. King ("Bill")

+

Dortha Ball

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-87

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Wilbur Royce C. KING-28
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   28 Aug 1906         PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:                       PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
DIED:    3 Aug 1991         PLACE: Mankato,Blue Earth,MN
BUR.:    6 Aug 1991         PLACE: Glenwood Cem,Mankato,MN
MARR:   28 Aug 1941         PLACE: Lakefield,Jackson,MN
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Dortha BALL-320
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   22 Jun 1917         PLACE: Gruver,Emmet,IA
CHR.:                       PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Dee Ann KING-321
---- BORN:  5 Sep 1942        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:  5 May 1943        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James CHESSER-880                                         MRIN: 250
     MARR: (div)              PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Craig KING-322
---- BORN: 20 Sep 1945        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.: 21 Apr 1946        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                      | Relationship to:
                                      |
                                      |    Husband______________________
                                      |
                                      |     Wife______________________   Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Wilbur Royce C. KING-28 Yr of Birth 1906
WIFE Dortha BALL-320 Yr of Birth 1917

HUSBAND - Wilbur Royce C. KING-28
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg B 107 119

Graduate of Jackson High School & St. Cloud Teacher's College, St. Cloud, Minn.

Worked in Jackson Florist Shop as a young man, and the first years of marriage

Taught junior high classes & instrumental music at Swanville for 2 years. In

In 1945 moved to Mankato. Worked as a molder until age 70 for the Little Giant Dotson Co.

Marriage: Jackson Marriage Records Bk M 573. Married by Rev. L.W. Kern. Attendants were Kittie King McCrady & Virgil E. Ball

Active member of Centenary United Methodist Church, enjoyed working with youth groups. Taught gun training for many years, active in conservation clubs in Nicollet & Owatonna; long-time member of the International Brotherhood of Molders, served as local secretary for many years. Was a 50-year Mason & past master of the Masonic Lodge in Jackson, Minn.

Last surviving male of George King's family--sisters Nell Hart, Viola Lyons, & Kittie McCrady all survived him. Burial service held at Centenary United Methodist Church, Mankato, MN

WIFE - Dortha BALL-320
Doc: Fam Rec

Parents were John Courtland Ball & Catherine Ruth (Michael) Ball

Education: Graduated Gruver High School & National Business Training College, Sioux City, Iowa

Currently owns condominium near daughter in Plymouth, MN

CHILD 1 - Dee Ann KING-321
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg Bk E 122 D

Education: Graduated Mankato HS 1960. Studied music Bethel College & N.W. College. Attended No. Henn. Community College 1989-1992; graduated with R.N. 1992

Marriage: 7 Oct 1960 qt Mankato, Minn., to James Chesser. Marriage ended in divorce

Occupation: Children's choir director 22 years; State Dir. Ev. Free Church music contest 12 years; Exec. Secy. 1960-1965. Activity Coord.1983-1989 Alzheimer's unit Trevilla of Golden Valley; currently charge nurse there.

Lived in New Hope, MN 24 years; built current home with mother Dortha King in 1991

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-87
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Wilbur Royce C. KING-28 Yr of Birth 1906
WIFE Dortha BALL-320 Yr of Birth 1917

Current address: 3979 Niagra Lane, Plymouth, MN 55447
Telephone: (612) 551-1806

CHILD 2 - Craig KING-322
Doc: Jackson Birth Reg Bk E 309 B

Lives in Kauai, Hawaii

Works for a construction company: sets up grades; operates heavy equipment

Robert Delancey King

+

Mildred Dunham

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-262

HUSBAND Robert Delancy KING-29

BORN: 26 Jun 1909 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: 1909 PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,Jackson,MN
DIED: 29 Apr 1949 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
BUR.: 2 May 1949 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,Jackson,MN
MARR: 7 Oct 1938 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20 PARENTS' MRIN: 6
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

WIFE Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799

BORN: 24 Aug 1914 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 May 1991 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
BUR.: PLACE: FairviewMemPark,Fairmont,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Leitha KING-798
---- BORN: 5 Mar 1939 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Mar 1939 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sharon Lee (Sherry) KING-961
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1941 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
F CHR.: 1941 PLACE: Grace Luth Chch,Fairmont,MN
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marvin P. SACHWITZ-4113 MRIN: 1189
MARR: 1958 PLACE:

3. NAME: Ramona Grace "Mona" KING-962
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1944 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eugene Paul "Gene" GAWORSKI-4114 MRIN: 1190
MARR: 10 Dec 1960 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN

4. NAME: Ruby Ann KING-3133
---- BORN: 1947 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jerry JORGENSEN-4902 MRIN: 1361
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband__________________________

Wife__________________________ Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-262
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Robert Delancy KING-29 Yr of Birth 1909
WIFE Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799 Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND - Robert Delancy KING-29
Doc: Jackson Birth Rge B 109 172

Educated through high school in Jackson. Was well known locally as a star player on the high school football team.

Name Robert goes back many generations in King family, most recently was his grandfather's brother's name.(Robert Hilton King II, RIN# 58). Delancey was a street next to Pump St.in Manhattan where his great-great-grandmother Ruth Lyman Porter lived in 1821; Delaney was the name of an early Walworth Co. minister known to the Porters and possibly the Kings. Not sure of any significance with either one.

His sister Kittie reminisced that he was an outdoorsman, very private and quiet. An exceptionally strong swimmer, she recalled a time when he swam at least fifty yards in a strong current across the Des Moines River, carrying a cable to the other side for the telephone company. Another family story she remembered is that he hated to wear shoes, even when there was snow on the ground.

First Marriage: Mildred or Millicent Sanborn, June 1933, Fairmont, Minn. ended in divorce. There were no children. RKF was a flower girl in that wedding. (Photo in file)

Second marriage: At Fairmont. Doc. in his obituary, Jackson County Pilot, May 5, 1949, also in wife's FGR

Occupation: Was a movie machine operator in Jackson, Blue Earth & Elk River. Worked for the Farmers Coop Elevator in Jackson, then managed an elevator in Middle River, Minn, for awhile. During WWII he moved to St. Paul & worked as an electrical inspector for Northwest Airlines. After the war he was employed by Northern States Power Co. as a service man for their refrigeration department in Bird Island, MN.

Death/Burial: Died at University Hospitals, Minneapolis, after a long illness following removal of a cancerous brain tumor in Oct 1949. (RKF was a student nurse at University Hosp. then & often visited him in the hosp.).

Funeral services were held at Sathe & Son Funeral Home, Jackson, Rev. Paul B. Shedd of First Presbyterian Church officiating.

WIFE - Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799
Doc: Obituary & letter from daughter Ramona

Always called "Toots"

Daughter of Cornell and Minnie (Wolff) Burnson

Grew up & attended school in Fairmont. After marriage to Robert, lived in Jackson, MN, later in Bird Island, MN. After his death, she returned to Fairmont with her three daughters, where she worked for Stokely's & Armour's.

HUSBAND Robert Delancy KING-29 Yr of Birth 1909
WIFE Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799 Yr of Birth 1914

She & her daughters lived with her parents while they were growing up. Her oldest daughter, Sherry, wrote a glowing tribute to the loving care given her & her sisters by her beloved "Gram". (See file)

Girl Scout & Brownie leader & helper for many years. Sewed clothes & doll clothes for her daughters. Made beautiful May baskets every year for them, their teachers & their classmates. Loved to dance.

Second marriage: 30 Dec 1970 at Sioux Falls, SD, to Earl Simonson. They continued to live & work in Fairmont. He died in August of 1987.

Death/burial: Died at Park Crest Baptist Care Center in Minneapolis. Funeral service was held at the Olson Funeral Chapel of Fairmont. Survived by her 3 daughters & their husbands, 16 grandchildren & 17 great-grandchildren. (See file for copy of obituary)

CHILD 1 - Leitha KING-798

Doc: Jackson irth Reg (D 407 111) & Death Reg (E 281 36);Father's obituary. (See file) Certificate records "still born"

Buried in King plot with her grandparents, W.P. & Mary King. Grave stone simply says " Leitha 1938."

CHILD 2 - Sharon Lee (Sherry) KING-961

Doc: Her letters (see file)

Called "Sherry" for years, name she prefers

Education: Graduated So. St. Paul High School

Occupation: Housewife for many years. Kitchen Aid for Emanuel School lunch program; says she "entered work world at age 45"--waitress at Al's Cafe for 3 years; currently works in kitchen of Pumphouse Truck Stop Cafe.

Lived in South St. Paul at time of marriage and for many years. Name of town later changed to Inver Grove Heights

Hobbies: Former Girl Pioneer Leader for Emanuel Lutheran Church; Camping, fishing, bird-watching. Own land in northern Minnesota

CHILD 3 - Ramona Grace "Mona" KING-962

Doc: Family rec. (see file--her letters)

Middle name for her paternal aunt Grace King Holecek.

Born in St. Paul, moved to Bird Island, MN, with family as infant; moved to Fairmont with her mother after father's death. Grew up in home of maternal grandparents.

Attended school in Fairmont, MN

Marriage: St. John Vianney Church

HUSBAND Robert Delancy KING-29 Yr of Birth 1909
WIFE Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799 Yr of Birth 1914

Adopted 4 children of husband's first marriage when she married him

Occupation: Worked as sales clerk J.C. Penney; then at The Gift Tree, a Hallmark card & gift shop, Fairmont, Minnesota. Currently Manager there. Address: Box 626, Fairmont, MN 56031

Hobbies: Cross-stitch; gardening; yard work; raising flowers; refinishing furniture; collecting antiques

CHILD 4 - Ruby Ann KING-3133
Doc: Father's obituary. See file

Kittie Bonita King

&

William "Brownie" McGrady

&

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88

HUSBAND Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323

BORN: 23 Aug 1910 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Feb 1977 PLACE: Dent,Ottertail,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: 8 Jul 1939 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Kittie Bonita KING-30

BORN: 26 Jul 1912 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1997 PLACE: Dent,Otter Tail,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Willie Porter KING-20
MOTHER: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21
PARENTS' MRIN: 6

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christopher King (Kit) MCCRADY-324
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1940 PLACE: Mountain Lake,Cottonwood,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1945 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Carol SCHROEDER-2906
MARR: 10 Jul 1965(div) PLACE: GroveLakeLuthCh,Pope CO,MN
has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 800

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 8 Feb 1997

HUSBAND Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323 Yr of Birth 1910
WIFE Kittie Bonita KING-30 Yr of Birth 1912

HUSBAND - Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323

Called "Brownie" or "Mac".

Parents were Josephine Carlstad & Willis McCrady. His mother was Norwegian & his father of English-Scotch-Irish descent. Brother named Willard McCrady, two half-sisters named Irene & Doris.

College(s) attended: Bemidji, did graduate work at numerous other colleges, including Univ. Minn.

Teaching Mathematics at Perham High School at time of his death

Died of coronary failure

Buried in King family plot

WIFE - Kittie Bonita KING-30

Doc: Jackson Birth Reg D 72 21

Named for two cousins, Kittie Alta Davies & Bonnie Davies Aurelius, daughters of her paternal aunt, Nellie King Davies.

Graduated from Jackson High School & Normal Training School.

Taught several subjects, usually mathematics.

In a long interview with RKF [July 1992] gave many details and anecdotes of her family's early years. [See file]

Lived in Dent, Minnesota with her son Kit until her death

Death/Burial: Her health had been fragile for some years, with numerous chronic afflictions. However, she remained at home and was quite functional until two days before her death. She was taken to the hospital late one night and died there the next day. Diagnosis was Sepsis, & on autopsy, she was found to have a malignant kidney tumor, with masssive enlargement of liver, pancreas & spleen. She donated her body to the UMinn medical school & will eventually be cremated. Her ashes will be interred in the King family plot next to her husband at Riverview Cemetery in Jackson, Minnesota

CHILD 1 - Christopher King (Kit) MCCRADY-324

Doc: Family rec.

Graduate of Moorehead State College, B.S. in Education. Taught mathematics for 12 years, worked in Minn. Welfare Dept. in Dept. Child Support 4 years, retired

Lives with & cares for his mother in Dent

Always called "Kit".

CHILD 2 - Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325

HUSBAND	Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323	Yr of Birth 1910
WIFE	Kittie Bonita KING-30	Yr of Birth 1912

Doc: Family rec.

Was Helicopter pilot in Vietnam, then Warrant Officer #4, flew helicopters & trained pilots. Stationed in Korea for number of years. Last post in El Paso, Texas. Retired Aug 1, 1996

Current address: Patrick McCrady, 4309 Loma De Brisas, El Paso, TX 79934-3702

Other marriages:

20 Aug 1985	Min Ju KIM-2909	MRIN: 801

Sixth King Generation

Children of Ellen Greenwood King + Edward Davies

Clarence M.
~~Edward~~ Stearns + Kittie Alta Davies

+

Their Descendants

— — — — —

Bonnie I. Davies + Laurie Aurle

No Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Clarence Mason STEARNS-385

BORN: 21 Nov 1883 PLACE: Lamartine,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Mar 1956 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
BUR.: 14 Mar 1956 PLACE: Acacia Cem,Mendota,MN
MARR: 26 Aug 1913 PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Kittie Alta DAVIES-290

BORN: 27 Dec 1883 PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Mar 1924 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Roselawn Cem,St. Paul,MN
FATHER: Edward W. DAVIES-288 PARENTS' MRIN: 73
MOTHER: Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward Wallace STEARNS-386
---- BORN: 15 Oct 1915 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jul 1923 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Roselawn Cem,St. Paul,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Margaret Adelia STEARNS-387
---- BORN: 17 Nov 1919 PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph Paul HALEY-5161 MRIN: 1454
MARR: 24 Dec 1955 PLACE: ChristEpiscChch,St. Paul,MN

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 7 Apr 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Clarence Mason STEARNS-385 Yr of Birth 1883
WIFE Kittie Alta DAVIES-290 Yr of Birth 1883

HUSBAND - Clarence Mason STEARNS-385

Doc: Family rec.

Parents were William Wallace Stearns & Adelia Eliza Mason. They moved to Jasper, MN, from Tintah (Traverse Co, MN) about 1895. In Jasper, Mr Stearns was the Great Northern depot agent, & Mrs. Stearns ran a grocery store on Main Street. They had five children, all of whom graduated from Pipestone High School.

He graduated from Pipestone High School, commuting by train from Jasper on Sunday nights, returning to Jasper on Friday afternoon. While in Pipestone he lived with Levi & Nora Coombes. He graduated in 1904.

He was living in Sioux City, Iowa, at the time of his marriage to Kittie. He was employed by Western Union Newspaper.

Newspaper Publisher
in So. St Paul

Second Marriage: 29 June 1929 to Eunice Witham, b. 29 Sept 1893, Deadwood, S.D. (Parents were Hazeltine Witham & Lorena Thomas) Daughter Judith b. 22 Nov 1933. Married 18 June 1955 to Arthur Carl Rutscher, Jr. Has 4 children & 6+ grandchildren. (See file for data). Works full time as a director for FMC. Her husband is a CPA. They summer at Big Sandy Lake in northern Minnesota.

Other marriages:
29 Jun 1929 Eunice WITHAM-5416 MRIN: 1542

WIFE - Kittie Alta DAVIES-290

Doc: ALPK journal; family letters; daughter's rec.; newspaper clipping

Graduated from Pipestone High School. Had an education in music in Chicago.

Marriage: Married at noon at her parents' home.(Service detailed in newspaper clipping in family file). Ceremony performed by Rev. Burdette L. Main of the Methodist Episcopal Church. King family out-of-town guests included W.V. King(her grandfather); Willie P. & Selah S. King (her uncles); Nellie King Porter Baird (her great-aunt); and Mary King Ekern (her cousin). The young couple took the train that night to Sioux City, Iowa, where they lived for some time.

Accomplished musician
Obituary
man who wrote it knew her
Clarence in Pipestone

ALPK journal entry: "Fri Dec 18 Letter from Ed saying a little girl came to them yesterday. Now they have two children. Little Gale has a sister."

Converted to Christian Science, apparently by her mother. When her son Edward was afflicted with measles, she said "There is no one sick in this house" & apparently refused to acknowledge his illness. Her daughter Margaret feels that contributed to his death. According to Margaret "Things went down hill from there, and he died in July. My Mother did not attend the funeral, went to bed and never got up. She died 9 months later."

Her daughter affirmed that Kittie died of tuberculosis, the same disease which killed her mother & her two brothers.

HUSBAND Clarence Mason STEARNS-385 Yr of Birth 1883
WIFE Kittie Alta DAVIES-290 Yr of Birth 1883

Obituary of her grandfather Wm. V. King, June 16, 1914, lists her in attendance. Also, her mother's obituary, lists her in attendance at the funeral on Sept.30, 1913, only a month after Kittie's wedding.

CHILD 1 - Edward Wallace STEARNS-386

Doc: Family rec.

Died of complications from measles. According to his sister, Margaret, their mother believed in Christian Science [as had her mother before her] & refused to acknowledge his illness. She said "There is no one sick in this house" & took him out of bed & outdoors. When he died, his mother did not attend his funeral.

CHILD 2 - Margaret Adelia STEARNS-387

Doc: Family Rec.

Born in St. Paul in house built by her father, still in family possession.

Graduated Central High School; 2 years at Univ. Minn.; graduated 1941 Macalester College with degree in Economics

From her letter: " I was the church secretary at Christ Episcopal Church in St. Paul for 4 years before joining the Red Cross then Army Special Services as a Service Director......I was thus employed for 11 years with assignments in Germany, Austria, Pennsylvania, New Mexico and Wisconsin.

Husband was in Air Force for 20 years. They moved to Santa Maria, California, in 1963, have lived there since.

Bonnie Isolette Davies

+

Dr. Laurie Aurelius

No Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100

5 Oct 1994

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Lawrence(Laurie) E. AURELIUS-363
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   Aft   Nov 1964  PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:         1926      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Bonita Iselet "Bonnie" DAVIES-292
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Apr 1897     PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   16 May 1961     PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
BUR.:                   PLACE: Acacia Cem,Mendota,MN
FATHER: Edward W. DAVIES-288                                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 73
MOTHER: Ellen Greenwood (Nellie) KING-51
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100
DOCUMENTATION

5 Oct 1994

HUSBAND	Lawrence(Laurie) E. AURELIUS-363	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Bonita Iselet "Bonnie" DAVIES-292	Yr of Birth 1897

HUSBAND - Lawrence(Laurie) E. AURELIUS-363

Doc: Family rec.

Several references to him as "Dr. Aurelius". Not certain whether he was an M.D. or a D.D.S.

Death date known to be after Nov 1964 because he is listed among out-of-town guests at the funeral in Jackson on Nov 6 of his wife's cousin, John Lebbeus King.

WIFE - Bonita Iselet "Bonnie" DAVIES-292

Doc: Family rec.

Some family records give her middle name as "Isolette", others as listed. Latter spelling considered more accurate because submitted by her niece.

Had no children. Living in St. Paul at time of father's death (1936) & presumably there or near there for the rest of her life. She was the only child to survive both her parents.

Death date determined by note of Mary King Ekhern Crambeck "Bonnie Davies Aurelius died May 17, 1961 St. Paul, Minn"

Sixth King Generation

Children of Selah Smith Porter + Carrie Ramsdell

Kenneth William King

+

June Hermstav

+

Their Descendants

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89
                                                                   Page 1   of  5
=====================================================================================
HUSBAND Kenneth William KING-218
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Aug 1899       PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   13 Jun 1981       PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   27 Aug 1943       PLACE: GraceEpiscChch,Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
FATHER: Selah Samuel KING-52                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 53
MOTHER: Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217
=====================================================================================
WIFE    June Eleanor HERMSTAD-1113
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   28 Jun 1919       PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Pamela Jane KING-326
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1944       PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Steven Curtis FANNING-1114                         MRIN: 312
     MARR: Abt   1972(div)   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
=====================================================================================
                                   | Relationship to:
                                   |
                                   |    Husband____________________________
                                   |
                                   |       Wife____________________________   Date prepared: 13 Sep 1996
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Kenneth William KING-218 Yr of Birth 1899
WIFE June Eleanor HERMSTAD-1113 Yr of Birth 1919

HUSBAND - Kenneth William KING-218
Doc: Birth Rec Jasper MN 1-436-6

As the oldest child, he was much doted upon. An early photo shows Kenneth about two years old sitting in a little red wagon by the dining room table. He always loved wagons and told many stories about the care and attention he lavished upon them. He was deeply affected by the deaths of his sisters when he was 11 years old. He was especially close to his sister Beth, 3 years his junior, of whom he loved to say,"About pies--I liked the filling and she liked the crust." He was also much affected by his parents', particularly his mother's, grief. From this time on his relationships with his family seem to have been strained.

As a teenager, Kenneth worked with many German workman doing construction and learned to love German culture, food and language.

Education: Graduated high school at Flandreau, SD. Attended the Univ. of Minnesota briefly.

Service: Volunteered for the U.S. army after trying to enlist with the Highland Infantry.

He lived in Minneapolis after the war. His father urged his return in 1919 to Jasper to work with him on the paper, saying business was booming and would go farther with Kenneth's help. His father's death in 1920 may have precluded that move. Kenneth never moved back to rural Minnesota.

Occupation: Salesman for a Minneapolis printing company; throughout the 20's and 1930's, Kenneth worked as a salesman for many companies, including Cunard and the White Star Line. He loved traveling by train across the United States and seeing the world. It was the kind of education he reveled in and it opened up his life. Throughout his professional life he continued to be a salesman, working for Remington Rand and Acme Visible business systems. He seemed to enjoy work that left him time for other pursuits. He continued his interest in photography for the rest of his life. He continued to work into his early 70's while his daughter finished graduate school.

He had an enormous capacity for friendship; he enjoyed friends and relatives. outside his immediate family. He was a favorite cousin of R.George King. He & his siblings would come to Jackson in the summer to visit their Uncle John & Aunt Lillian King.

Hobbies: From his early youth he was excited about riding the new railroad trains, an interest and a passion that continued for him all through his life. He had a passion for photography and started the Minneapolis Color Photo Club. He was a photographic artist, capable of finding articulated composition and the majesty of light in everyday life. He enjoyed stamp collecting. As a connoisseur philatelist, he treasured the skill of craft.

He and his brother Paul were very interested in genealogy, traveling & gathering a good deal of information, especially about the King family.

HUSBAND Kenneth William KING-218 Yr of Birth 1899
WIFE June Eleanor HERMSTAD-1113 Yr of Birth 1919

Marriage: At age 44, he met and after a very short courtship of a few weeks married June Eleanor Hermstad of northeast Minneapolis, 20 years his junior. No family attended, although June's parents sent out engraved announcements of their daughter's marriage.

The couple moved to a basement apartment on South Freemont St.in Minneapolis where they lived for about six years. Their daughter, Pamela Jane,was born there. There were no other children.

Kenneth and his wife's sister Kathryn bought a duplex together in 1949. Kenneth, his wife & daughter lived upstairs, while "Aunt Kate" lived downstairs until her death (by cardiac insufficiency) in the summer of 1952. Kenneth & his wife & daughter continued to live in the house at 4340 Drew Ave. S., Mpls., MN, until 1975.

A man of enormous intelligence and ability to make fine distinctions beyond the grasp of most, he maintained throughout his life a conflicted relationship with his brother, sisters, wife and daughter.

His health, imperiled by constant cigar smoking, began to decline at age 75. He suffered from macular degeneration. At age 80 he had prostate surgery at Methodist Hospital. He began a rapid mental decline & was entered into a nursing home in Hastings, MN. Six months later, he died of lung cancer.

WIFE - June Eleanor HERMSTAD-1113
Doc:Pamela King

Swed ⟷ Norse

Parents were Leif Hermstad and Eleanor Elvira Johnson.

~~Named for her mother and for month of birth.~~

June is ~~her parents'~~ an only child. A talented musician like her mother, her hopes of getting formal training and becoming an opera star were dashed on religious grounds by her parents whose restrictive Swedish Convenant bias ~~felt~~ dictated that this was a too-narcissistic profession. She worked as a secretary until her marriage.

and

Family History: June's mother, Eleanor Elvira Johnson was the last child of Anna Karlotta and Louis Johnson who emigrated from Dahlsland, Sweden, with five children: Mabel, Hildur, Chester,Arthur and another little girl. The family name of "Johnson" was apparently adapted from the real family name of "Janson" so as to appear more American.

Anna Karlotta & Louis first moved to Wisconsin, where the three little girls died of diphtheria between 1882-1884.

The Johnsons then moved to northeast Minneapolis, 1910 Pierce St., NE, which at that time was considered a Scandinavian ghetto. Eleanora was born when Anna was 45. "Nora" was her parents'last child and took care of her mother, who lived downstairs in the same house for the rest of her life. Louis Johnson worked in northern Minnesota as a cook for the lumberjacks. Later in life, he was a nightwatchman for the Pillsbury Co., dying of Alzheimers.

Anna Karlotta played an important role in bringing up her granddaughter June, and died shortly after her great-granddaughter, Pamela King, was born. [Pamela still has two spinning wheels, one of which is the original wheel brought to the US from Sweden.]

Eleanor Hermsted, June's mother, was known as "Nora". She was a well-known singer in the Swedish Convenant church in Minneapolis, who thoroughly enjoyed her role in that milieu. Because of her more public persona, she enjoyed a family reputation as being a lover of shoes and jewellry, being remembered after her death as the woman who came to rural Wisconsin to visit her husband's relatives wearing red shoes. Nora quit Edison school in Minneapolis after eighth grade to work at a pickle factory. Later in life, she worked in cafes in northeast Minnneapolis where her friends would come in to eat. Towards the end of herlife, she worked in the Union Home for the Elderly, beloved for her singing and her ability to speak Swedish to those who had forgotten English. Nora died at age 81 in a Minneapolis nursing home of cardiac insufficiency about 1974.

Insert here

Nora met Leif Hermstad in a skating rink in 1916. Since he was Norwegian, not Swedish, this was an element that apparently was considered before the marriage. Their common interest seemed to focus on their mutual interest in the church (Svenska Tabernaklet).

Leif Hermstad was one of many children of the Hermstand family who emigrated from the Trondheim region of Norway. Leif's father married a woman with the last name of Sand. Leif worked for many years as the traffic manager for the Pillsbury Company in Minneapolis. The majority of the Hermstad relatives live and farm in the area of Luck, Wisconsin. He died at home at age 62 either of cardiac insufficiency or stroke.

CHILD 1 - Pamela Jane KING-326

Doc: Family rec.

Born Eitel Hospital, Minneapolis, MN., October 13, 1944.

Named Pamela Jane for maternal grandmother, Carrie Jane King.
Baptized about 1948.

Residence: First five years lived in a basement apartment in the 3200 block of So. Fremont Ave. in Minneapolis. Then moved to 4340 S. Drew, Minneapolis, for kindergarten through high school.

Education: Attended Audubon Elementary School (K-8), Southwest High School (grades 7-8), University of Minnesota Lab School (9-12).

BA English, Univ. of Minnesota 1962-65. Uncompleted graduate studies at l'Universite de Paris (Sorbonne) 1966. MA French, Univ. of Minnesota (1966-1968).

Marriage:
1) Michael Francis d'Amico, PhD, of Hoboken, New Jersey; marketing professor;

what year?

HUSBAND Kenneth William KING-218 Yr of Birth 1899
WIFE June Eleanor HERMSTAD-1113 Yr of Birth 1919

1969-72. Met while teaching at Michigan Technological University in Houghton, Michigan. Moved to Lubbock, TX, for Michael's PhD program in business. Divorced 1972. No children.

2) Steven Curtis Fanning of Lubbock, Tx, PhD in Medieval History, married 1972, in New Mexico. Moved to Jackson,MS, where Pamela taught French at the African-American Tugaloo College. Moved to Minneapolis for Steve to attend PhD program at Univ Minnesota. Moved to Chicago for Steve's tenured job at Medieval History at Univ. of Illinois. Divorced in 1980 in Chicago.

3) Alan M. Pepper, architect, of Waukegan, IL. Married in Oak Park at Calvary Memorial Church 1984; divorced 1992 in Chicago. No children.

Career:
Michigan Tech. Univ., Houghton, Michigan 1968-69. Taught French and Spanish.
Tugaloo College, Jackson, Mississippi 1972-73. Taught French language/culture.

73-82. Children.
85-91.

Laidlaw Publishing, River Forest, IL 1982-85. Production assistant.
Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Publishing, Niles and Libertyville,IL 1985-90.
Senior Graphic Designer and Senior Production manager.

American Medical Assn., Chicago, IL; 1991-95. Started as direct mail manager, then marketing editor, senior editor, communications consultant to the Vice President of Communications.

ArcVentures, for-profit subsidiary of Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, IL; 1995-96. Director of Publications.
Started communciations consulting in 1996.
Chicago, IL, 1991-95

↓ [illegible]

Sixth King Generation

Children of John Lebbeus King + Lillian Hurd

Louise Francene King

+

John Snyder

+

Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222

HUSBAND John W. SNYDER-800

BORN: 20 Nov 1912 PLACE: Alpha,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Aug 1991 PLACE: Eugene,Lane,OR
BUR.: PLACE: RestHavenMaus,Eugene,OR
MARR: 11 Sep 1937 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Louise Francena KING-225

BORN: 30 Jul 1911 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Lebbeus KING-53 PARENTS' MRIN: 54
MOTHER: Lillian Francena HURD-224

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John King SNYDER-801
---- BORN: 8 Sep 1939 PLACE: Everett,Snohomish,WA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Jun 1959 PLACE: Oakridge,Lane,OR
BUR.: PLACE: RestHavenMaus,Eugene,OR
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Stuart Alan SNYDER-802
---- BORN: 18 Mar 1942 PLACE: Everett,Lane,OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eleanor Ruth "Ellie" NORDSTROM-5219 MRIN: 1453
MARR: 23 Apr 1966 PLACE: Seattle,King,WA

3. NAME: William Robert SNYDER-803
---- BORN: 23 Feb 1951 PLACE: Everett,Lane,WA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 26 Jun 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John W. SNYDER-800 Yr of Birth 1912
WIFE Louise Francena KING-225 Yr of Birth 1911

HUSBAND - John W. SNYDER-800

Doc: Not in Jackson Birth Reg; Family rec.

Parents were J.A. Snyder & Tena Kittelson Snyder

WIFE - Louise Francena KING-225

Doc: Jackson Co. Birth Rec. Book D, p. 23, Item 20 . Birth record gives 2nd name as "Francesca"; mother's middle name "Francena"; Louise gives name as Francena, for her mother

Enjoys golf, playing bridge. Chauffers many infirm friends to appointments

Gave RKF addresses of several King cousins, which allowed much more extensive development of King family history. Sent two old Hilton letters (sent from England to John King in 1889 to notify him of deaths in his wife, Hannah Hilton King's family) to RKF for her archives. Also sent retrospective article originally printed in the JACKSON REPUBLIC (1894), later reprinted (9 Feb 1950) in the JACKSON COUTY PILOT, of which her father was Editor for many years.

Current address: 2238 Ridgway Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

CHILD 1 - John King SNYDER-801

Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 2 - Stuart Alan SNYDER-802

Doc: Family rec.

Occupation: Appraiser for National Park Service

CHILD 3 - William Robert SNYDER-803

Doc: Louise King Snyder, his mother

Gourmet cook

Currently lives in Portland, OR

Children of Zella Cornelia Porter & George Branfort

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1718 Pr

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND O. Art ATTWOOD M.D.-5918

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

not in SSDI or Page Query

WIFE Fay BRANFORT-5913

BORN: ~~Abt 1885~~ PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.: 16 Nov 1884 PLACE:
DIED: Mar 1980 PLACE: Silver Lake, Shawnee, KS
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George BRANFORT-296
MOTHER: Zella Cornelia PORTER-266
PARENTS' MRIN: 74

SSDI

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Omo Art ATTWOOD-6188
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

wife Ruth? re SSDI Cib

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________________

Wife________________________

Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997

HUSBAND	O. Art ATTWOOD M.D.-5918	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Fay BRANFORT-5913	Yr of Birth 1885

HUSBAND - O. Art ATTWOOD M.D.-5918

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L King ca 1969; family rec Elwood Branfort

First name may have been Omo, the name given his son

WIFE - Fay BRANFORT-5913

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L King ca 1969; family rec. Elwood Branfort

Lived in Randolph, Kansas

CHILD 1 - Omo Art ATTWOOD-6188

Doc: Family rec. Elwood Branfort.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1776

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ray B. BRANFORT-5915
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   29 Jan 1887          PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   19 Oct 1972          PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.:                        PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER: George BRANFORT-296                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 74
MOTHER: Zella Cornelia PORTER-266
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Jessie E. LAMB-6186
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Nov 1886          PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   31 Mar 1969          PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.:                        PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elwood Leslie BRANFORT-6182
---- BORN: 30 Jul 1911         PLACE: RFD Green,Clay,KS
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ann M. ANDERSON-6185                                              MRIN: 1778
     MARR:  3 Apr 1936         PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Gertrude E. BRANFORT-6184
---- BORN: 23 Mar 1921         PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  4 Mar 1965         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ivan KLOCKE-6214                                                  MRIN: 1785
     MARR: 19 Feb 1947         PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================================================
                                        ¦ Relationship to:
                                        ¦
                                        ¦    Husband_________________________
                                        ¦
                                        ¦      Wife_________________________    Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Ray B. BRANFORT-5915 Yr of Birth 1887
WIFE Jessie E. LAMB-6186 Yr of Birth 1886

HUSBAND - Ray B. BRANFORT-5915
Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to keneth king by John L king ca 1969

Occupation: Farmed for approx 5 years, then owner & operator of Home Oil Co.

Lived in Green, Kansas

WIFE - Jessie E. LAMB-6186
Doc: Family rec. Elwood Branfort

Father was Charles W. Lamb, m. 7-4-1881 to Zellah Craft, b. 5-17-1863; d. 12-30-1914. She b. Durham, Ontario, Canada. Buried Goshen Cemetery, 5 1/2 m. N, 1 m. W of green,KS, Names of several siblings in file.

CHILD 1 - Elwood Leslie BRANFORT-6182
Doc: His records

Born 3 1/2 miles N of Green, KS

Occupation: Gasoline & Oil Business 35 years; Accounting business 14 years. Now retired.

Current address: 2260 Eisenhower Drive, Clay Center, KS 67432.
Telephone: 913-632-5811

CHILD 2 - Gertrude E. BRANFORT-6184
Doc: Rec. her brother Elwood

Age est by telephone message that she "died at 44"

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1719

HUSBAND Ralph SMITH-5919

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Nellie BRANFORT-5916

BORN: 1889 PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1973 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George BRANFORT-296 PARENTS' MRIN: 74
MOTHER: Zella Cornelia PORTER-266

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Foster SMITH-6211
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Phillis SMITH-6212
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1719
DOCUMENTATION

7 Feb 1997 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ralph SMITH-5919 Yr of Birth
WIFE Nellie BRANFORT-5916 Yr of Birth 1889

HUSBAND - Ralph SMITH-5919
Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L King ca 1969

WIFE - Nellie BRANFORT-5916
Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L. King ca 1969;
family rec Elwood branfort

Lived in Clay Center, Kansas

CHILD 1 - Foster SMITH-6211
Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

CHILD 2 - Phillis SMITH-6212
Doc: Family rec Elwood branfort

Ruth

P2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1777

HUSBAND Guy B. BRANFORT-5914

BORN: 4 May 1893 PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Dec 1954 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: George BRANFORT-296
MOTHER: Zella Cornelia PORTER-266
PARENTS' MRIN: 74

WIFE Ida PFILE-6189

BORN: 17 Sep 1891 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Mar 1979 PLACE: Clifton, Washington, KS
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

SSN 511-38-1972
SSDI

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Porter BRANFORT-6190
---- BORN: 4 Jul 1917 PLACE: Goshen Twp, Clay, KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Feb 1968 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Bill BRANFORT-6191
---- BORN: PLACE: Goshen Twp, Clay, KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Leo BRANFORT-6192
---- BORN: 1922 PLACE: Goshen Twp, Clay, KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1942 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________

Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1777
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Guy B. BRANFORT-5914 Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Ida PFILE-6189 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Guy B. BRANFORT-5914
Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Keneth King by John L King ca 1969;
family rec Elwood Branfort

Lived in Clifton, Kansas

WIFE - Ida PFILE-6189
Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

CHILD 1 - Porter BRANFORT-6190
Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

CHILD 2 - Bill BRANFORT-6191
Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

CHILD 3 - Leo BRANFORT-6192
Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1720
                                                                                    Page 1    of  2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Walter HUNGERFORD-5920
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Georgia BRANFORT-5917
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   19 May 1902     PLACE: Goshen Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   aft 1985        PLACE: CA
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: George BRANFORT-296                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 74
MOTHER: Zella Cornelia PORTER-266
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jim HUNGERFORD-6213
---- BORN:        1924       PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:        1985       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |     Husband______________________________
                                     |
                                     |       Wife______________________________    Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1720
DOCUMENTATION

7 Feb 1997

HUSBAND	Walter HUNGERFORD-5920	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Georgia BRANFORT-5917	Yr of Birth 1902

HUSBAND - Walter HUNGERFORD-5920

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L King ca 1969

WIFE - Georgia BRANFORT-5917

Doc: Holographic genealogy dictated to Kenneth King by John L King ca 1969
Family rec Elwood Branfort

Lived in Berkeley, California

CHILD 1 - Jim HUNGERFORD-6213

Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

Not on SSDI
or tel address Internet

Sixth King Generatio

Children of Leonora Porter + Levi Coombe

Lucy Coombe + Herbert Stebbins

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1043

```
HUSBAND Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604
BORN:   27 Feb 1893        PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   21 Jun 1971        PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.:   23 Jun 1997        PLACE: FairmountMausol.,Denver,CO
MARR:   11 Apr 1912        PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE    Lucy Hannah COOMBE-447
BORN:   13 Jan 1892        PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   19 Apr 1971        PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.:   22 Apr 1971        PLACE: FairmountMauso.,Denver,CO
FATHER: Levi W. COOMBE-297                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 75
MOTHER: Leonora Ellen (Nora) PORTER-267

CHILDREN

 1.  NAME: Linda Lee STEBBINS-3605
---- BORN: 8 May 1927          PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 10 Apr 1989         PLACE: Colorado Springs,,CO
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                        has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: VENZKE-6413                                                     MRIN: 1833
     MARR: Abt    1952(div)    PLACE:

 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:

 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:

 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:

                                    | Relationship to:
                                    |
                                    |    Husband____________________________
                                    |
                                    |       Wife____________________________   Date prepared: 29 Jul 1997
```

HUSBAND Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604 Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Lucy Hannah COOMBE-447 Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604

Doc: US Census 1910 & 1920 (see below); Denver City Directories for 1910, 1911, 1912, 1941 (see below); Colorado Genealogist; obituary

His grandparents were H.Herbert Stebbins & Clara Hardy. His grandfather was b. in Grand Rapids, Michigan, 26 Aug 1848. He entered the army 30 Aug 1862, when he was 15 years old, as a musician in the 1st Mich Eng. & Mech Reg. He was taken prisoner on 14 Sept 1862 at Munfordsville, Tennessee, paroled, sent to Camp Chase, Ohio & discharged later that year. He worked in Michigan, primarily in the drug busunes & railroading until he moved to Colorado. His grandmother was the daughter of Nelson Hardy, also of Grand Rapids, Michigan. H. Herbert, his brother Fred L., & possibly their father, all moved to Clear Creek, Golden, Boulder Valleys, in Colorado in 1872, where they started a drug business & H. Herbert was also a railroad ticket & freight agent. In 1879-80 he started a drug business in Black Hawk, Gilpin Co, CO, where he remained. [Source: History of Clear Creek & Boulder Valley, Colorado, 978.8 H2b. FHL, SLC--see file]

His parents were Herbert Franklin and Mary (Cobb) Stebbins. He states in 1920 census that they were both b. in CO. The HISTORY OF CLEAR CREEK & BOULDER VALLEY, COLORADOhas an extensive bio sketch on H.Herbert Stebbins, his grandfather.(See file). His father died in Denver November 3, 1950 at the age of 80. His residence at time of death was 4275 Knox Court. He was buried at Riverside Cemetery. His obituary states he was a Colorado redident for 78 years, a Denver resident 60 years. He moved to Denver from Blackhawk, Co. He was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was educated in Denver. In 1921 he formed theinsurance firm Cobb & Stebbins, from which he rertired in 1940. He married Mary Cobb in 1891, and was survuved by her & 4 sons: Herbert C., Eugene B., Leonard, & Raymond H.; also his sister, Mrs, Hunter Henderson of Tampa.

On his mother's side, the family were also early Denver residents. At the time of her birth in 1873, her parents' home was at 14th & Curtis Streets, where the City Auditorium now stands. Her grandfather, Dr. Richard Buckingham, was one of Colorado's first doctors and a former Denver mayor. Mary Cobb Stebbins died at home in 1967 at the age of 94. Her funeral service was held at Olinger Mortuary and she was buried with her husband at Riverside Cemetery. She was survived by 3 sons: Herbert, Eugene B., who also lived in Denver, and Raymond H., of Lakewood.

The first trace of Herbert in Denver is in the 1910 Denver City Directory (MF1611472): Stebbins, Herbert C., clk Natl Surety Co of NY, r 1900 24th Ave.

In the directory of 1911: Stebbins, Herbert C., clk CD Cobb & Co, r 1900 24th Ave. Cobb, CD & Co (CD & Clarence Cobb) fire insurance & loans, 1046 Gas & Electric Bldg. In 1912: Stebbins, Herbert Cobb, examiner C.D.Cobb & Co; r 2244 Grape [Note: Clarence Cobb's residence in 1911 was the Denver Athletic Club. In 1912 Herbert has the same residential address as the Coombes.]

1920 US Census Colorado, Denver Co, City of Denver(ED 299, Vol 16, B-230, EDate 2 Jan, Roll T625, Sheet 2A 315) Stebbins, Herbert C., R(enting), W,27, agent Fire Insurance; Lucy H., wife, W,27; Coombs, Lenora, Mo-in-law, 49 Wid; Baird,

HUSBAND Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604 Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Lucy Hannah COOMBE-447 Yr of Birth 1892

Ellen, Grandmother, 80, Wid., are all living together.

In the directory of 1941, we find: Stebbins, Herbert Cobb (Lucy H.) (Cobb & Stebbins) gen'l ins 1010 Gas & Elec Bldg, h. 1785 Glencoe

In the Denver City Directory of 1947 (all dir. found in FHL at SLC--no tothers there), listed is: Stebbins, Herbert Cobb (Lucy H) (Cobb & Stebbins), Gen'l Insurance, 1010 Gas & Electric Bldg., h. Hillcroft, 2901 S Federal Blvd.

He was the owner-manager of the insurance firm of Cobb and Stebbins; president & treasurer of the American Association of Insurance general Agents; a Director of the Denver Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the Denver Athletic Club, the Aviation Club, the Denver Club and St' John's Episcopal Cathedral.

The Stebbins lived in a large estate at 2901 So.Federal Road in Denver until they both died in the same year.They apparently had a living will arragement with the Loretto order, which took possession of the property around 1974. The house was torn down and the property is now part of the campus of Teiko Loretto University.

Herbert developed Parkinson's disease and was in a nursing home until April 1971, when he wasadmitted to St. Anthony's Hospital for treatment with LDopa, a new treatment for Parkinsons. The treatment reslted in intervals when he was not lucid and when his wife suddenly died on April 19 he was not able to attend her funeral. The treatment continued, with apparently some improvement until about June 1, 1971, when he was transferred to Beth Israel Hospital until he was discharged to his home and the custody of his daughter on June 18. On the morning of June 20 he went into a coma. He was taken to St. Anthony's Hospital where he died on June 22, 1971.

Burial: His services and entombment were held at the Fairmount Mausoleum. He was survived by his daughter Linda, his brother Eugene and his two grandchildren. He left an estate of several hundred thousand dollars.

WIFE - Lucy Hannah COOMBE-447

Doc: Birth Rec Pipestone Co 1-212-1. Record states she was b. in the "village of Jasper", Fa Levi W., b. Wis; Mo Nora b. Minn.

She was named for her maternal great-aunt, Lucy Hannah King

According to her obituary she moved to Colorado with her parents when she was 5 years old, which would have been in 1900. [It is not certain just when they moved, but they were not in the 1900 census in Minnesota. The first certain date related to their move to Colorado is in the Denver City Directory for 1909

1910 US Census for Denver shows her living with her parents & her grandmother, 18 years old, not employed. Her obituary states that she attended "old East High School."

Her husband moved into the apartment building where she was living with her parents some time before 1912 (doc. in Denver City Dir. of that year) & it seems likely that is how they met.

HUSBAND Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604 Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Lucy Hannah COOMBE-447 Yr of Birth 1892

Marriage: Book 2400 Denver Marriage Certificates. Record Room, County Clerk, Denver County Courthouse. "I, Dana C. Colegrove, a minister residing at Denver, married the 11th of April 1912 Herbert C. Stebbins and Lucy H. Coombe in the presence of Clarence Cobb & M.N. Yardley." Signed in the presence of Elizabeth L. Kerr

1920 US Census for CO., Denver Co.,Denver City, lists her as wife of Herbert Stebbins, age 27, b. Minnesota, Mo & Fa both b. Wisconsin. [But her mother was born in Minnesota)

She was a former president of the Altar Guild of St. Thomas Episcopal Church.

Death/Burial: According to her will, she died at her home of a sudden severe heart attack. Her husband was seriously ill in the hospital at that time & was unable to attend her funeral. The funeral service was held at the Olinger Mortuary, Magnolia Street and she was entombed in Fairmount Mausoleum.

CHILD 1 - Linda Lee STEBBINS-3605

Doc: Family rec.

According to family rec. of Elwood Branfort she was adopted.

Bob King (of Omaha) visited her & her parents in about 1945 when he was a student at Univ Colorado in Boulder.

She apparently had two marriages. Her children have the name Venzke, and she went by the name of Linda Fasano in her last years. Nothing more is known at present of either husband.

At the time of her parents' death she had been living in San Antonio, Texas, and her son was enrolled at Texas Military Institute there. In 1971 she returned temporarily to Denver, possibly to care for her parents and settle their estate. Her address in January 1972 was 3310 John Glenn, San Antonio, TX 78217. In September of 1972 she was back in Denver, seriously ill and seeking medical treatment. According to her medical records in the probate file, she was diagnosed with Scleroderma, a "disease of the skin characterized by thickening and hardening of the living tissue." She also needed to have a tumor removed and was hospitalized at Mercy Hospital from 9/30/72 to 10/5/72 for "extensive tests" under the care of Dr. Marshall Freedman of Physician Associates, P.C.

At that time and through the folowing year she was petitioning for funds to be released from her father's estate, then under probate review. The estate was sizable (upwards of $300,000) but she seemed to have difficulty accessing any funds above the monthly allowance granted her. The petition states that because of her phyical condition "she is not presently able to work" and was "soley dependent on the deceased for her support and maintenance."

A letter from Elwood Branfort 17 Apr 1997 recounts correspondence he had with her in 1978, at which time her address was: Linda Fasano, Rt. 2, Box 178, Pine, CO 80470. She said then that her mother had a family bible & other records, &

HUSBAND Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604 Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Lucy Hannah COOMBE-447 Yr of Birth 1892

that they were in her possession. She spoke of a plan to visit the branforts in Clay Center (she had once before) but the trip did not materialize and they did not hear from her again. The Branforts had no indication that her physical health was poor, but thought she might be experiencing some psychological instability.

Death: Colorado vital records are extremely difficult to obtain. However we did discover her death in the Social Security Index in the Denver Public Library, which gave the following information: SS#523-32-8591 Linda Fasano b 8 May 1927 d 10 Apr 1989 Res @ death Colorado 80919 (Zip) Death benefit sent to Colo Springs, CO 80919(death residence location); Pine, Jefferson CO 80470 (Death benefit location).

Other marriages:
Bef 1971 FASANO-6416 MRIN: 1834

Grandchildren of Zella Porter & George Bronfort

Elwood Bronfort & Ann Anderson

Gertrude Bronfort & Ivan Klocke

Grandchildren of Leonora Porter & Levi Coombe

Linda Lee Stebbins & Venzke

Sixth King Generation

Grandchildren of Robert Hilton King & Minnie Bratt

Children of Susie King & Robert Harris

② Lillian Harris & Lou Cormany

① Arthur King Harris + Nellie Logan

③ Leora Harris & Merton Peterson

Arthur King Harris

&

Nellie L. Logan

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1256

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Arthur King HARRIS-3420

Sugar Creek

BORN: 2 Oct 1898 PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI
CHR.: 23 Dec 1928 PLACE: North Lima Presb. Ch.
DIED: 3 Jun 1987 PLACE: ,,FL
BUR.: PLACE: Milton,Rock,WI
MARR: Oct 1921 PLACE: Johnstown,Rock,WI
FATHER: Robert James HARRIS-273
MOTHER: Susie A. KING-270

PARENTS' MRIN: 67

WIFE Ellen Louise "Nellie" LOGAN-4353

BORN: 31 Oct 1900 PLACE: Belfast,,,Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Mar 1990 PLACE: Milton,Rock,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) HARRIS-6466
BORN: 2 May 1922 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jun 1968 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sanford WEBB-6550
MARR: 2 Sep 1944 PLACE:

MRIN: 1866

3 NAME: Helen Louise HARRIS-6168
BORN: 3 Jan 1930 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Arnie AGNEW-6573
MARR: 5 Mar 1949 PLACE: PresbyterianChch,North Lima,Rock,WI

MRIN: 1771

2 NAME: Barbara HARRIS-6467
BORN: 14 Feb 1925 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hale DONALD-6469
MARR: Jun 1945 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1845

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 13 Apr 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1256
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Arthur King HARRIS-3420	Yr of Birth 1898
WIFE	Ellen Louise "Nellie" LOGAN-4353	Yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND - Arthur King HARRIS-3420
Doc Birth: Walworth Co Rec Vol 54 p 238; letter from dau Helen; death/burial: letter from his sister Leora.

Deposition submitted later in life gives SS# 394-01-2287; spouse as Nellie L. Logan, place of marriage Johnstown, Wis.

His daughter wrote 12 April 1998 that her parents moved to Florida in 1967. (He was living in Altoona, Florida in 1977). "They had many happy years there and were always a loving pair"

WIFE - Ellen Louise "Nellie" LOGAN-4353
Doc:Letter from dau Helen

Moved back to Milton, Wisconsin after her husband's death; lived with her daughter Helen until her death.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) HARRIS-6466
Doc: Sister Helen

Brec Wal Co Vol 32 p53

CHILD 2 - Helen Louise HARRIS-6168
Doc: Family rec.

B Rec
Wal Co Vol 39 p597

She & her husband are semi-retired farmers; well-known for their work with 4-H groups. She writes that she keeps busy with "grandchildren, church and this year a guide for school tours thru the Milton House."

CHILD 3 - Barbara HARRIS-6467
Doc:Her letter

B Rec Wal Co Vol 109 p392

Married Donald Hale in 1945; divorced in 1948. 2nd marriage to Joseph Franklin in June 1949. He died in May 1971. 3rd marriage to Willis Pelissier in March 1975. He died in Oct. 1989. 4th marriage, remarried to Donald Hale in March 1944.

Moved to Sheridan, Wyoming, after her divorce in 1948. Lived there until 1994, when she remarried Don Hale, and moved back to Whitewater. Visits Wyoming several times a year.

Other marriages:

Jun 1949	Joseph FRANKLIN-6534	MRIN: 1859
Mar 1975	Willis PELISSIER-6539	MRIN: 1860

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1040

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Charles Evans "Corm" CORMANY-3600

BORN: 28 Oct 1895 PLACE: Rural Retreat,Wythe,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Feb 1986 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
BUR.: PLACE: Sheridan Cem,Sheridan,WY
MARR: 3 Aug 1927 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lillian Edith HARRIS-3418

BORN: 2 Oct 1902 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Oct 1977 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
BUR.: PLACE: Sheridan Cem,Sheridan,WY
FATHER: Robert James HARRIS-273
MOTHER: Susie A. KING-270 PARENTS' MRIN: 67

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Harris CORMANY-6378
---- BORN: 28 Aug 1930 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Sharon 6409
SPOUSE: ~~Vera~~-6406
MARR: PLACE: ,,IL MRIN: 1831

Kimberly 6408
Kristine 6411

2. NAME: David Charles CORMANY-6379
---- BORN: 9 Nov 1933 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Vera 6406 (Div)
SPOUSE: ~~Sharon~~-6409
MARR: Abt 1958 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO MRIN: 1832
2nd w.
3rd w.

Carol 6407
Linda 6410
Charles 6412

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 28 Jul 1997

HUSBAND - Charles Evans "Corm" CORMANY-3600

Doc: Family rec., Probate rec., Obituary

Parents were Luther G. & Emma G.(Pattison) Cormany.

Apparently universally called "Corm".

Education: Graduated New Mexico Agricultural College and Cornell University.

Occupation: Chief agronomist for Holly Sugar Corp. from 1936 to 1962. He chose Sheridan as his headquarters, which evolved into the present Holly Sugar plant.

During World War I, he was in the Agricultural Extension Program and helped develop a food-production program in New Mexico.

They moved to Bogota, Columbia, in 1928, the year after they were married when the president of Columbia asked Corm to establish an agriculture research station. He also made plans for a college at Bogota. They were asked to remain in Bogota, but returned to the U.S. to raise their family.

Marriage: Wal Co
Vol 2408

In World War II, he served on several national & international committees working on labor saving agricultural machinery.

Well known authority on agricultural research. Responsible for locating the Holly Sugar beet-seed processing plant and the Gremains, Inc., seed-pelleting plant in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Among his memberships & other positions: Asst. Professor in Farm Crops, Michigan State College(1920-28); Assoc. Agronomist U.S.Dept Agriculture(1929-35); Board member First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n.(1962-84); Dir. & Pres. Beet Sugar Development Foundation; charter member & Pres. American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists; American Society of Agronomy; Masonic Lodge No.8, Phi Sigma; Acacia; Rotary, Elks, AARP; Presbyterian Church; & The Congressional Club. Appeared in "Who's Who in America(1954)".

He & Lillian lived in Sheridan many years, first at 622 So. Thurmond, then from 1939-1960 at 375 Kilbourne (both houses remain, just around the corner from each other); in 1960 the moved to the very small town of Story, where they had probably earlier had a summer home. They lived there until 1970. The probate files contain several property deeds and the right granted them for the use of two tributaries of North Piney Creek,a tributary of Piney Creek. The two springs were named Cormany Spring & Lillian Spring, obviously both named by them. The use was limited to irrigation & domestic use.

Upon retirement he & his wife moved to a small home at 342 1/2 W. Louck St., a residential street close to the center of Sheridan. He remained active in town affairs and was considered to be a thoughtful, helpful citizen. Karen Woinoski, the librarian in the Wyoming Room of the public library, recalled with fondness how he would always present her father with tomato plants in the spring, to ensure a good crop. After his wife's death in 1977 he remained in Sheridan until 1984, when he moved to Denver to live near or with his son David.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1040
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Charles Evans "Corm" CORMANY-3600 Yr of Birth 1895
WIFE Lillian Edith HARRIS-3418 Yr of Birth 1902

Death/Burial: He died in Denver, was cremated there, & his ashes were later interred in the family plot at Masonic No. 8 in Sheridan. (Photo in file). He was survived by a brother in Illinois & a sister in Texas, as well as his sons & grandchildren.

WIFE - Lillian Edith HARRIS-3418
Doc.Family rec.; Obituary; Will

May have been named for her mother's sister Lillian (RIN# 271)

Member of Presbyterian Church. Active in the Sheridan PEO and community concerts. Conducted a private kindergarten class at her home for several years.

Death/Burial: Died at "eventide". Funeral service at Champion Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Palmer officiating. Interment was in the Masonic Lodge No.8 Plot at Sheridan Cemetery. (Photo in file)

CHILD 1 - Robert Harris CORMANY-6378
Doc: Parents' obituaries, other articles

Named for his maternal grandfather

May have been born in East Lansing, MI, or possibly in or near Washington, D.C. Probably served in World War II (see power of attorney granted his father)

Had a wife named either Vera or Sharon, and two children. Last known (in 1986) to have lived in Peoria, Illinois. Associated with Caterpillar Tractor Company.

7107 N. Manning Drive
Peoria, Illinois 61614-1913
Phone: (309) 691-3743

CHILD 2 - David Charles CORMANY-6379
Doc: Parents' obituaries; family & probate records

May have been born in East Lansing, MI, or possibly Washington, D.C.

Wife named either Sharon or Vera. Known to have had three children

Associated with lawn machinery.

Last known to have lived in Denver, CO (1986). Not in telephone book in 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1714

HUSBAND Merton W. PETERSON-5194

BORN: 28 May 1904 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Nov 1987 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Leora HARRIS-3419

BORN: 11 Apr 1908 PLACE: ,Walworth Co,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Aug 1989 PLACE: ~~Whitewater,Walworth,WI~~ Not in Walworth Co.
BUR.: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
FATHER: Robert James HARRIS-273
MOTHER: Susie A. KING-270
PARENTS' MRIN: 67

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Per PETERSON-5874
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________

Date prepared: 12 Jun 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1714
DOCUMENTATION

12 Jun 1996

```
HUSBAND    Merton W. PETERSON-5194                    Yr of Birth 1904
WIFE       Leora HARRIS-3419                          Yr of Birth 1908
```

HUSBAND - Merton W. PETERSON-5194
Doc: Birth & death dates from tombstone

WIFE - Leora HARRIS-3419
Doc: Family rec., dates on tombstones

She was an ardent genealogist, lived in Whitewater almost all her life

Buried next to her parents' graves

CHILD 1 - Per PETERSON-5874
Doc: Family rec. (his aunt, Marjorie Gust

Lives in Michigan. Address: Apt.#1, 511 Greenwich St., Howell, MI 48843

Sixth King Generation

Grandchildren of Robert Hilton King & Minnie Bratt

Children of Lily King & George Keith

Margery Keith & ———— Gust [illegible]

Louise Keith & Reed Bigelow

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-902

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

Margery Keith
+
Gust Jacobson

WIFE Margery Mary KEITH-308

BORN: 10 Apr 1907 PLACE: Richmond Twp,Walworth Co,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George KEITH-274
MOTHER: Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-275 PARENTS' MRIN: 66

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________ Date prepared: 10 Jun 1996

Gaylord W.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-982 Pr

HUSBAND GUST-3421

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

not m in Walworth Co.

WIFE Margery Mary KEITH-380

BORN: 16 Apr 1907 PLACE: Richmond Twp,Walworth Co,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George KEITH-274
MOTHER: Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271

PARENTS' MRIN: 68

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband_________________________

Wife_________________________

Date prepared: 17 Jun 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-982
DOCUMENTATION

17 Jun 1996

HUSBAND GUST-3421 Yr of Birth
WIFE Margery Mary KEITH-380 Yr of Birth 1907

HUSBAND - GUST-3421

Doc: Wife's deposition; family rec; UWis tel dir; phone conversation w RKF May 1996

WIFE - Margery Mary KEITH-380

Doc: Walworth Co Rec Vol 84 p 74 . (Received birth cert. in 1962 by deposition)

Attended Ripon College, Ripon, Wis. Academy Record dated 23 Sept 1924, signed by Registrar

Occupation: Faculty member at Univ. Wis in Eau Claire

Deposition gave husband's name as "Gust", address: 127 W. Truman Ave., Eau Claire. Wis. Also gave married name & address of her sister

Letter she wrote in 1986 to Margaret Ellis said her cousin Leora was an ardent genealogist and would be sending information. Gave address as :Mrs. Leora H. Peterson, 24906 Winona Drive, MI 49124.

Moved to Rio, WI, after her retirement in about 1975, to be near her sister. Lives now at W5183 Oakland Ave., Rio, WI 53960. Telephone no.:414-992-5582.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1124

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND : Reed BIGELOW-4363

BORN: 23 Aug 1913 PLACE: ~~,Walworth Co,WI~~ [illegible] Walworth Co

CHR: PLACE:

MARR: 2 Jul 1938 PLACE: Madison,Dane,WI

BUR: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI

DIED: 18 Jan 1987 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI

FATHER:

MOTHER:

Louise Keith

+

Reed Bigelow

WIFE : Louise Adelheid KEITH-178

BORN: 9 Aug 1915 PLACE: Walworth Co,WI

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 5 Dec 1975 PLACE: New Orleans,Orleans,LA

BUR: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI

FATHER: George KEITH-27s

MOTHER: Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271

PARENTS' MRIN: 64

CHILDREN

1\. NAME: Karen April BIGELOW 4461

F BORN: 27 Aug 1938 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI

CHR: PLACE: Rio,Columbia,WI

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Alfred H. MATTSON-4462 MRIN: 1793

MARR: 7 Jun 1957 PLACE: Milwaukee,Milwaukee,WI

2\. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3\. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4\. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________

Date Prepared: 13 Sep 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1254

HUSBAND O. Reed BIGELOW-4352

BORN: 25 Aug 1912 PLACE: ,~~Walworth CO,WI~~ not in Walworth Co.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Jul 1991 PLACE: Madison,Dane,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
MARR: 19 Jun 1937 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Louise Antoinette KEITH-379

BORN: 9 Aug 1913 PLACE: ,Walworth CO,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Dec 1975 PLACE: New Orleans,Orleans,LA
BUR.: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Whitewater,WI
FATHER: George KEITH-274
MOTHER: Lillian Gertrude (Lillie) KING-271
PARENTS' MRIN: 68

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Karen Keith BIGELOW-6062
---- BORN: 27 May 1938 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
F CHR.: PLACE: Rio,Columbia,WI
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alfred H. MATTACOTTI-6063
MRIN: 1753
MARR: 3 Apr 1971 PLACE: Milwaukee,Milwaukee,WI

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 25 Sep 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1254
DOCUMENTATION

25 Sep 1996

HUSBAND	O. Reed BIGELOW-4352	Yr of Birth 1912
WIFE	Louise Antoinette KEITH-379	Yr of Birth 1913

HUSBAND - O. Reed BIGELOW-4352

Doc: Letter from daughter

Parents were Oromel H. Bigelow & Lutie Northey Reed

Education: BA Lawrence College 1935; MA Harvard Business School 1937

Occupation: Co-Owner/President 1948-1978 Racine Glove Company, Rio, WI; Co-Owner/Treasurer 1961-1991 Gaskets, Inc., Rio, WI

Lived in Rio, WI 1948-1978; lived in Santee, SC 1978-1991

WIFE - Louise Antoinette KEITH-379

Doc: Family rec.

Middle name Antoinette for her paternal great-aunt, Antoinette Porter King

Education: BA Whitewater State College about 1934

Occupation: Teacher until marriage; then housewife.

Lived in Rio from 1948 until her death.

Died unexpectedly in 1975 while on vacation in New Orleans. Probably heart attack.

CHILD 1 - Karen Keith BIGELOW-6062

Doc: Her letter

Education: BA Univ Wisconsin, Madison, WI 1960

Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer Milwaukee Plating Co, Milwaukee, WI 1978-current; Co-Owner/Treasurer Gaskets, Inc. March 1992-present

No children

Current address: 877 Hillside Road, Colgate, WI 53017

“this line stops here.”

Grandchildren of Robert Hilton King & Minnie Bratt

Children of George Henry King & Clara Sanneman

Grandchildren of Allice Barney + Orrin Smith

Betty Earle Chamberlain + Tony Chilson

Thomas Hilton Chamberlain + Maude Wetherholtz

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1790
                                                                         Page 1   of  2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Hilton Sanneman KING-381
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 Jan 1912       PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   11 Apr 1983       PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
BUR.:                     PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Clay Center,KS
MARR:   26 Jul 1935       PLACE: ,,KS
FATHER: George Henry KING-272                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 69
MOTHER: Clara SANNEMAN-275
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Gretchen Marie-6258
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   15 Jul 1916       PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Nancy Jo KING-6259
---- BORN: 29 Aug 1936          PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Donald Frederick DOBERER-6262                           MRIN: 1791
     MARR:  6 Mar 1955          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Dixie Lee KING-6260
---- BORN: 24 Oct 1944          PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Arlo Willard SCHURLE-6273                               MRIN: 1796
     MARR: 24 Aug 1963          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: George Kale KING-6261
---- BORN: 26 Jul 1948          PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lora Louise SUELTER-6280                                MRIN: 1798
     MARR: 29 Jul 1977(div)     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |    Husband____________________
                                     |
                                     |      Wife____________________    Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1790
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1997

HUSBAND	Hilton Sanneman KING-381	Yr of Birth 1912
WIFE	Gretchen Marie-6258	Yr of Birth 1916

HUSBAND - Hilton Sanneman KING-381
Doc: 1920 US Census (copy in file); Family rec.

WIFE - Gretchen Marie-6258
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 1 - Nancy Jo KING-6259
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 2 - Dixie Lee KING-6260
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 3 - George Kale KING-6261
Doc: Family rec.

Farmer. Owns & operates farm bought by his grandfather in 1907. His father farmed the land until retirement in 1983.

Married 29 Jul 1977 to Lora Louise Suelter. Divorced 1978. No children.

?? Don't [illegible] [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1797

HUSBAND Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276

BORN: 26 Oct 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Nov 1985 PLACE: Leonardville, KS
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Feb 1936 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Helen Louise KING-382

BORN: 31 Aug 1916 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Sep 1988 PLACE: Leonardville,Riley,KS
BUR.: PLACE: ,Leonardville,KS
FATHER: George Henry KING-272 PARENTS' MRIN: 69
MOTHER: Clara SANNEMAN-275

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joe Howard DOYLE-6277
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1938 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alice Ann WALKER-6283 MRIN: 1800
MARR: 14 Nov 1964 PLACE:

2. NAME: Barney Lee DOYLE-6278
---- BORN: 17 Nov 1949 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sandra Marie ZIMMERMAN-6281 MRIN: 1799
MARR: 29 Nov 1969 PLACE:

3. NAME: Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279
---- BORN: 17 Nov 1949 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Barbara GANTZ-6287 MRIN: 1802
MARR: 15 May 1970 PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 19 May 1997

HUSBAND Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276 Yr of Birth 1915
WIFE Helen Louise KING-382 Yr of Birth 1916

HUSBAND - Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276
Doc: Family rec

WIFE - Helen Louise KING-382
Doc: 1920 US Census KS Clay CO Garfield Twp (copy in file); family rec.

Family rec give her name as Helen; census gives Helene

CHILD 1 - Joe Howard DOYLE-6277
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Barney Lee DOYLE-6278
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 3 - Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279
Doc: Family rec

Other marriages:
9 Sep 1987 Erlin RAOSEVA-6290 MRIN: 1803

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1804

HUSBAND Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-6292

BORN: 3 Feb 1918 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 May 1940 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383

BORN: 2 Jun 1919 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George Henry KING-272 PARENTS' MRIN: 69
MOTHER: Clara SANNEMAN-275

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gail Roy HAUSSERMAN-6293
---- BORN: 3 Nov 1943 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Karen Sue KRETZ-6298 MRIN: 1805
MARR: 1 Jun 1965 PLACE:

2. NAME: Vickie Sue HAUSSERMAN-6296
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1945 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Harold HARRIS-6302 MRIN: 1808
MARR: 23 Aug 1964 PLACE:

3. NAME: Jane Ann HAUSSERMAN-6297
---- BORN: 10 Oct 1951 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ray Edward SIEBERT-6305 MRIN: 1809
MARR: 9 Aug 1970 PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 19 May 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1804
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-6292 Yr of Birth 1918
WIFE Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383 Yr of Birth 1919

HUSBAND - Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-6292
Doc: Family rec

WIFE - Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383
Doc: 1920 US Census KS Clay CO Garfield Twp. (Copy in file); family rec.

Family rec give her name as Susanne; named as "Susie A." on census

CHILD 1 - Gail Roy HAUSSERMAN-6293
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Vickie Sue HAUSSERMAN-6296
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 3 - Jane Ann HAUSSERMAN-6297
Doc: Family rec

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1810

HUSBAND Robert George "Rob" KING-384

BORN: 28 Sep 1921 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Sep 1942 PLACE:
FATHER: George Henry KING-272 PARENTS' MRIN: 69
MOTHER: Clara SANNEMAN-275

WIFE Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308

BORN: 16 Jan 1923 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rodney Gail KING-6309
---- BORN: 31 Oct 1943 PLACE: Garfield Twp,Clay,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Linda Janelle COLYER-6313 MRIN: 1811
MARR: 30 Apr 1968 PLACE:

2. NAME: Gregory Dean KING-6310
---- BORN: 12 Oct 1946 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dorrene Donna BIGLER-6319 MRIN: 1812
MARR: 22 Jan 1966 PLACE: Kansas City,Wyandotte,KS

3. NAME: Monisa Kay KING-6311
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1953 PLACE: Garfield Twp,Clay,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas Ray GIBBS-6323 MRIN: 1813
MARR: 6 Aug 1982 PLACE:

4. NAME: Daree Jan KING-6312
---- BORN: 7 Dec 1961 PLACE: Garfield Twp,Clay,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lemuel Eugene "Lem" JAMES-6326 MRIN: 1814
MARR: 27 Dec 1988 PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1810
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Robert George "Rob" KING-384 Yr of Birth 1921
WIFE Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308 Yr of Birth 1923

HUSBAND - Robert George "Rob" KING-384
Doc: Family rec.(he submitted--see file)

Farmed all his life on the farm north of Clay Center purchased by his father in 1907. Took over farm with his brother when rheir father died. Retired in 1983. His son Greg now maintains the farm, on which still stand the home and some of the other buildings put up in 1917 by George henry King and their grandfather, Robert Hilton King.

WIFE - Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308
Doc: Family rec

Her parents were Moses & Elsie (Long) Bertrand, who were of French descent & came to Kansas from Canada.

Graduated Clay Center High School. Taught in rural schools for two years. Started nurses' training at St. Margaret's Hospital in Kansas City. Dropped out to marry Rob, her long time sweetheart

CHILD 1 - Rodney Gail KING-6309
Doc: Family rec

Grad. Clay center High School

Served 4 years in Marine Corps, rank of Lance Corporal

Grad. Hays School of Business

Highway patrolman for 16 years. Started plant in Phoenix, with his brother-in-law (a surgeon) to make latex gloves made in Thailand & sell them to the Chinese. Venture failed. Now works out of his own van selling tools to mechanics. Lives in Phoenix

CHILD 2 - Gregory Dean KING-6310
Doc: Family rec.

Graduated Clay Center High School

Attended Hays College 1 year on football scholarship. Had knee injury, dropped out. After marriage worked in shoe store in Manhattan, KS for awhile, then returned to take over family farm

CHILD 3 - Monisa Kay KING-6311
Doc: Family rec

Grad Clay center High School, Hays College with degree in Education.

Taught school before marriage, now is a substitute teacher

CHILD 4 - Daree Jan KING-6312
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1810
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Robert George "Rob" KING-384 Yr of Birth 1921
WIFE Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308 Yr of Birth 1923

Graduated Caly Center High School. Attended college in Manhattan. Now a student in R.N. program on full scholarship at Barton County College

Grandchildren of Albert Daniel King
+ Their Children

Children of Mabel Fern King + Laird
Ella Beth Laird + Harry Hurst

Children of Zella May King + Arthur Perry
Albert Walter Perry + Helen Neumiyer

Children of Beth LaRoe King +
Ellece King + Murphy
Laird King + Ruth Edana Goodner

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1478

Pr

18 May 1995

Ellsworth, Jr.

HUSBAND Harry HURST-5232

BORN: 10 May 1918 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jul 1995 PLACE: Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ella Beth LAIRD-5231

BORN: ca 1917 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: LAIRD-4463 PARENTS' MRIN: 81
MOTHER: Mabel Fern KING-286

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ella Beth Hurst
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David Wayne Gottschius
MARR: PLACE:

Jennifer Ann b ca 1975
Graham Gaynor b ca 1980

2. NAME: Harry Ellsworth Hurst, III
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marsha Sullivan
MARR: PLACE:

Matthew Graham Hurst b. ca 198

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1478
DOCUMENTATION

18 May 1995

HUSBAND	Harry HURST-5232	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Ella Beth LAIRD-5231	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Harry HURST-5232
Doc: Jim Perry letter 2-15-95

WIFE - Ella Beth LAIRD-5231
Doc: Jim Perry letter 2-15-95 Lives in Tampa, Florida

Address: 1910 W. Dekle Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606-3212
(813) 253-0271

```
                                     FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1513
27 Jul 1995                                                                              Page 1    of 3
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Albert Walter PERRY-5330
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    8 Apr 1906         PLACE: Asher,Pottawatomie,Okla Terr
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   12 Apr 1961         PLACE: Washington,D.C.
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER: James Arthur PERRY-907                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 254
MOTHER: Zella May KING-285
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Helene Anna Maria NEUMEYER-5331
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    2 Mar 1899         PLACE: Washington,D.C.
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    3 May 1953         PLACE: Washington,D.C.
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: James Frederic "Jim" PERRY Ph.D.-5332
---- BORN: 21 Jan 1936        PLACE: Washington,D.C.
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:                                          has other marriage(s)
    SPOUSE: Sandra Jean HUIZING-5661                                          MRIN: 1617
    MARR: 17 Feb 1957(div)    PLACE: Princeton,Mercer,NJ
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
    CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
    CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
    CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                     PLACE:
=========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Albert Walter PERRY-5330 Yr of Birth 1906
WIFE Helene Anna Maria NEUMEYER-5331 Yr of Birth 1899

HUSBAND - Albert Walter PERRY-5330

Doc: Family rec JFP

Grew up in Oklahoma City until age about 20, then moved with his paernts to Tampa, FL, where he lived until 1929. He then moved to Washington, D.C.

Washington City Directories give his addresses & sometimes occupation as follows:

1929: 539 21st ST., NW; clerk, General Accounting Office
1930: 2410 20th ST., NW
1931: 3701 16th ST., NW, Apt. 107
1932: 615 3rd ST., NW; clerk, State Dept. [in-laws residence]

Education: Awarded Bachelor of Laws degree from George Washington Univ., 13 Oct 1932

(Information about later residences in Washington are recorded on son Jim's FGR)

WIFE - Helene Anna Maria NEUMEYER-5331

Doc: Family rec JFP

Full name was Helene Anna Maria Katrina Neumeyer

Her parents were Friedrich Anton H. Neumeyer, b. 8 Aug 1861, Varel, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 8 Jul 1941, Washington, D.C.; m. 24 May 1888 in Borgstede, Oldenburg, Germany to Helene Katherine Ehlers, b. 3 Mar 1863, Varel, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jun 1950, Washington, D.C. (See file for earlier ancestors this line)

CHILD 1 - James Frederic "Jim" PERRY Ph.D.-5332

Doc: His rec.

At the time of his birth, his parents lived in a small frame house on Hudson Ave. in Tacoma Park (prob. across from the D.C. district line in Maryland). Shortly after that, they moved to a two-story brick house at 6436 31st ST NW, in a part of town called "Barnaby Woods" in Chevy Chase, where they lived until April 1940. They then moved to 225 Eastwood Ave. in Silver Spring, MD, where Jim spent most of his childhood & formed lifelong friendships.

He wrote that, before graduating high school, he lived at 34 different addresses & attended 15 different schools, in MD; Washington, D.C.; VA; FL; NY & CA.

Education: Attended Princeton Univ., Marietta College, U of NC, & Indiana Univ. Awarded B.A. & PhD in Philospy of Education from Indiana Univ.

Publications: Book--RANDOM, ROUTINE, AND REFLECTIVE: THREE LEVELS OF ACTION--(Kendall/Hunt, 1989)

Occupation: Has a "couple of thousand hours" as a commercial pilot & flight instructor. Has been on the faculty of Hillsborough Community College for 20 years, teaching philosophy to "a grand total of 9,240 students (so far!)".

CHILD 1 -
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1995 Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Albert Walter PERRY-5330	Yr of Birth 1906
WIFE	Helene Anna Maria NEUMEYER-5331	Yr of Birth 1899

He & Roberta, his wife, travel every summer, usually to Colorado & Washington, several times to Europe.

Other marriages:

6 Jun 1984	Roberta SCHOFIELD-5593	MRIN: 1514

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1480

HUSBAND James Herbert MURPHY-5234

BORN: 19 Nov 1917 PLACE: Indianapolis,Marion,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jun 1990 PLACE: Evergreen,Jefferson,CO
BUR.: PLACE: ColumbarianCem,Evergreen,CO
MARR: 1 Feb 1941 PLACE: Evergreen,Jefferson,CO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ellece KING-5233

BORN: 7 Nov 1920 PLACE: Tecumsah,Pottawatomie,OK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2007 PLACE: Colorado
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Beth LaRoe KING-287
MOTHER: Olive MCCUISTON-6454 PARENTS' MRIN: 1479

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellece Marie "Patty" MURPHY-5669
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1942 PLACE: San Bernardino,San Bernardino,CA
F CHR.: Jul 1942 PLACE: Evergreen,Jefferson,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles Lee STEVERSON-6155 Div?
MARR: PLACE: MRIN: 1621

2. NAME: Marilyn Beth MURPHY-5670
---- BORN: 21 Oct 1946 PLACE: Philadelphia,Philadelphia,PA
F CHR.: PLACE: Church Transfig.,Evergreen,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Stephen WOOD-6160
MARR: 3 Dec 1965 PLACE: StJohnsEpiscCath,Denver,CO MRIN: 1622

3. NAME: James King "Jimy" MURPHY-5671
---- BORN: 31 Dec 1954 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
M CHR.: PLACE: Church Transfig.,Evergreen,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Delinda PARKER-6161
MARR: PLACE: MRIN: 1623

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________ Date prepared: 8 Sep 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1480
DOCUMENTATION

8 Sep 1997

HUSBAND James Herbert MURPHY-5234 Yr of Birth 1917
WIFE Ellece KING-5233 Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND - James Herbert MURPHY-5234
Doc: Family rec JFP& Ellece King Murphy

Parents were John Herbert Murphy & Elsie Elizabeth Garboden

Funeral & burial conducted from Episcopal Church of Transfiguration in Evergreen, Colorado

WIFE - Ellece KING-5233
Doc: Jim Perry letter 2-15-95 Widowed, lives in Evergreen, Colorado

Prefers to be called Ellece

CHILD 1 - Ellece Marie "Patty" MURPHY-5669
Doc: Family rec mother

Marriage was annulled in 1962

CHILD 2 - Marilyn Beth MURPHY-5670
Doc: Family rec mother

CHILD 3 - James King "Jimy" MURPHY-5671
Doc: Family rec mother

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1481

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Laird McCuiston KING-5235

BORN: 12 Mar 1916 PLACE: Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,OK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Mar 2005 PLACE: Tecumseh
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 May 1938 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Oklahoma
FATHER: Beth LaRoe KING-287
MOTHER: Olive MCCUISTON-6454
PARENTS' MRIN: 1479

WIFE Ruth Edana GOODNER-5236

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Paul Laird KING-5678
---- BORN: 4 Nov 1940 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,OK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Janet Marie LOSASSO-5677
MRIN: 1624
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

Dr
Stafford, TX

~~Ellie Mayer~~
~~[illegible] TX~~

2. NAME: David Luther KING-5679
---- BORN: 12 Dec 1942 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Carol ZALESKY-6162
MRIN: 1625
MARR: PLACE:

MD David is
living in
Austin, TX

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________________

Wife________________________

Date prepared: 8 Sep 1997

Fifth Generation
King

Children + Grandchildren of Mary Generva King + E.A. Ekern

Elizabeth Ekern
+
James Cunningham
+
Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-798

25 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Courtney James "Jim" CUNNINGHAM-2901

BORN: 4 Feb 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Nov 1938 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth Lenore EKERN-378

BORN: 11 Jun 1912 PLACE: Airlie,,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Aug 1985 PLACE: Willmar,Kandiyohi,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Emil Alfred EKERN-377 PARENTS' MRIN: 102
MOTHER: Genevra Mary KING-200

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Roberta Jane CUNNINGHAM-4250
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1940 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Warren L. BROMELING-2506 MRIN: 702
MARR: 22 Nov 1958 PLACE:

2. NAME: Erik James CUNNINGHAM-4994
---- BORN: 25 Jul 1943 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Margaret WESTBERG-5023 MRIN: 1409
MARR: 4 Jun 1983 PLACE:

3. NAME: Richard Vance CUNNINGHAM Sr.-4995
---- BORN: 11 Sep 1946 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Judith KNUTSON-5034 MRIN: 1412
MARR: 10 Mar 1990 PLACE:

4. NAME: Mark Alfred CUNNINGHAM-4996
---- BORN: 1 Oct 1948 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Karen Sue WINTER-5039 MRIN: 1416
MARR: 1 Aug 1975 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-798

HUSBAND Courtney James "Jim" CUNNINGHAM-2901 Yr of Birth 1915
WIFE Elizabeth Lenore EKERN-378 Yr of Birth 1912

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Victoria Anne CUNNINGHAM-4997
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1950 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George FULLERTON-5044 has other marriages
MARR: 7 Mar 1972(div) PLACE: MRIN: 1417

6. NAME: Mary Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM-4992
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1952 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Jan 1971 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Courtney John CUNNINGHAM-4993
---- BORN: 19 Oct 1954 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Mar 1955 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Carla Jean CUNNINGHAM-4998
---- BORN: 18 May 1957 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Timothy Eugene KLUKAS-5053 MRIN: 1419
MARR: Jul 1993(div) PLACE:

HUSBAND Courtney James "Jim" CUNNINGHAM-2901 Yr of Birth 1915
WIFE Elizabeth Lenore EKERN-378 Yr of Birth 1912

HUSBAND - Courtney James "Jim" CUNNINGHAM-2901
Doc: RCB Family rec.

Prefers to be called James or "Jim"

Parents were Charles Jennings Cunningham, b. 19 Apr 1881, Coal City, Ill; m. 4 June 1912, Jackson, Minn., to Mabel Olive Louise Brown, b. Madison, SD. He d. Apr 1950.

His paternal grandparents were George Cunningham, b. London, England; m. 1 Jan 1860 Parish of Maidstone, Kent Co., to Elizabeth Large, b. 25Sep 1841, West Maidstone, Kent. His paternal gr-grfthr was Samuel Cunningham; maternal gr-grprnts were Richard Large & Sarah Ann Upton

His maternal grandparents were Oliver M.W. Brown & Ovideu Bey.

Lives in Bent, Minn., still helping grandson Erik with farm chores

WIFE - Elizabeth Lenore EKERN-378
Doc: Daughter Roberta's letter (see file)

Names have family meaning: Her maternal grmthr. was Mary Elizabeth Trumbull; Lenore may have been for ancestors on mother's Porter & Dann line; Leonora Dann (1841-1869) was the sister of "Cousin Louise" Dann Wilson Drinker, who corresponded with her cousin ALPK for many years from Belport, Long Island; one of the daughters of Lebbeus Porter & Eliza King was also named Leonora.

Always called "Betty"

Born at Flandreau Hospital while parents lived in Airlie. In a letter she wrote to a friend May 21, 1969, she recounted that her mother had said "...the day I was born she (Mary) got down and counted out 40 dozen eggs from various pails and kettles that eggs were brought into the store [in] in those days." [This was when her father was managing the general store and her mother must have been helping him before going to the hospital to deliver her baby!

CHILD 1 - Roberta Jane CUNNINGHAM-4250
Doc: Her letter Dec 1993

Lives with her husband on a dairy farm they own near Bent, Minn.

Active in county & cluster extensions, and county, regional and state American Dairy Ass'n. Boards

CHILD 2 - Erik James CUNNINGHAM-4994
Doc: Sister Roberta

First Marriage: 16 april 1974 to Theresa Kane. She died 17 Oct 1982. No children of this marriage.

Second Marriage: Wife, Mary Margaret Westberg, has 3 children by a first

marriage: David, Mike & Molly. All adults

Farms near Bent, Minn.

CHILD 3 - Richard Vance CUNNINGHAM Sr.-4995

Doc: Family rec RCB

Middle name Vance is valued family name: His great-uncle William Vance King (1895-1919) of Jackson, MN; cousin once removed William Vance Lyon (1933---) of Muscatine, IA; 2nd cousin once removed Vance Gordon King Freymann (b.1959---)of Providence, RI

First marriage to Beverly Ann Carley 15 Nov 1965; div July 1975

Second marriage to Nancy Erikson Hansen 19 June 1976; div Nov 1989

Other marriages:
Jul 1975(div) Beverly Ann CARLEY-5026
Nov 1989(div) Nancy Erikson HANSEN-5031

CHILD 4 - Mark Alfred CUNNINGHAM-4996

Doc: RCB family rec

Middle name probably for uncle Alfred Mariun Ekern

CHILD 5 - Victoria Anne CUNNINGHAM-4997

Doc: RCB

First Marriage to George Fullerton 7 Sept 1968; div 7 Mar 1972

Second Marriage to Russell Unger 14 Feb 1973; div June 1986

Other marriages:
Jun 1986(div) Russel UNGER-5046

CHILD 6 - Mary Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM-4992

Doc:RCB family rec.

Died in infancy

CHILD 7 - Courtney John CUNNINGHAM-4993

Doc: RCB family rec.

Died in infancy

CHILD 8 - Carla Jean CUNNINGHAM-4998

Doc:RCB family rec.

First marriage: 5 Mar 1977 to Steven M. Edstrom Div. Oct 1977. No children

Second Marriage: 6 June 1980 to L. Scott Prestwood. Div. July 1980. No children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-798
DOCUMENTATION

```
25 Jan 1994                                                                                    Page 5   of 5
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND    Courtney James "Jim" CUNNINGHAM-2901                                                Yr of Birth 1915
WIFE       Elizabeth Lenore EKERN-378                                                          Yr of Birth 1912
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

         Third Marriage:  28 Sept 1991 to Timothy Klukas.  Div. July 1993
=====================================================================================================================
```

Seventh King Generation

Children + Grandchildren of Grace King + Frank Holecek

Boyd King Holecek
+
Christine List

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-101

26 Jun 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Boyd King HOLECEK-306

BORN: 10 Dec 1914 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Nov 1962 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: 13 Sep 1944 PLACE: Windom,,Minn.
FATHER: Frank Martin HOLECEK-305 PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Grace Pauline KING-22

WIFE Christine (Chris) LIST-375

BORN: 14 Sep 1913 PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John List HOLECEK-3787
---- BORN: 11 Jul [redacted] PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Zandra Lee THORN-3788 MRIN: 1097
MARR: 9 Oct 1972 PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-101
DOCUMENTATION

26 Jun 1992 — Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Boyd King HOLECEK-306	Yr of Birth 1914
WIFE	Christine (Chris) LIST-375	Yr of Birth 1913

HUSBAND - Boyd King HOLECEK-306

Served as Lieut. in US Navy WW II. Commanded a gun station & crew on tankers crossing in convoys between the USA & Europe, very dangerous because of marauding German submarines. College graduate. Played professional golf for awhile after the war, also owned & operated a clothing store in Jackson.

Died of Leukemia after a long illness.

WIFE - Christine (Chris) LIST-375

Parents were Gerrit List & Jenny Erickson. They owned & operated a bakery on the main street of Windom for many years. They made RKF's wedding cake which she & her parents hand carried to Mpls. by train.

CHILD 1 - John List HOLECEK-3787

Doc: Chris Holecek (his mother)

John was adopted at birth

Children of R. George King & Rena Leverson & Their Children

Donald George King & Lou Hardy

— — — — — —

Robert Hilton King II & Phyllis Beall

— — — — —

Ruth Ellen King & John Gordon Freymann

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-43
4 May 1996
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Donald George KING-14
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   15 May 1922          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:   21 Jun 1922          PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,MN
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:    1 Feb 1952          PLACE: Mason City,Serra Gordo,IA
FATHER: Reginald George KING-12                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 3
MOTHER: Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Loila Arlene (Lou) HARDY-183
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Jan 1923          PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
CHR.:      May 1937          PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Raymond Rupert HARDY-5603                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1602
MOTHER: Grace Ella COMPTON-5604
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Shirley Lou KING-913
---- BORN:  9 Feb 1944         PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
 F   CHR.:        1944         PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                   has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Gerald BERGER-3791                                         MRIN: 1098
     MARR: Abt    1980(div)    PLACE: Hopkins,Hennepin,MN
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Karen Lynn KING-184
---- BORN: 13 May 1956         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
 F   CHR.:        1956         PLACE: Hopkins,Hennepin,MN
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Paul Martin LANG-215                                       MRIN: 52
     MARR: 21 Sep 1984         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Robert George KING-185
---- BORN:  9 Oct 1958         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
 M   CHR.:        1958         PLACE: Hopkins,Hennepin,MN
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Vina ENDRIGA-5602                                          MRIN: 1601
     MARR:  3 Jun 1995         PLACE: Bingangonan,Rizal,,Philipines
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================






------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Donald George KING-14 Yr of Birth 1922
WIFE Loila Arlene (Lou) HARDY-183 Yr of Birth 1923

HUSBAND - Donald George KING-14

Doc B/Chr: Jackson Co. Birth Rec. Book D, p. 206, item 170

Born at home. Named George for his father, also the name goes back many generations in the King (Hilton) family. Has lived in same home in Minnetonka, Minn. since August 1967.

Education: Attended Junior College in Duluth, Minn., two years, Dec. 1940-Dec 1941. Transferred to Duluth Business College, attended there through May 1942. Was bookkeeper on Al-Can Highway, British Columbia June-Dec 1942 (to earn tuition money. In March 1943 was appointed Cadet-Midshipman at United States Merchant Marine Academy in King's Point, Long Island, N.Y.. Graduated November 1944 with B.S. as an Engineering Officer. After discharge from USNR, attended Duluth Junior College Sept 1946-March 1947. Between Mar & Aug 1947 served as officer on Merchant Marine ship on Great Lakes to earn additional tuition. Transferred to Univ. Minn. Sept 1947, grad. Mar 1949 with B.B.A.degree, majoring in Accounting.

War Service: Commissioned 15 Nov 1944 as Ensign, (EM)L,USNR (United States Naval Reserve--see file for doc.) & Ensign USMS (U S Maritime Service). Stationed on Liberty ship, made several trans-Atlantic voyages under severe wartime conditions.

Occupation: Began work in the oil industry in May 1949, worked for Union Oil Co. for 36 years, last position as Plant Manager in St. Paul, Minn.. Retired in August 1985.

Member of Zurah Shrine, Minneapolis Consistory (Scottish Rite), and Albert Pike(Blue)Lodge, Hopkins, Minn.

Master of carpentry & building skills, has devoted much time throughout life to creating beautiful homes for self & family. Soloist, singing tenor, bass & baritone for his church, Gethsemene Lutheran, in Hopkins, MN, for over 35 years. Enjoys golf.

WIFE - Loila Arlene (Lou) HARDY-183

Doc: Family rec.

Parents were Raymond Rupert Hardy, d. 5 Dec 1971 & Grace Elma Compton, b. 22 Jul 1900, Gordon, Freeborn Co, MN. Extensive genealogical history of maternal grandmother's family is doc. in book in Lou's possession. [the Thomas Dimond family of Fairfield, CT., who settled there prior to 1650.] Has one brother, Raymond Richard Hardy, b. 3 Feb 1926, St. Paul, Ramsey, MN; Wife named Patricia; two children: 1) Sue, m. Dan Norman, one child b. 1992, husb. 1st officer Northwest Airlines; & 2) Patricia (Trish), m. Craig Midgley, two step-children.

Born in an apartment on Randolph St., St. Paul. Parents built St. Paul home in 1929, which her mother still occupies. Moved in there when Lou was 6 years old.

HUSBAND Donald George KING-14 Yr of Birth 1922
WIFE Loila Arlene (Lou) HARDY-183 Yr of Birth 1923

Always called "Lou"

Attended St. Paul Monroe High School, graduated in 1941.

First marriage: Beverley Butler Jan. 21,1943. Marriage ended in divorce.

Second marriage: City Hall, Mason City, Iowa

Employment: Worked as comptometer operator and other office positions with Engineering Research Associates and Texaco. Continued working for Texaco after marriage to Don King until birth of daughter Karen in May 1956.

Starting about 1968, worked in several office positions in data processing. Continued this work until about 1986 when she retired.

CHILD 1 - Shirley Lou KING-913

Natural father was Beverley Butler. Her mother divorced him when she was very small. She & her mother lived with her maternal grandparents, Grace & Ray Hardy, in their St. Paul home until her mother married Don King in 1952. Legally adopted by Don King in 1953, when she was 9 years old

First marriage to Gerald Berger 1962, in Minneapolis, MN. Divorced abt 1980

Education: Attended Normandale Community College; St. Thomas College; & Community College at St. Charles, Illinois

Employment: Was employed at IBM Human Resources Dept. in Minneapolis; in charge of personnel records; currently employed at Medtronic, a medical firm, in Human Resources Dept.,in Minneapolis

Second marriage to Stanley Plys, 18 April 1987, in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. There are no children of this marriage. They live near Minneapolis at 1651 23rd Ave. N.W., New Brighton, MN 55112

Other marriages:

18 Apr 1987	Stanley PLYS-4412	MRIN: 1260

CHILD 2 - Karen Lynn KING-184

Doc: Family rec.

Born at Mount Sinai Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. Lived as a child in Milwaukee, Wis.; Arlington Heights, Ill.; and Hopkins, Minn. Currently resides in own home at 3532 Larchwood Drive, Minnetonka, Minn.

Graduated from Eisenhower High School, Hopkins, in 1974. Attended Gustavus Adolphus for about 2 years, attended Arizona State University in Tempi, Az., 1 yr., Univ. Minn. 1/2 yr., completed about 3 1/2 years of college.

Worked as a Flight Attendant for Republic Airlines (later Northwest Airlines) 8 years.

HUSBAND Donald George KING-14 Yr of Birth 1922
WIFE Loila Arlene (Lou) HARDY-183 Yr of Birth 1923

Married in St. Paul, reception at Amfac Hotel in Mpls.

CHILD 3 - Robert George KING-185

Doc: Family rec.

Owns home on Lake Minnetonka

Carries two King family names: Robert, for his Uncle Robert Hilton King, & many generations before him; and George, for his Grandfather Reginald George King and, again, many King generations before him.

Education: Eisenhower High School, Hopkins, MN; Arizona State University & Univ. Minn., Flight school 1 & 1/2 years, Univ. No. Dakota at Grand Forks; Grad. Flight Safety School at St. Louis, Mo., March 12, 1992.

First solo flight July 9, 1979.

Employment: Jet Captain, currently employed as Chief Pilot by CSM, Inc., a nationwide strip mall developer; and Best Buy, a large electronics company, who are joint owners of a Beechcraft 400 jet, of which he is pilot, & another jet plane. These companies operate in over 200 locations throughout the US.

Student of history

1st Marriage: 15 March, 1989 to Kalleen Theresa Baker (born 2 Sep 1965, of Mpls. MN) in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. Marriage ended in divorce in 1992.

2nd Marriage: Ceremony held in the Philipines in the midst of bride's family.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-44
4 May 1996

HUSBAND Robert Hilton KING II-15

BORN: 19 Jun 1923 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: 1923 PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,MN
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Aug 1950 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
FATHER: Reginald George KING-12 PARENTS' MRIN: 3
MOTHER: Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13

WIFE Phyllis Jean BEALL-186

BORN: 18 Feb 1929 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Philip Fitzallen BEALL-5599 PARENTS' MRIN: 1600
MOTHER: Olga Octavia SWANSON-5600

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Porter KING-187
---- BORN: 1 Feb 1952 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
M CHR.: 1952 PLACE: StJohnsLuthChch,Minneapolis,MN
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Peggy HIGHTOWER-202 MRIN: 48
MARR: 23 Jun 1974 PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE

2. NAME: Patricia Ann KING-188
---- BORN: 23 Jul 1953 PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE
F CHR.: 1953 PLACE: StJohnsLuthChch,Omaha,NE
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Paul LEIGHTON-804 MRIN: 49
MARR: 10 Aug 1975(div) PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE

3. NAME: Steven Philip KING-189
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1957 PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE
M CHR.: 1957 PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Patricia Esther HART-205 MRIN: 50
MARR: 3 Mar 1979 PLACE: Chch OfThe Cross,Omaha,NE

4. NAME: Susan Roberta KING-190
---- BORN: 1 Dec 1958 PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE
F CHR.: 1959 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Donovan Dean DAHL-211 MRIN: 51
MARR: 10 Nov 1979 PLACE: Chch OfThe Cross,Omaha,NE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-44
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1996

HUSBAND Robert Hilton KING II-15 Yr of Birth 1923
WIFE Phyllis Jean BEALL-186 Yr of Birth 1929

HUSBAND - Robert Hilton KING II-15

Doc B/Chr: Jackson County Birth Rec. book D, p. 217, item 174. Dr. Walter Halloran attended. Born at home.

Named for his Great-Grand-Uncle, Robert Hilton King (RIN# 58)

Attended Jr. College Duluth, Minn., for 1 year. Enlisted in US Navy at beginning of WW II, served several years as communications operator on Admiral Nimitz' staff based in Hawaii. Accepted into ROTC, graduated from Univ. of Colorado,1948. Degree was B.S. in Business Administration. Member of Phi Kappa Tau fraternity.

Manufacturer's representative in the packaging industry.

After marriage, lived first in Chicago, then moved & has lived lifetime in Omaha, Nebraska. Lives at 3055 South 160th Plaza, Omaha, Nebraska

Member of Tangier Shrine Temple, a philanthropic organization which exists for the purpose of providing free clinical assistance to crippled children & burn victims. Also member of Eastern Star.

Avid golfer, sports fan, esp. U of Nebraska football, & owner of recreational vehicle.

WIFE - Phyllis Jean BEALL-186

Doc: Family rec.

Education: Attended U of Minn. in Minneapolis for two years, majoring in mathematics.

Occupation: Worked for Proctor & Gamble in Mpls. doing general office work prior to marriage. After marriage worked in the bookkeeping department of Cullen & Crowther, an insurance agency in Mpls.

In 1952 moved with husband & baby (Bill) to Park Forest. Ill. Lived there until Nov. 1952; moved to Omaha, Neb., where they have resided ever since.

Taught pre-school for ten years at Presbyterian Church of the Cross; member of PEO Chapter FY (a philanthropic educational organization); Assistance League of Omaha (a non-profit organization dedicated to clothing children temporarily in need); Daughter of the Nile (a Shrine related women's organization) & Eastern Star.

CHILD 1 - William Porter KING-187

Named for his Great-Grandfather, Willie Porter King . Born in Mpls., moved to Park Forest, Ill., as an infant, lived there until about 1 year old, moved to Omaha, Neb., with his parents, has resided there since.

A Real Estate Appraiser, has his own company named Appraiser's Inc.

Attends Christ Community Church in Omaha, Neb.

HUSBAND Robert Hilton KING II-15 Yr of Birth 1923
WIFE Phyllis Jean BEALL-186 Yr of Birth 1929

Avid golfer.

CHILD 2 - Patricia Ann KING-188

Birth: St. Catherine Hospital, Omaha, Neb. Attended public schools in Omaha through high school.

Divorced from Paul Leighton in 1986.

Patti earned a B.A. in Education at U of Neb in 1975 & an M.A. in Home Economics from Univ So.Dak in 1990. Teaches Home Economics & lives in own home with her 3 sons in Sioux City, Iowa

CHILD 3 - Steven Philip KING-189

Doc: Family rec.

Lives in Phoenix, Ariz. Manages & maintains large computer operations for corporations & businesses

CHILD 4 - Susan Roberta KING-190

Birth: Born at Clarkson Hospital, Omaha. Ruth & Jeff Freymann are God-parents.

Has same name (Susan) & same name of father (Robert) as Susie King, daughter of Robert Hilton King I (RIN# 58), her paternal great-great-grand uncle

Licensed Practical Nurse. Works in nursing home part-time.

Seventh King Generation

Children of Mellie King & Jerry Kelly
& their Children

② Leo Dale Kelly & Norma Sebert
① Leo Dale Kelly & Lola Leek

③ Wilbur Kelly & Marjorie Hinesley

④ Kay Kelly & Lloyd Dingmann

Children of Nellie King & Jerry Kelly
& their Children

② Leo Dale Kelly + Norma Steel
① Leo Dale Kelly & Lola Leek

③ Wilbur Kelly & Marjorie Hinckley

④ Kay Kelly & Lloyd Dingman

First Marriage

Leo Dale Kelly to Lola Leek

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-360

7 Jul 1993

HUSBAND Leo Dale KELLY-308

BORN: 13 Mar 1926 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1986 PLACE: Selma,,CA
BUR.: PLACE: Selma,,CA
MARR: Bef 1960(div) PLACE: ,,SD has other marriages
FATHER: Jerry KELLY-307 PARENTS' MRIN: 83
MOTHER: Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25

WIFE Lola LEEK-1281

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Michael Dale KELLY-1280
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1949 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Daniel Lee KELLY-1279
---- BORN: 13 Mar 1950 PLACE: Worthington,Nobles,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-360
DOCUMENTATION

Second Marriage

7 Jul 1993

HUSBAND Leo Dale KELLY-308 Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE Lola LEEK-1281 Yr of Birth

Leo Dale Kelly (deceased)

HUSBAND - Leo Dale KELLY-308

Doc: RKF/ Christopher McGrady (his cousin) letter from Leo's wife c. 1992, now remarried (name Norma Marine), living 2361 Gold Ridge, Selma, CA 93662. She says he died " six years ago"

Sister Kay Kelly Dingman states he died of "Lou Gehrig Disease".

Other marriages:
1960 Norma STEEL-3783

WIFE - Lola LEEK-1281

Doc: Kay Kelly Dingman

CHILD 1 - Michael Dale KELLY-1280

Doc: Kay Kelly Dingman

CHILD 2 - Daniel Lee KELLY-1279

Doc: Kay Kelly Dingman

Second Marriage

Leo Dale Kelly to Norma Steel

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible]

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
DIED: PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

```
                                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1096
7 Jul 1993                                                                  Page 1    of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Leo Dale KELLY-308
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Mar 1926          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Abt    1986          PLACE: Selma,,CA
BUR.:                        PLACE: Selma,,CA
MARR:          1960          PLACE: ,,SD                                has other marriages
FATHER: Jerry KELLY-307                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 83
MOTHER: Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Norma STEEL-3783
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE: ,,AR
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Karen KELLY-3784
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1960         PLACE: Canova,Miner,SD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================


                                        Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1096
DOCUMENTATION

7 Jul 1993 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Leo Dale KELLY-308 Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE Norma STEEL-3783 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Leo Dale KELLY-308

Doc: RKF/ Christopher McGrady (his cousin) letter from Leo's wife c. 1992, now remarried (name Norma Marine), living 2361 Gold Ridge, Selma, CA 93662. She says he died " six years ago"

Sister Kay Kelly Dingman states he died of "Lou Gehrig Disease".

Called "Lou" by Norma

Other marriages:
Bef 1960(div) Lola LEEK-1281

WIFE - Norma STEEL-3783

Doc: Her letter 1992 to Kitty King McGrady (her husband's aunt)

In her letter she said she had remarried & is now Norma Marine, 2361 Gold Ridge, Selma, CA 93662

CHILD 1 - Karen KELLY-3784

Doc: Her mother's letter to Kitty King McGrady; Kay Kelly Dingman

In 1993 not married, no children, living in ~~Fresno~~ Selma Fresno, Calif.

Norma called 4-23-94. Said she had a lot of information & would be sending it along.

Rev. Wilbur Kelly & Marjorie Hinckley

+

Their Descentants

```
                                          FAMILY GROUP RECORD-267
24 Nov 1993                                                                              Page 1    of 3
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Wilbur Meldon KELLY Rev.-309
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Dec 1928         PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:          1929         PLACE: Lakefield,Jackson,MN
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   24 Aug 1962         PLACE: AganaNavyChapel,Agana,Guam
FATHER: Jerry KELLY-307                                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 83
MOTHER: Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Marjorie Mary HINCKLEY-972
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Oct 1931         PLACE: Needham,Norfolk,MA
CHR.:      Apr 1932         PLACE: Bridgewater,Plymouth,MA
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: David Kim KELLY-973
---- BORN:  2 Feb 1961         PLACE: Seoul,,,Korea
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anita QUANTANILLA-975                                                  MRIN: 268
     MARR:         1992(div)   PLACE: Carson,,CA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Kent Song KELLY-974
---- BORN:  6 Dec 1961         PLACE: Seoul,,,Korea
 M   CHR.:       1970          PLACE: Yigo,,Guam
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=========================================================================================================

                                              Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-267
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Wilbur Meldon KELLY Rev.-309	Yr of Birth 1928
WIFE	Marjorie Mary HINCKLEY-972	Yr of Birth 1931

HUSBAND - Wilbur Meldon KELLY Rev.-309

Doc: Family rec. from Wilbur Kelly & Kay Kelly Dingman

His paternal great-grandfather was Jeremiah Kelly, who was born in Freeport, PA, in 1840, of Irish parentage. Bill thinks that the parents of Jeremiah immigrated to the USA. His great-grandfather married Mary Thatcher of Illinois, a Protestant, whereupon he was disowned by his family.

He writes that "originally I was supposed to be named after my two grandfathers but Mother could not bring herself to name me 'Willie' and she didn't want to name me 'William' because she didn't want them to call me 'Billy', so I was named after Wilbur King instead. [He was named for his uncle Wilbur Royce C. King (RIN #28); Meldon for his paternal grandfather]

Education: BD 1953 North Central Bible College; BA 1961 Sioux Falls College; MA 1973 University of Guam. Ordained minister in 1976

Served in U.S. Navy 1954-1958

Occupation: High School teacher in Guam 1961-1981; Pastor of Agat Baptist Church in Guam 1976-1986; presently Associate pastor of United Community Church (UCC) & Hospital Chaplain, Hilo Hospital, Hawaii

Lived in Guam from 1961-1986. Lived in Yigo (pronounced Geego) the last 13 of the 25 years they lived there.

Bill & Marjorie flew to Korea in 1964 to adopt and bring their two sons back to Guam, when they were 2 1/2 & 3 1/2 years old. The boys called Bill "Boji", short for Aboji, the Korean word for Father.
Founding member of American Federation of Teachers Chapter on Guam, Vice Pres. of org. twice

Presently on board of Hilo Habitat for Humanity

WIFE - Marjorie Mary HINCKLEY-972

Doc: Marjorie & Wilbur Kelly

Birth mother Marjorie Byers Barrett, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, husb. John Barrett, still living in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert H. Byers & Annie Bonnyman (Byers). His parents came from lowland (southeast) Scotland to Nova Scotia in 1795. (Extensive bio. data both sides this family in file). Several members of her birth family, including her half-sister Betty, have taken a trip to Annem, in Scotland, and visited the graves of ancestors there. Marjorie & Bill Kelly attended a Byers family reunion in Nova Scotia in 1992.

Legally adoptive parents were Edward Barnard Hinckley, b. 24 Oct 1904 in Mass; d. 21 Sep 1988; College professor & administrator; & Dorothy Kuenzli Hinckley, b. 11 Sep 1907 in Ohio ; d. Mar 1986; school teacher & homemaker. Had two other children, one male, one female, who now live in Maine.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-267
DOCUMENTATION

24 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Wilbur Meldon KELLY Rev.-309 Yr of Birth 1928
WIFE Marjorie Mary HINCKLEY-972 Yr of Birth 1931

Education: BS (Library)1951 Simmons College; M.Ed. (English) 1954 Boston University; M.Ed. (Counseling) 1980 University of Guam

Marriage: Performed at Agana Naval Air Station Chapel by Robert W. Van Landingham, Chaplain USN. Witnesses were Robert A. Schnuerle & Ruth J. Jackson.

Occupation: On Guam, High school librarian, then teacher (English); Guidance counseler. Active in "little theater" supporting roles, community chorus, president of the island librarian's association, involved in "usual" church activities.

Present occupation: Secretary of the Hawaii Island Retired Teachers' Association; 2nd Vice Moderator of the United Church of Christ Mokupuni (ICC inter-church association) for Hilo; volunteer work at Hilo Hospital & with Hospice

CHILD 1 - David Kim KELLY-973

Doc: Family rec. Korean orphan. According to his father's statement he was "brought to the orphanage in Seoul by a city council member at 6 mo of age in 1961."

Adopted by Wilbur & Marjorie Kelly at age 3 1/2. Grew up, attended school in Guam.

Occupation: Mechanic & small business owner. Currently resides in Buena Vista, Calif.

Marriage: 1983 at Carson, Calif.

CHILD 2 - Kent Song KELLY-974

Doc: Family rec. Korean orphan. According to his adoptive father he was "found on the street in Seoul, Korea, at age 2."

Adopted by Wilbur & Marjorie Kelly at age 2 1/2. Grew up & attended school in Guam.

Occupation: Management at a plastics plant. Resides in Buena Vista, Calif.

Not married

Kay Kelly
+
Lloyd Dingman
+
Their Descendants

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-223
7 Jul 1993                                                                     Page 1    of 3
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND Lloyd DINGMAN-805
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   25 Sep 1937        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:        1991(div)     PLACE: Phoenix,,AZ
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
WIFE    Kay Burneil KELLY-310
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   28 Mar 1939        PLACE: Canova,Miner,SD
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Jerry KELLY-307                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 83
MOTHER: Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25
=============================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Steve DINGMAN-3785
---- BORN:  2 Dec 1960       PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                                                               MRIN: 1258
     MARR:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Demaris DINGMAN-3786
---- BORN: 10 Jan 1963       PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mark LUCHT-4413                                               MRIN: 1259
     MARR:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Jerald "Jerry" DINGMAN-4417
---- BORN:  1 Feb 1966       PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:                                        has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Laura GIORDANO-173                                            MRIN: 37
     MARR: Abt    1987(div)  PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
=============================================================================================

                                         Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-223
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Lloyd DINGMAN-805 Yr of Birth 1937
WIFE Kay Burneil KELLY-310 Yr of Birth 1939

HUSBAND - Lloyd DINGMAN-805

Doc Kay Kelly Dingman

Parents were Charles Curtis Dingman & Lillian Rosen

Occupation: Truck driver

Has Multiple Sclerosis

WIFE - Kay Burneil KELLY-310

Doc: Family rec.

Marriage: 1959 in Jackson, Minn.

Divorced from Lloyd Dingman in Phoenix, Az in 1990. Shares a condominium with her mother, at 2059 East Brown Rd,, Mesa, AZ 85213-5422

Education: 1988 graduated Lamson Jr. College; presently communications major at Arizona State Univ.

Occupation: Hair dresser before marriage; worked part time in elementary school in Mesa, AZ,as a reading aide 1976-1986; presently secretary at Arizona State Univ.

CHILD 1 - Steve DINGMAN-3785

Doc: Mother, Kay Kelly Dingman Lives in Mesa, Az

Marriages: 10 Rhonda Padon in 1986; 2) Linda Lee Lee Dec 31, 1992. No children

Education: Graduated high school; Heavy duty equipment operator school in Calif.

Occupation: Drives semi trucks cross-country

CHILD 2 - Demaris DINGMAN-3786

Doc: Mother, Kay Kelly Dingman

Education: Holds 2 BAs from Arizona State Univ.: one in Foreign Languages, one in Business

Occupation: Office work for Motorola, Inc, in "the valley" near M'esa. Az

CHILD 3 - Jerald "Jerry" DINGMAN-4417

Doc: Mother, Kay Kelly Dingman

Education: Graduated high school; 2 yrs junior college in Mesa, Az

Occupation: Electrician in Mesa, Az

Marriages: Not married to Susan Swift, mother of his first child; married & divorced from Laura Giordano, had one child by that marriage; present marriage to Erika Rudd; two children of that union

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-223
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Lloyd DINGMAN-805	Yr of Birth 1937
WIFE	Kay Burneil KELLY-310	Yr of Birth 1939

Other marriages:

Erika RUDD-4418

Children of Anna Viola King + Harold Lyons + Their Children

Audrey Jane Lyons + James Power

— — — — —

William Vance Lyons + Kathy

+ their families

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-799

10 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND James Asbury POWER-2902

BORN: 28 Dec 1926 PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Dec 1950 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Audrey Jane LYON-314

BORN: 11 Feb 1929 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Harold LYON-313
MOTHER: Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26
PARENTS' MRIN: 85

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jane Ann POWER-2904
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1955 PLACE: Des Moines,Polk,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LUCERO-4739
MRIN: 1321
MARR: (div) PLACE:

2. NAME: Carol Lynn POWER-2903
---- BORN: 7 Jul 1957 PLACE: Des Moines,Polk,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Brook
MARR: PLACE:

Kids
Kaleigh
Jace

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND James Asbury POWER-2902 Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE Audrey Jane LYON-314 Yr of Birth 1929

HUSBAND - James Asbury POWER-2902

Doc: Family rec.

Parents: James Anthony Power, Sr., b. 9 Mar 1905, Boston,MA, d. 16 Feb 1991, Los Gatos, CA; & Bettina Kroeber, b. 18 Dec 1906, Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.; m. 26 Jun 1926, Port Chester, N.Y.

Education: Grad. Univ. of Kansas in Civil Engineering.

Occupation: Worked 4-5 years for the Water Board of the State of Iowa, then for the state of Kansas. His early years were with the Kansas Water Board & then he was with the Dept. of Health & Environment. At the time of his retirement he was head of the Environment half of the dept.

Since retiring he has been the District Secretary for the Kiwanis Club in Kansas. He & Audrey have traveled extensively on Kiwanis related excursions, both national & with Kiwanis International.

Volunteers with several community groups, including Kiwanis, Brewster Place Board, Girl Scouts & church.

WIFE - Audrey Jane LYON-314

Doc: Family rec.

Address: 5011 S.W. 25th St. Terrace, Topeka, Kansas, 66614 Tel#913-272-1923

Trained X-ray technician. Worked for an M.D. who specialized in Internal Medicine for 17 years, then retired.

Volunteers working with children at the State Historical Museum, Let's Help, a ministry providing meals to the needy; Girl Scout Property Committee & church work.

Cares for her mother, enjoys travel with her husband. In June 1993, attended a Kiwanis Convention in Nice, France, then toured Europe. In October 1993, they cruised from Puerto Rico through the Virgin Islands & the Panama Canal.

CHILD 1 - Jane Ann POWER-2904

Doc: Family rec.

Divorced. Lives in Topeka, Kansas with her two boys, a mile from her parents

Occupation: Physical therapist working for a company that has most of the area nursing homes as clients; therefore busy in several small communities around Topeka as well as in Topeka itself.

CHILD 2 - Carol Lynn POWER-2903

Doc: Family rec.

Lives in Omaha, Neb., where she works for Northwest Airlines as an account manager & has Nebraska & western Iowa as her territory. She is the only sales

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND   James Asbury POWER-2902                                                   Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE      Audrey Jane LYON-314                                                      Yr of Birth 1929
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
         person for Northwest in Omaha.
=====================================================================================================
```

William Vance Lyons
+
Kathryn
+
Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1219

2 Oct 1993

HUSBAND William Vance "Buzz" LYON-315

BORN: 6 Mar 1933 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
CHR.: 1939 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Aug 1958 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
FATHER: Harold LYON-313 PARENTS' MRIN: 85
MOTHER: Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26

WIFE Kathy HENSING-4251

BORN: 9 Jun 1940 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeff LYON-4252
---- BORN: 3 Aug 1959 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
M CHR.: Sep 1959 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Teresa Louellen BARNARD-4738 MRIN: 1320
MARR: 7 May 1982 PLACE: Muscatine,Muscatine,IA

2. NAME: Janet LYON-4253
---- BORN: 17 Oct 1961 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
F CHR.: Nov 1961 PLACE: Iowa Falls,Hardin,IA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Michael LYON-4254
---- BORN: 8 Mar 1964 PLACE: Muscatine,Muscatine,IA
M CHR.: 1964 PLACE: Faith UCC Church,Muscatine,IA
DIED: 12 Aug 1995 PLACE: Iowa City, IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Wendy LYON-4255
---- BORN: 7 Oct 1970 PLACE: Muscatine,Muscatine,IA
F CHR.: 18 Apr 1971 PLACE: Faith UCC Church,Muscatine,IA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1219
DOCUMENTATION

2 Oct 1993

HUSBAND William Vance "Buzz" LYON-315 Yr of Birth 1933
WIFE Kathy HENSING-4251 Yr of Birth 1940

HUSBAND - William Vance "Buzz" LYON-315
Doc: Family rec. Always called "Buzz"

Named for his gr.grandfather Wm. V. King (RIN# 49) & for his uncle, William Vance King (RIN# 23)

Address: Vance Lyon, 2849 Highland Court, Muscatine, Iowa 52761
Tel# 319-263-0626

WIFE - Kathy HENSING-4251
Doc: Family rec.

Parents: Edward J. Hensing & Alma Dorothy (Modlin) Hensing

CHILD 1 - Jeff LYON-4252
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 2 - Janet LYON-4253
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 3 - Michael LYON-4254
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 4 - Wendy LYON-4255
Doc: Family rec.

Children of Irve Roveng (Pete) King & Rose Shear

Rosemary King & Alvin Busse

Joan King & Ed Larkin

Peter King

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1515

22 Mar 1995

```
=============================================================================
HUSBAND Peter Irve KING-319
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1940          PLACE: Marshall,Lyon,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:        1958(div)     PLACE: St.CeceliaChch,St. Paul,MN
FATHER: Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27                           PARENTS' MRIN: 86
MOTHER: Rose L. SHEAR-316
```

Remarried abt 1995

```
=============================================================================
WIFE    Frances Roberta BOWER-5333
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Jan 1942        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================
 1.  NAME: Roberta Frances (Robin) KING-5334
---- BORN: 28 Oct 1960          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Michael PERRON-5338                             MRIN: 1516
     MARR: 12 Dec 1992          PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Peter Irve KING Jr.-5335
---- BORN: 13 Mar 1964          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: James Jeffrey KING-5336
---- BORN: 12 Feb 1965          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: David KING-5337
---- BORN: 15 Jan 1966          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 30 Nov 1988          PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
     BUR.:                      PLACE: ForestLawnCem,St. Paul,MN
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================
```

Phone:

HUSBAND Peter Irve KING-319 Yr of Birth 1940
WIFE Frances Roberta BOWER-5333 Yr of Birth 1942

HUSBAND - Peter Irve KING-319
Doc: Family rec.

Middle name for his father, also name in Porter family

Education: Attended Dunwoody Trade College

Occupation: Pipefitter. Self-employed. Two sons work with him.

Loves carpentry, built own retirement home in Wisconsin

WIFE - Frances Roberta BOWER-5333
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 1 - Roberta Frances (Robin) KING-5334
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 2 - Peter Irve KING Jr.-5335
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 3 - James Jeffrey KING-5336
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 4 - David KING-5337
Doc: Family rec.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1322 Pr

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Alvin BUSSE-1100

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Rosemary KING-317

BORN: 1 Aug 1928 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Oct 1997 PLACE: St Paul, Ramsey, MN
BUR.: PLACE: Ft. Snelling, St Paul, MN
FATHER: Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27 PARENTS' MRIN: 86
MOTHER: Rose L. SHEAR-316

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1322
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Alvin BUSSE-1100 Yr of Birth
WIFE Rosemary KING-317 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Alvin BUSSE-1100
Doc: Letter from Audrey Power

WIFE - Rosemary KING-317
~~Current address: 956 E. Cook Ave., St. Paul, MN 55106~~

No children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1188

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Ed LARKIN-4112

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Joan KING-318

612-222-6819

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27 PARENTS' MRIN: 86
MOTHER: Rose L. SHEAR-316

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1188
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

==

HUSBAND	Ed LARKIN-4112	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Joan KING-318	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ed LARKIN-4112
Doc: Kittie King McCrady

No children

WIFE - Joan KING-318
Doc: Fam. rec.

Current address: 160 Western Ave. So. #708, St. Paul, MN 55102
Telephone: (612) 222-6819

==

Eighth King Generation

Children of Wilbur King + Dorothea Ball

Dee Ann King

+

James Chesser

+

Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-250

```
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND James CHESSER-880
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   (div)           PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
WIFE    Dee Ann KING-321
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    5 Sep 1942     PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Wilbur Royce C. KING-28                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 87
MOTHER: Dortha BALL-320
===========================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: James CHESSER II-3370
---- BORN: 18 Jun 1965       PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Michelle-3371                                            MRIN: 967
     MARR:        1993(div)  PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Heidi Ann Marie CHESSER-2905
---- BORN: 15 Jul 1967       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James LILLY-5022                                         MRIN: 1408
     MARR: Abt    1993       PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
===========================================================================================



                                   Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-250
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND James CHESSER-880 Yr of Birth
WIFE Dee Ann KING-321 Yr of Birth 1942

HUSBAND - James CHESSER-880

WIFE - Dee Ann KING-321
Doc: Family rec.

A nurse-supervisor in a large nursing home

Current address: 3979 Niagra Lane, Plymouth, MN 55447
Telephone: (612) 551-1806

CHILD 1 - James CHESSER II-3370
Doc: Rena King's Birthday Book Usually called "Jamie"

In a telephone interview with Don King in Dec 1993, Dee Ann Chesser (his mother) said he & his wife were being divorced.

CHILD 2 - Heidi Ann Marie CHESSER-2905
Doc: Birth & marriage by her mother

Children of Robert Delancy King + Mildred Burnson
+ Their Children

Sharon King + Marvin Sachwitz

Ramona King + Eugene Gaworski

Ruby King + Jerry Jorgenson

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1189
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Marvin P. SACHWITZ-4113
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1930       PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
CHR.:       1930       PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
DIED:                  PLACE:
BUR.:                  PLACE:
MARR:       1958       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
WIFE   Sharon Lee (Sherry) KING-961                  612-451-1248
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1941       PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
CHR.:       1941       PLACE: Grace Luth Chch,Fairmont,MN
DIED:                  PLACE:
BUR.:                  PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Delancy KING-29                              PARENTS' MRIN: 262
MOTHER: Mildred Viola BURNSON-799
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1.  NAME: Leitha Louann SACHWITZ-2507
---- BORN:       1959       PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
 F   CHR.:       1959       PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James SWAGGART-680                             MRIN: 1369
     MARR:       1979       PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Robert Paul SACHWITZ-685
---- BORN:       1960       PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
 M   CHR.:       1960       PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Shelly MORTON-4924                             MRIN: 1370
     MARR:       1984       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Laurie Lynn SACHWITZ-684
---- BORN:       1962       PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
 F   CHR.:       1962       PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Blaine LANDERS-4929                            MRIN: 1371
     MARR:       1986       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Barbara June SACHWITZ-683
---- BORN:       1964       PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
 F   CHR.:       1964       PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ronald KWALFA-4930                             MRIN: 1372
     MARR:       1991       PLACE:
==============================================================================



                                  Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Marvin P. SACHWITZ-4113                                        Yr of Birth 1930
WIFE    Sharon Lee (Sherry) KING-961                                   Yr of Birth 1941
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Jean Naomi SACHWITZ-682
---- BORN:        1972         PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
 F   CHR.:        1972         PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Keith Allan SACHWITZ-681
---- BORN:        1978         PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
 M   CHR.:        1978         PLACE: EmanuelLuthChch,St. Paul,MN
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Marvin P. SACHWITZ-4113	Yr of Birth 1930
WIFE	Sharon Lee (Sherry) KING-961	Yr of Birth 1941

HUSBAND - Marvin P. SACHWITZ-4113
Doc:Wife's letter (see file)

Parents were Marvin O. Sachwitz & Lucy Onmann (Sachwitz)

WIFE - Sharon Lee (Sherry) KING-961
Doc:Her letter (see file)

Called "Sherry" for years, name she prefers

Lived in South St. Paul at time of marriage and for many years. Name of town later changed to Inver Grove Heights

Hobbies: Camping, fishing, bird-watching. Own land in northern Minnesota

CHILD 1 - Leitha Louann SACHWITZ-2507
Doc: Mother

Named for mother's sister who died in infancy

CHILD 2 - Robert Paul SACHWITZ-685
Doc: Mother's letter

May have been named for maternal grandfather, Robert Delancy King

CHILD 3 - Laurie Lynn SACHWITZ-684
Doc: Mother

Has one stepson, Bryan

CHILD 4 - Barbara June SACHWITZ-683
Doc: Mother's letter

CHILD 5 - Jean Naomi SACHWITZ-682
Doc: Mother's letter

CHILD 6 - Keith Allan SACHWITZ-681
Doc: Mother's letter

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1190

HUSBAND Eugene Paul "Gene" GAWORSKI-4114

BORN: 10 Sep 1933 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Dec 1960 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ramona Grace "Mona" KING-962

BORN: 12 Jan 1944 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Delancy KING-29 PARENTS' MRIN: 262
MOTHER: Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marcia Ann GAWORSKI-5055
---- BORN: 16 Aug 1953 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Marlowe TWAIT-5062 MRIN: 1420
MARR: 12 Jan 1973 PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD

2. NAME: Lynn Marie GAWORSKI-5056
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1955 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Larry Don KELLEY-5064 MRIN: 1421
MARR: 6 Mar 1976 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN

3. NAME: Paul Eugene GAWORSKI-5057
---- BORN: 30 Nov 1956 PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lynn Patricia WUSSOW-5067 MRIN: 1422
MARR: 25 Oct 1987 PLACE: Brookfield,Waukesha,WI

4. NAME: Karen Louise GAWORSKI-5058
---- BORN: 14 May 1958 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alan SHOEN-5069 MRIN: 1423
MARR: 29 Oct 1977 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Eugene Paul "Gene" GAWORSKI-4114                                           Yr of Birth 1933
WIFE    Ramona Grace "Mona" KING-962                                               Yr of Birth 1944
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Mark Joseph GAWORSKI-5059
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1961        PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Janet Rose ATHENS-5072                                            MRIN: 1424
     MARR: 27 Aug 1987        PLACE: Fergus Falls,Otter Tail,MN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: John David GAWORSKI-5060
---- BORN: 13 Apr 1962        PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Stephanie Anne BASHAM-5074                                        MRIN: 1425
     MARR: 27 May 1989        PLACE: Fort Worth,Tarrant,TX
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Theresa Ann GAWORSKI-5061
---- BORN:  5 Jun 1963        PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Dean Darell WINTER-5077                                           MRIN: 1426
     MARR: 22 Aug 1987        PLACE: Fairmont,Martin,MN
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Eugene Paul "Gene" GAWORSKI-4114 Yr of Birth 1933
WIFE Ramona Grace "Mona" KING-962 Yr of Birth 1944

HUSBAND - Eugene Paul "Gene" GAWORSKI-4114
Doc: Wife's letter

First wife died of Hodgkin's disease, leaving him with four children

WIFE - Ramona Grace "Mona" KING-962
Doc: Family rec. (see file--her letters)

Middle name for her paternal aunt Grace King Holecek.

Born in St. Paul, moved to Bird Island, MN, with family as infant; moved to Fairmont with her mother after father's death. Grew up in home of maternal grandparents.

Attended school in Fairmont, MN

Marriage: St. John Vianney Church

Adopted 4 children of husband's first marriage when she married him

Occupation: Worked as sales clerk J.C. Penney; then at The Gift Tree, a Hallmark card & gift shop, Fairmont, Minnesota. Currently Manager there. Address: Box 626, Fairmont, MN 56031

Hobbies: Cross-stitch; gardening; yard work; raising flowers; refinishing furniture; collecting antiques

CHILD 1 - Marcia Ann GAWORSKI-5055
Doc: Fam Rec

Mother d. when she was 7--adopted upon marriage by Mona King Gaworski

Married by Justice of the Peace in Sioux Falls, SD

CHILD 2 - Lynn Marie GAWORSKI-5056
Doc: Fam Rec

Mother d. when she was 5. Adopted upon marriage by Mona King Gaworski

Married at St. John Vianney Church

CHILD 3 - Paul Eugene GAWORSKI-5057
Doc: Fam Rec

Mother d. when he was 4. Adopted upon marriage by Mona King Gaworski

Married at Christ the King Lutheran Church

CHILD 4 - Karen Louise GAWORSKI-5058
Doc: Fam Rec

HUSBAND Eugene Paul "Gene" GAWORSKI-4114 Yr of Birth 1933
WIFE Ramona Grace "Mona" KING-962 Yr of Birth 1944

Mother d. when she was 2. Adopted upon marriage by Mona King Gaworski

Married at St. John Vianney Church

CHILD 5 - Mark Joseph GAWORSKI-5059
Doc: Fam Rec

Married at Our Lady of Victory Church

CHILD 6 - John David GAWORSKI-5060
Doc: Fam Rec

Married at Hemphill Presbyterian Church

CHILD 7 - Theresa Ann GAWORSKI-5061
Doc: Fam Rec

Married at St. John Vianney Church

[illegible]

[illegible] Page [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 612-568-0794

[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

1. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

1. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

1. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1361

14 Feb 1994

HUSBAND Jerry JORGENSEN-4902

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ruby Ann KING-3133 612-560-1744

BORN: 1947 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Delancy KING-29 PARENTS' MRIN: 262
MOTHER: Mildred Viola "Toots" BURNSON-799

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1361
DOCUMENTATION

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND    Jerry JORGENSEN-4902                                    Yr of Birth
WIFE       Ruby Ann KING-3133                                      Yr of Birth 1947
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Jerry JORGENSEN-4902
. Doc: Letter from Ramona Gaworski

WIFE - Ruby Ann KING-3133
Doc: Father's obituary. See file

Seventh King
Generation

Children of Kittie Bonita King + Wm. A. McGrady

Patrick McGrady
+
Carol Schroeder
+
Their Children

— — — —

Patrick McGrady
+
Min Ju
+
Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-800

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   19 Mar 1945         PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   10 Jul 1965(div)    PLACE: GroveLakeLuthCh,Pope CO,MN                has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 88
MOTHER: Kittie Bonita KING-30
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Carol SCHROEDER-2906
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE: Glenwood,Pope,MN
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Patrice Michelle MCCRADY-2907
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1967         PLACE: Fort Walters,Dallas,Dallas,TX
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jorge (George) FERNANDINI-5606                                  MRIN: 1603
     MARR: 21 Jul 1995         PLACE: Ann Arbor,Washtenaw,MI
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Edien Meredith MCCRADY-2908
---- BORN: 21 Aug 1975         PLACE: St. Louis Park,Hennepin,MN
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 21 Sep 1993         PLACE: Enterprise,Coffee,AL
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Enterprise,Coffee,AL
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==============================================================================================
                                         | Relationship to:
                                         |
                                         |    Husband______________________
                                         |
                                         |    Wife_________________________    Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325 Yr of Birth 1945
WIFE Carol SCHROEDER-2906 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325

Doc: Family rec.

Was Helicopter pilot in Vietnam, then Warrant Officer #4, flew helicopters & trained pilots. Stationed in Korea for number of years. Last post in El Paso, Texas. Retired Aug 1, 1996

Current address: Patrick McCrady, 4309 Loma De Brisas, El Paso, TX 79934-3702

Other marriages:
20 Aug 1985 Min Ju KIM-2909 MRIN: 801

WIFE - Carol SCHROEDER-2906

Doc: Kitty McCrady, former mother-in-law

Moved to Enterprise, Alabama, shortly after her divorce. Has a shop there. She is an artist, calligrapher, and framer. KKm says she has customers for her mottoes & calligraphy all over the country.

Current address: Carol McCrady Kooman, 303 Sylvan Drive, Enterprise, AL 36330

CHILD 1 - Patrice Michelle MCCRADY-2907

Doc: Paternal grandmother Kittie McCrady

Called "Michelle"

Born when her father was attending helicopter school. Lived with her mother in Enterprise, Alabama, after her parents' divorce. Attended college.

Frequently visits her grandmother in Minnesota.

Writes poetry.

Married, according to Christmas letter from her uncle, Kit McCrady, "in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at an art show. The wedding made the front page of the Ann Arbor paper." Michelle's mother, Carol, is an artist who exhibits her work at art shows, which may explain the setting for the wedding.

CHILD 2 - Edien Meredith MCCRADY-2908

Doc: Paternal grandmother

Lived with her mother in Enterprise, Alabama, after her parents' divorce. Attended high school there. Played basketball. Planned to start college in fall of 1993, possibly to study nursing.

Killed in a tragic accident. Letter from her uncle, Kit McCrady, describes it as follows," On September 21, 1993, Mom's granddaughter and my niece, Edien Meredith McCrady, was killed in Enterprise, Alabama. There was a hostage situation and when Edien, the robber, and another girl hostage reached the parking lot [she was working in a department store, where she had been taken hostage], a police officer fired at the robber and missed, killing Edien. The robber was

HUSBAND Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325 Yr of Birth 1945
WIFE Carol SCHROEDER-2906 Yr of Birth

then killed."

He further wrote " Edien was known for looking after the underdog, had strength in character and yet had a softness in her. A ten year old boy caused smiles at the wake, when he told about how he had misbehaved and Edien had put him in the dust bin box until he 'shaped up'. The rival high school sent flowers. Some young people had a 48 hour vigil at the place where Edien fell. Edien had made quite a transition over the summer. She was working at Beall's (a clothing store), did $950 worth of business the first day and had been offered a permanent job. She had enrolled in Ellsworth Junior College to finish high school and go into nursing. She was 18 years and one month old. She will be remembered and missed."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

2. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

3. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

4. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-801

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   19 Mar 1945     PLACE: St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   20 Aug 1985     PLACE: ,,CAlif.                          has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323                              PARENTS' MRIN: 88
MOTHER: Kittie Bonita KING-30
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Min Ju KIM-2909
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   10 Feb 1955     PLACE: Seoul,,,Korea
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Allina Nichol Kim MCCRADY-2910
---- BORN: 10 May 1988     PLACE: Ft. Ord,Monterey,CA
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                    | Relationship to:
                                    |
                                    |    Husband____________________________
                                    |
                                    |     Wife______________________________   Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-801
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325 Yr of Birth 1945
WIFE Min Ju KIM-2909 Yr of Birth 1955

HUSBAND - Patrick Meredith MCCRADY-325

Doc: Family rec.

Was Helicopter pilot in Vietnam, then Warrant Officer #4, flew helicopters & trained pilots. Stationed in Korea for number of years. Last post in El Paso, Texas. Retired Aug 1, 1996

Current address: Patrick McCrady, 4309 Loma De Brisas, El Paso, TX 79934-3702

Other marriages:
10 Jul 1965(div) Carol SCHROEDER-2906 MRIN: 800

WIFE - Min Ju KIM-2909

Doc: Kittie McCrady (Mother-in-Law) says Min Ju & Pat were married "many times" because of Army regulations, and celebrate their anniversary on Oct. 27.

Has a brother, Syngu & a sister, Min Na. Both recently married in Korea. Min Ju went there for both ceremonies.

Her father manages a shopping center in the Lotte(? Sp) Hotel in Seoul, also has a shopping center of his own

She is a Pharmacist. Grad. Ewha Univ., Seoul, Korea

Came to USA in July 1981

Kittie says she is "somewhat amused" by our family history, since she can trace hers back "five thousand years"

CHILD 1 - Allina Nichol Kim MCCRADY-2910

Doc: Family rec.

According to her grandmother Kittie, at age 2, she "speaks 3 languages, but her parents aren't sure what the third one is".

Fifth Generation

Children of Kittie Alta Davies & Clarence Stearns

Margaret Adelia Stearns & Paul Haley

— — —

Mosby – Ryno
Pedigree Chart

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1454
3 Oct 1994
                                                                                    Page 1   of 2
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph Paul HALEY-5161
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Oct 1923          PLACE: Omaha,Douglas,NE
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   24 Dec 1955          PLACE: ChristEpiscChch,St. Paul,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Margaret Adelia STEARNS-387
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Nov 1919          PLACE: Pipestone,Pipestone,MN
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Clarence Mason STEARNS-385                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 103
MOTHER: Kittie Alta DAVIES-290
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mark Mason HALEY-5162
---- BORN: 21 Dec 1959          PLACE: Yuba City,Sutter,CA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Kathleen Edna GOUGH-5163                                       MRIN: 1455
     MARR: 25 May 1991          PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1454
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND	Joseph Paul HALEY-5161	Yr of Birth 1923
WIFE	Margaret Adelia STEARNS-387	Yr of Birth 1919

HUSBAND - Joseph Paul HALEY-5161
Doc: Family rec.

Called "Paul".

Parents were Richard Bland Haley & Bertha L. Wilson

Was in Air Force for 20 years in Mobile Training; then employed at Vandenberg AFB as a Missile Systems Specialist/ Analyst.

WIFE - Margaret Adelia STEARNS-387
Doc: Family Rec.

Born in St. Paul in house built by her father, still in family possession.

Graduated Central High School; 2 years at Univ. Minn.; graduated 1941 Macalester College with degree in Economics

From her letter: " I was the church secretary at Christ Episcopal Church in St. Paul for 4 years before joining the Red Cross then Army Special Services as a Service Director......I was thus employed for 11 years with assignments in Germany, Austria, Pennsylvania, New Mexico and Wisconsin.

Husband was in Air Force for 20 years. They moved to Santa Maria, California, in 1963, have lived there since.

CHILD 1 - Mark Mason HALEY-5162
Doc: Family rec.

Helicopter pilot, stationed in Louisianna

Seventh Generation
King

Children of Kenneth King & June Hermstar

Pamela Jane King
&
Steven Fanning
&
Their Children

```
                                       FAMILY GROUP RECORD-312
                                                                                    Page 1   of  4
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Steven Curtis FANNING-1114
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    17 Feb 1947       PLACE: Weatherford,Custer,OK
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:    Abt    1972(div)  PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Pamela Jane KING-326
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    13 Oct 1944       PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Kenneth William KING-218                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 89
MOTHER: June Eleanor HERMSTAD-1113
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Soren Ingram FANNING-327
---- BORN:  5 Jul 1973         PLACE: Jackson,Hinds,MS
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria Belinda CHAN-6084                                          MRIN: 1756
     MARR: 22 May 1994         PLACE: StAndrewsEpiscop,Oak Park,Cook,IL
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Nissa Synnove FANNING-1115
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1978         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================
                                        |Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband_____________________
                                        |
                                        |
                                        |       Wife_____________________    Date prepared: 13 Sep 1996
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Steven Curtis FANNING-1114	Yr of Birth 1947
WIFE	Pamela Jane KING-326	Yr of Birth 1944

HUSBAND - Steven Curtis FANNING-1114

Doc: Pamela King

PhD in Medieval History. Has tenured position teaching Medieval History at Univ. Illinois

WIFE - Pamela Jane KING-326

Doc: Family rec.

Born Eitel Hospital, Minneapolis, MN., October 13, 1944.

Named Pamela Jane for maternal grandmother, Carrie Jane King.
Baptized about 1948.

Residence: First five years lived in a basement apartment in the 3200 block of So. Fremont Ave. in Minneapolis. Then moved to 4340 S. Drew, Minneapolis, for kindergarten through high school.

Education: Attended Audubon Elementary School (K-8), Southwest High School (grades 7-8), University of Minnesota Lab School (9-12).

BA English, Univ. of Minnesota 1962-65. Uncompleted graduate studies at l'Universite de Paris (Sorbonne) 1966. MA French, Univ. of Minnesota (1966-1968).

Marriage:
1) Michael Francis d'Amico, PhD, of Hoboken, New Jersey; marketing professor; 1969-72. Met while teaching at Michigan Technological University in Houghton, Michigan. Moved to Lubbock, TX, for Michael's PhD program in business. Divorced 1972. No children.

2) Steven Curtis Fanning of Lubbock, Tx, PhD in Medieval History, married 1972, in New Mexico. Moved to Jackson,MS, where Pamela taught French at the African-American Tugaloo College. Moved to Minneapolis for Steve to attend PhD program at Univ Minnesota. Moved to Chicago for Steve's tenured job at Medieval History at Univ. of Illinois. Divorced in 1980 in Chicago.

3) Alan M. Pepper, architect, of Waukegan, IL. Married in Oak Park at Calvary Memorial Church 1984; divorced 1992 in Chicago. No children.

Career:
Michigan Tech. Univ., Houghton, Michigan 1968-69. Taught French and Spanish.
Tugaloo College, Jackson, Mississippi 1972-73. Taught French language/culture.

Laidlaw Publishing, River Forest, IL 1982-85. Production assistant.
Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Publishing, Niles and Libertyville,IL 1985-90. Senior Graphic Designer and Senior Production manager.

American Medical Assn., Chicago, IL; 1991-95. Started as direct mail manager, then marketing editor, senior editor, communications consultant to the Vice President of Communications.

ArcVentures, for-profit subsidiary of Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, IL; 1995-96. Director of Publications.
Started communciations consulting in 1996.
Chicago, IL, 1991-95

CHILD 1 - Soren Ingram FANNING-327
Doc: Pamela King

Soren was born in Jackson, Mississippi, at the Baptist Hospital. He left two weeks later with his mother and father, moving to Minneapolis where his father worked on his PhD program in medieval history at the Univ. of Minnesota.

He lived in Minneapolis for five years, during which time his sister, Nissa, was born. The family moved in 1979 for a year to Knoxville, TN, where his father had a one-year appointment to teach at Univ. of Tenn. The family then moved to Chicago, IL, where the father had a permanent appointment to the history faculty at the Univ. of Illinois.

Soren's parents were divorced when he was eight. His father gave sole custody of the children to his mother, and the children went to live with her.

At sixteen, Soren asked that his parents have joint custody of him, a matter which was resolved through court action.

Soren won a prize for writing in eighth grade offered by NOW, the National Organization for Women. At high school graduation, he won a humanitarian award.

After high school, he enlisted in the Navy for training as a nuclear engineering. Hating bootcamp and deciding that being a killer wasn't necessarily in his worldview, Soren "failed" bootcamp and came home.

Education: BA in history from the Univ. of Illinois with honors in three years. In the fall of 1996, Soren began graduate work towards a master's in teaching at Univ. of Illinois.

Marriage: In May before his twenty-first birthday, he married Maria Belinda Chan from Manilla, Philippines, whom he had met in Russian class.

CHILD 2 - Nissa Synnove FANNING-1115
Doc: Pamela King

Nissa Synnove was born at the Univ. of Minnesota hospital via pitocin-induced childbirth. She immediately caught a viral infection and was sick for a few days with rapid breathing. She went home with her mom after about a 4 or 5 day hospital stay.

Nissa's name was chosen for its beauty, just like the girl herself.

Born when her brother Soren was 4-1/2 years old, she lived in Minneapolis with her family until 1-1/2, moving to Tennessee for a year and then permanently to Chicago.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-312
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Steven Curtis FANNING-1114 Yr of Birth 1947
WIFE Pamela Jane KING-326 Yr of Birth 1944

Her parents were divorced before Nissa was four. She and her brother lived with her mother.

Nissa spent many summers during elementary school and junior high attending a Swedish camp called "Sjolunden" (near Detroit Lakes, MN), learning and living some of the Scandinavian aspects of her background. It's a continuing interest.

Nissa played sports from first grade, starting with softball in elementary school, adding soccer in junior high, and finally joining the state championship field hockey team in high school. That team were the state champions all years during which Nissa played on it, except for her senior year when the team missed the championship by one goal! Field hockey taught Nissa a great deal about self-discipline, teamwork and the great rewards that come from working together. Nissa received "Volunteer of the Year" award on graduation.

After graduation, Nissa went for a month's unstructured tour of Europe with a friend, Elizabeth Paris.

Education: Started her freshman year at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, in the fall of 1996, planning a business major in financial investments. investments.

Children of Louise King & John Snyder

Stuart Alan Snyder + Eleanor Nordstrom

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1453
23 Mar 1995                                                                                 Page 1   of 2
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Stuart Alan SNYDER-802
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   18 Mar 1942          PLACE: Everett,Lane,OR
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   23 Apr 1966          PLACE: Seattle,King,WA
FATHER: John W. SNYDER-800                                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 222
MOTHER: Louise Francena KING-225
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Eleanor Ruth "Ellie" NORDSTROM-5219
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Feb 1945          PLACE: Seattle,King,WA
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John King SNYDER-5341
---- BORN: 21 Dec 1970         PLACE: Seattle,King,WA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Avis GILLIS-5342                                                        MRIN: 1517
     MARR:  6 Nov 1992         PLACE: Pensacola,Santa Rosa,FL
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Sarah Ann SNYDER-5218
---- BORN: 30 Apr 1980         PLACE: Edmonds,Snohomish,WA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=========================================================================================================


                                           Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1453
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Stuart Alan SNYDER-802 Yr of Birth 1942
WIFE Eleanor Ruth "Ellie" NORDSTROM-5219 Yr of Birth 1945

HUSBAND - Stuart Alan SNYDER-802
Doc: Family rec.

Occupation: Appraiser for National Park Service

WIFE - Eleanor Ruth "Ellie" NORDSTROM-5219
Doc: Louise King Snyder, mo-in-law

Parents are Ino Nordstrom & Ruth Lewis Nordstrom

CHILD 1 - John King SNYDER-5341
Doc: Grmthr Louise King Snyder

CHILD 2 - Sarah Ann SNYDER-5218
Doc: Louise King Snyder, her grmthr.

Born at Stevens Hospital

Descendants of Ellen King Porter & Lebbeus Porter

Children of Linda Lu Stebbins & ______ Venzke

Gail Ann Venzke
Mark Robert Venzke

FOR
John Wilkes
Father-in-law of William Jarvis

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1778

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Elwood Leslie BRANFORT-6182

BORN: 30 Jul 1911 PLACE: RFD Green,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Apr 1936 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
FATHER: Ray B. BRANFORT-5915 PARENTS' MRIN: 1776
MOTHER: Jessie E. LAMB-6186

WIFE Ann M. ANDERSON-6185

BORN: 17 Sep 1914 PLACE: (RFD) Palmer,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ronald Ray BRANFORT-6193
---- BORN: 5 Dec 1938 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Twila RICHTER-6195 MRIN: 1779
MARR: 3 May 1959 PLACE:

2. NAME: Karen Jo BRANFORT-6194
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1944 PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas A. WILLIAMS D.V.M.-6199 MRIN: 1780
MARR: 6 Sep 1964 PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband___________________________

Wife___________________________ Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1778
DOCUMENTATION

7 Feb 1997

HUSBAND Elwood Leslie BRANFORT-6182 Yr of Birth 1911
WIFE Ann M. ANDERSON-6185 Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND - Elwood Leslie BRANFORT-6182

Doc: His records

Born 3 1/2 miles N of Green, KS

Occupation: Gasoline & Oil Business 35 years; Accounting business 14 years. Now retired.

Current address: 2260 Eisenhower Drive, Clay Center, KS 67432.
Telephone: 913-632-5811

WIFE - Ann M. ANDERSON-6185

Doc: Husband's rec.

Husband's note states she was born "in Parallel Community approx. 12 miles North & 2 E of Clay center KS".

Father was Andrew Anderson, b. 2-22-1877; d. 6-7-1966. Undertaker & owner of furniture store at Linn (KS?) in 1908; later "Linn Digest Newspaper" & sold both of them in 1912. [Could this be where John Lebbeus King apprenticed??] Farmed for several years, then bought Planeing mill & later the Oldsmobile agency at Clay Center. Married 4-18-1906 to Anna Blanche Warner

Grandfather was John Anderson, b. 3-13-1846 in Burso, Denmark. Came to US in 1868. D. 4-13-1919; buried in Parallel Cemetery.

CHILD 1 - Ronald Ray BRANFORT-6193

Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

CHILD 2 - Karen Jo BRANFORT-6194

Doc: Family res Elwood Branfort

Ron

K State - Mech engineer

Sr Eng for Storage Technology Co.
Big computer co's - - data goes to central base - he builds storage cabinets

Karen

H.S. Clay Center

Beauty school Hays Hairdressing
Kansas City

Husband is a veterinarian - has a clinic in Wichita, KS
(small animals)

Tori –

Grad K State   M.S. Central Ill Univ. Carbondale

~~MS @ Wichita~~

Dara –

Arch Design K State

Wichita architect

Travis – O'Brien

M.S. Biology K. State

2nd in Forensic work

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1785

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ivan KLOCKE-6214
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:   19 Feb 1947      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE     Gertrude E. BRANFORT-6184
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   23 Mar 1921      PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:    4 Mar 1965      PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Ray B. BRANFORT-5915                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 1776
MOTHER: Jessie E. LAMB-6186
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas Lee KLOCKE-6215
---- BORN: 18 May 1949         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Richard Raymond KLOCKE-6216
---- BORN:  8 Mar 1953         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================
                                          | Relationship to:
                                          |
                                          |     Husband_____________________
                                          |
                                          |       Wife______________________     Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Terri –

M.S.

Grad K State [illegible]

[illegible]

Dave –

Arch design K State

wichita architect

Trisha O'Brien

M.S. Biology K State

Intern Forensic work

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1785
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ivan KLOCKE-6214 Yr of Birth
WIFE Gertrude E. BRANFORT-6184 Yr of Birth 1921

HUSBAND - Ivan KLOCKE-6214
Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

WIFE - Gertrude E. BRANFORT-6184
Doc: Rec. her brother Elwood

Age est by telephone message that she "died at 44"

CHILD 1 - Thomas Lee KLOCKE-6215
Doc: Family rec Elwood branfort

CHILD 2 - Richard Raymond KLOCKE-6216
Doc: Family rec Elwood Branfort

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1833

HUSBAND VENZKE-6413

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1952(div) PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Linda Lee STEBBINS-3605

BORN: 8 May 1927 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Apr 1989 PLACE: Colorado Springs,,CO
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Herbert Cobb STEBBINS-3604 PARENTS' MRIN: 1043
MOTHER: Lucy Hannah COOMBE-447

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gail Ann VENZKE-6414
---- BORN: 11 Mar 1953 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mark Robert VENZKE-6415
---- BORN: 10 Aug 1957 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________ Date prepared: 29 Jul 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1833
DOCUMENTATION

29 Jul 1997

HUSBAND VENZKE-6413 Yr of Birth
WIFE Linda Lee STEBBINS-3605 Yr of Birth 1927

HUSBAND - VENZKE-6413
Doc: Family rec.

Nothing is known of this person except thae children who bear his name

WIFE - Linda Lee STEBBINS-3605
Doc: Family rec.

According to family rec. of Elwood Branfort she was adopted.

Bob King (of Omaha) visited her & her parents in about 1945 when he was a student at Univ Colorado in Boulder.

She apparently had two marriages. Her children have the name Venzke, and she went by the name of Linda Fasano in her last years. Nothing more is known at present of either husband.

At the time of her parents' death she had been living in San Antonio, Texas, and her son was enrolled at Texas Military Institute there. In 1971 she returned temporarily to Denver, possibly to care for her parents and settle their estate. Her address in January 1972 was 3310 John Glenn, San Antonio, TX 78217. In September of 1972 she was back in Denver, seriously ill and seeking medical treatment. According to her medical records in the probate file, she was diagnosed with Scleroderma, a "disease of the skin characterized by thickening and hardening of the living tissue." She also needed to have a tumor removed and was hospitalized at Mercy Hospital from 9/30/72 to 10/5/72 for "extensive tests" under the care of Dr. Marshall Freedman of Physician Associates, P.C.

At that time and through the folowing year she was petitioning for funds to be released from her father's estate, then under probate review. The estate was sizable (upwards of $300,000) but she seemed to have difficulty accessing any funds above the monthly allowance granted her. The petition states that because of her phyical condition "she is not presently able to work" and was "soley dependent on the deceased for her support and maintenance."

A letter from Elwood Branfort 17 Apr 1997 recounts correspondence he had with her in 1978, at which time her address was: Linda Fasano, Rt. 2, Box 178, Pine, CO 80470. She said then that her mother had a family bible & other records, & that they were in her possession. She spoke of a plan to visit the branforts in Clay Center (she had once before) but the trip did not materialize and they did not hear from her again. The Branforts had no indication that her physical health was poor, but thought she might be experiencing some psychological instability.

Death: Colorado vital records are extremely difficult to obtain. However we did discover her death in the Social Security Index in the Denver Public Library, which gave the following information: SS#523-32-8591 Linda Fasano b 8 May 1927 d 10 Apr 1989 Res @ death Colorado 80919 (Zip) Death benefit sent to Colo Springs, CO 80919(death residence location); Pine, Jefferson CO 80470 (Death benefit location).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1833
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND VENZKE-6413 Yr of Birth
WIFE Linda Lee STEBBINS-3605 Yr of Birth 1927

Other marriages:
Bef 1971 FASANO-6416 MRIN: 1834

CHILD 1 - Gail Ann VENZKE-6414
Doc: Grandparents' probate files.

Known to have been in Europe, stranded in Bologna, Italy (missed her plane) in 1971. Her mother petitioned the estate for $1000 in order to fly to Italy to locate her.

CHILD 2 - Mark Robert VENZKE-6415
Doc: His grandparents' probate files

Known to have been a student at Texas Military Institute in 1972 &/or 1973. In a letter her mother wrote to Elwood Branfort in 1987, Gail was said to have been married.

Descendants of Robert Hilton King & Minnie Bratt

2. Grandchildren of Lillian Harris & Charles Cormany

1. Grandchildren of Arthur King Harris & Nellie Logan

Children & Grandchildren of Arthur King Harris & Nellie Logan

PLACE: Whitewater, Walworth, WI

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE: Whitewater, Walworth, WI

PLACE: Whitewater, Walworth, WI

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1845

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Hale DONALD-6469

BORN: 20 Jun 1924 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Jun 1945 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriage(s)

WIFE Barbara HARRIS-6467

BORN: 14 Feb 1925 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Arthur King HARRIS-3420
MOTHER: Nellie L. LOGAN-4353

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1256

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________

Date prepared: 17 Mar 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1845
DOCUMENTATION

17 Mar 1998

HUSBAND	Hale DONALD-6469	Yr of Birth 1924
WIFE	Barbara HARRIS-6467	Yr of Birth 1925

HUSBAND - Hale DONALD-6469

Doc: Family rec

Parenst were Jack Hale & Mary R. McCord

He was married to Barbara Harris in June 1945; divorced in oct. 1948. He remarried & had four children. His wife died in Oct.1992. He remarreid Barbara in March 1994

Has lived all his life in Whitewater. Owns a lumeryard there. All his children live there

Other marriages:

Mar 1994	Barbara HARRIS-6467	MRIN: 1861

WIFE - Barbara HARRIS-6467

Doc:Her letter

Married Donald Hale in 1945; divorced in 1948. 2nd marriage to Joseph Franklin in June 1949. He died in May 1971. 3rd marriage to Willis Pelissier in March 1975. He died in Oct. 1989. 4th marriage, remarried to Donald Hale in March 1944.

Moved to Sheridan, Wyoming, after her divorce in 1948. Lived there until 1994, when she remarried Don Hale, and moved back to Whitewater. Visits Wyoming several times a year.

Other marriages:

Jun 1949	Joseph FRANKLIN-6534	MRIN: 1859
Mar 1975	Willis PELISSIER-6539	MRIN: 1860
Mar 1994	Hale DONALD-6469	MRIN: 1861

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1859

HUSBAND Joseph FRANKLIN-6534

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: May 1971 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Jun 1949 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Barbara HARRIS-6467

BORN: 14 Feb 1925 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Arthur King HARRIS-3420
MOTHER: Nellie L. LOGAN-4353

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1256

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Richard FRANKLIN-6535
---- BORN: 1 Feb 1950 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Judy S. LASH-6540
MARR: 23 Oct 1971 PLACE: Portland,,OR
MRIN: 1862

2. NAME: Susan Marie FRANKLIN-6536
---- BORN: 23 Feb 1952 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Apr 1969 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
BUR.: PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Patricia Ann FRANKLIN-6537
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1955 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Walter L. DRAKE-6545
MARR: 20 May 1977 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
MRIN: 1864

4. NAME: Joanne Elizabeth FRANKLIN-6538
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1957 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rod VINEYARD-6548
MARR: 16 Jun 1979(div) PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan,WY
MRIN: 1865

Relationship to:

Husband_____________________________

Wife_____________________________

Date prepared: 17 Mar 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1859
DOCUMENTATION

17 Mar 1998

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph FRANKLIN-6534 Yr of Birth
WIFE Barbara HARRIS-6467 Yr of Birth 1925

HUSBAND - Joseph FRANKLIN-6534
Doc: Family rec.

WIFE - Barbara HARRIS-6467
Doc:Her letter

Married Donald Hale in 1945; divorced in 1948. 2nd marriage to Joseph Franklin in June 1949. He died in May 1971. 3rd marriage to Willis Pelissier in March 1975. He died in Oct. 1989. 4th marriage, remarried to Donald Hale in March 1944.

Moved to Sheridan, Wyoming, after her divorce in 1948. Lived there until 1994, when she remarried Don Hale, and moved back to Whitewater. Visits Wyoming several times a year.

Other marriages:

Jun 1945	Hale DONALD-6469	MRIN: 1845
Mar 1975	Willis PELISSIER-6539	MRIN: 1860
Mar 1994	Hale DONALD-6469	MRIN: 1861

CHILD 1 - Thomas Richard FRANKLIN-6535
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Susan Marie FRANKLIN-6536
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 3 - Patricia Ann FRANKLIN-6537
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 4 - Joanne Elizabeth FRANKLIN-6538
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1866

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Sanford WEBB-6550
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   2 Sep 1944          PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) HARRIS-6466
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    2 May 1922         PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    7 Jun 1968         PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Arthur King HARRIS-3420                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1256
MOTHER: Ellen Louise "Nellie" LOGAN-4353
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ronald Harris WEBB-6551
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1945          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Alona M. DALY-6557                                   MRIN: 1867
     MARR: 13 Jun 1970          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: James Sanford WEBB-6552
---- BORN: 10 Jul 1948          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Julie ALBRECHT-6561                                  MRIN: 1868
     MARR:    Jul 1969          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: David Brian WEBB-6553
---- BORN: 23 Oct 1951          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1964         PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Nancy Ellen WEBB-6554
---- BORN:  6 Apr 1954          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1998         PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                                                      MRIN: 1869
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                  | Relationship to:
                                  |
                                  |    Husband___________________________
                                  |
                                  |       Wife___________________________   Date prepared: 13 Apr 1998
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Sanford WEBB-6550                                                                   Yr of Birth
WIFE    Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) HARRIS-6466                                               Yr of Birth 1922
=================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Jonathan R. WEBB-6555
---- BORN: 31 Mar 1956          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Cheryl COMBS-6567                                                          MRIN: 1870
     MARR: 22 Jun 1974          PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Janet Elizabeth WEBB-6556
---- BORN: 30 Aug 1959          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barry LOSTETTER-6570                                                       MRIN: 1871
     MARR:  5 Nov 1983          PLACE:
=================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1866
DOCUMENTATION

13 Apr 1998 Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Sanford WEBB-6550 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) HARRIS-6466 Yr of Birth 1922

HUSBAND - Sanford WEBB-6550
Doc: Letter Helen Agnew

WIFE - Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) HARRIS-6466
Doc: Sister Helen

CHILD 1 - Ronald Harris WEBB-6551
Doc: Helen Agnew

CHILD 2 - James Sanford WEBB-6552

CHILD 3 - David Brian WEBB-6553
Doc: Helen Agnew

CHILD 4 - Nancy Ellen WEBB-6554
Doc: Helen Agnew

CHILD 5 - Jonathan R. WEBB-6555
Doc: Helen Agnew

CHILD 6 - Janet Elizabeth WEBB-6556
Doc: Helen Agnew

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1771

```
                                                                                    Page 1    of  2
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND William Arnie AGNEW-6573
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    2 Nov 1928          PLACE: Janesville,Rock,WI
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:    5 Mar 1949          PLACE: PresbyterianChch,North Lima,Rock,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Helen Louise HARRIS-6168
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 Jan 1930          PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Arthur King HARRIS-3420                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1256
MOTHER: Ellen Louise "Nellie" LOGAN-4353
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert Arthur AGNEW-6169
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1949          PLACE: Janesville,Rock,WI
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sherrie GLASS-6577                                             MRIN: 1872
     MARR:  4 Mar 1978          PLACE: PresbyterianChch,North Lima,Rock,WI
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Stephen William AGNEW-6574
---- BORN:  1 Nov 1951          PLACE: Janesville,Rock,WI
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Carla LUEDTKE-6580                                             MRIN: 1873
     MARR: 12 May 1973          PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Connie Lynn AGNEW-6575
---- BORN: 21 Sep 1955          PLACE: Janesville,Rock,WI
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: BENTZ-6583                                                     MRIN: 1874
     MARR: (div)                PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Jeffrey Alan AGNEW-6576
---- BORN: 12 Apr 1965          PLACE: Janesville,Rock,WI
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jean Ann SCHWEITZER-6586                                       MRIN: 1875
     MARR:    Sep 1989          PLACE:
===================================================================================================
                                      | Relationship to:
                                      |
                                      |     Husband____________________
                                      |
                                      |        Wife____________________    Date prepared: 13 Apr 1998
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1771
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William Arnie AGNEW-6573	Yr of Birth 1928
WIFE	Helen Louise HARRIS-6168	Yr of Birth 1930

HUSBAND - William Arnie AGNEW-6573
Doc: Helen Agnew

Son of Arnie William Agnew & Rosemary Mills

Severely affected by rheumatoid arthritis since his 20's. He trucks cattle to Milwaukee & corn to Milton or Whitewater for his two farmer sons.

WIFE - Helen Louise HARRIS-6168
Doc: Family rec.

She & her husband are semi-retired farmers; well-known for their work with 4-H groups. She writes that she keeps busy with "grandchildren, church and this year a guide for school tours thru the Milton House."

CHILD 1 - Robert Arthur AGNEW-6169
Doc: Helen Agnew

CHILD 2 - Stephen William AGNEW-6574
Doc: Helen Agnew

CHILD 3 - Connie Lynn AGNEW-6575
Doc: Helen Agnew

Divorced in 1997

CHILD 4 - Jeffrey Alan AGNEW-6576
Doc: Helen Agnew

Farmer

Children & Grandchildren of Lillian Harris & Charles Cormany

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1831

HUSBAND Robert Harris CORMANY-6378

BORN: 28 Aug 1930 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: ,,IL
FATHER: Charles Evans "Corm" CORMANY-3600 PARENTS' MRIN: 1040
MOTHER: Lillian Edith HARRIS-3418

WIFE Vera-6406

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Carol CORMANY-6407
---- BORN: Abt 1956 PLACE: ,,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Kim CORMANY-6408
---- BORN: Abt 1958 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________ Date prepared: 28 Jul 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1831
DOCUMENTATION

28 Jul 1997

HUSBAND	Robert Harris CORMANY-6378	Yr of Birth 1930
WIFE	Vera-6406	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert Harris CORMANY-6378
Doc: Parents' obituaries, other articles

Named for his maternal grandfather

May have been born in East Lansing, MI, or possibly in or near Washington, D.C. Probably served in World War II (see power of attorney granted his father)

Had a wife named either Vera or Sharon, and two children. Last known (in 1986) to have lived in Peoria, Illinois. Associated with Caterpillar Tractor Company.

WIFE - Vera-6406
Doc: Mother-in-law's will. Not sure whether she or Sharon was married to Robert. Names inserted in birth order of two sons.

CHILD 1 - Carol CORMANY-6407
Doc: Grandmother's will

CHILD 2 - Kim CORMANY-6408
Doc: Grandmother's will

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1832

HUSBAND David Charles CORMANY-6379

BORN: 9 Nov 1933 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1958 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
FATHER: Charles Evans "Corm" CORMANY-3600 PARENTS' MRIN: 1040
MOTHER: Lillian Edith HARRIS-3418

WIFE Sharon-6409

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Linda CORMANY-6410
---- BORN: Abt 1959 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Kris CORMANY-6411
---- BORN: Abt 1961 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Charles H. CORMANY-6412
---- BORN: Abt 1963 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________________

Wife________________________ Date prepared: 28 Jul 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1832
DOCUMENTATION

28 Jul 1997

HUSBAND	David Charles CORMANY-6379	Yr of Birth 1933
WIFE	Sharon-6409	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David Charles CORMANY-6379
Doc: Parents' obituaries; family & probate records

May have been born in East Lansing, MI, or possibly Washington, D.C.

Wife named either Sharon or Vera. Known to have had three children

Associated with lawn machinery.

Last known to have lived in Denver, CO (1986). Not in telephone book in 1997

WIFE - Sharon-6409
Doc: Mother-in-law's will. Not certain whether she was married to David or Robert Cormany

CHILD 1 - Linda CORMANY-6410
Doc: Grandmother's will

CHILD 2 - Kris CORMANY-6411
Doc: Grandmother's will

CHILD 3 - Charles H. CORMANY-6412
Doc: Grandmother's will

Grandchildren of George Henry King & Clara Sonneman

Children of	
Hilton Sonneman King:	Nancy Jo King & Donald Doberer √Dixie Lee King & Arlo Schurle
Helen Louise King Doyle	Joe Howard Doyle & Alice Walker √Barney Lee Doyle & Sandra Zimmerman √Sammy Dee Doyle & Barbara Gantz √Sammy Dee Doyle & Erlin Raoseva
Susie King Hausserman:	√Gail Roy Hausserman & Karen Sue Kretz Vicki Sue Hauserman & James Harris Jane Ann Hauserman & Ray Siebert
Robert George King:	Rodney Gail King & Linda Colyer Gregory Dean King & Darrene Bigler Denee King & Lemuel James

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1791
                                                                                  Page 1   of  2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Donald Frederick DOBERER-6262
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Nov 1936         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    6 Mar 1955         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Nancy Jo KING-6259
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   29 Aug 1936         PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Hilton Sanneman KING-381                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1790
MOTHER: Gretchen Marie-6258
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mark Hilton DOBERER-6263
---- BORN:  6 Apr 1957        PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Janet Marie DOBERER-6264
---- BORN: 19 Nov 1959        PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:                                         has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Fred HANCOCK-6266                                               MRIN: 1792
     MARR:  2 Nov 1977        PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Scott Donald DOBERER-6265
---- BORN:  7 Oct 1963        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sara KAUFMAN-6271                                               MRIN: 1795
     MARR:  6 Jun 1987        PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband_____________________
                                        |
                                        |      Wife______________________   Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1791
                                       DOCUMENTATION
27 Jul 1997
                                                                                    Page 2   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND    Donald Frederick DOBERER-6262                                       Yr of Birth 1936
WIFE       Nancy Jo KING-6259                                                  Yr of Birth 1936
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

HUSBAND  - Donald Frederick DOBERER-6262
           Doc: Family rec.

WIFE     .- Nancy Jo KING-6259
           Doc: Family rec.

CHILD  1 - Mark Hilton DOBERER-6263
           Doc: Family rec.

CHILD  2 - Janet Marie DOBERER-6264
           EDoc: Family rec.

           First husband died in 1982. Second marriage ended in divorce in 1988. No
           children of that marriage

           Other marriages:
                   1984(div)  Dan JONES-6268                           MRIN: 1793
            10 Jun 1989       Mark SILHAN-6269                         MRIN: 1794

CHILD  3 - Scott Donald DOBERER-6265
           Doc: Family rec.
==================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1796

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Arlo Willard SCHURLE-6273

BORN: 30 Oct 1943 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Aug 1963 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Dixie Lee KING-6260

BORN: 24 Oct 1944 PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hilton Sanneman KING-381 PARENTS' MRIN: 1790
MOTHER: Gretchen Marie-6258

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Brett Willard SCHURLE-6274
---- BORN: 11 Jun 1969 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Kyle Hilton SCHURLE-6275
---- BORN: 6 Aug 1973 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________

Date prepared: 19 May 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1796
DOCUMENTATION

19 May 1997

HUSBAND	Arlo Willard SCHURLE-6273	Yr of Birth 1943
WIFE	Dixie Lee KING-6260	Yr of Birth 1944

HUSBAND - Arlo Willard SCHURLE-6273
Doc: Family rec

WIFE - - Dixie Lee KING-6260
Doc: Family rec.

CHILD 1 - Brett Willard SCHURLE-6274
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Kyle Hilton SCHURLE-6275
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1800

HUSBAND Joe Howard DOYLE-6277

BORN: 25 Aug 1938 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 14 Nov 1964 PLACE:
FATHER: Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276 PARENTS' MRIN: 1797
MOTHER: Helen Louise KING-382

WIFE Alice Ann WALKER-6283

BORN: 16 Oct 1942 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Patrick Walker DOYLE-6284
---- BORN: 19 Dec 1967 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Wynne CHESTER-6286 MRIN: 1801
MARR: 8 Jan 1984 PLACE:

2. NAME: Andrew John DOYLE-6285
---- BORN: 15 Mar 1971 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 19 May 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1800
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Joe Howard DOYLE-6277 Yr of Birth 1938
WIFE Alice Ann WALKER-6283 Yr of Birth 1942

HUSBAND - Joe Howard DOYLE-6277
Doc: Family rec

WIFE - Alice Ann WALKER-6283
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Patrick Walker DOYLE-6284
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Andrew John DOYLE-6285
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1799

HUSBAND Barney Lee DOYLE-6278

BORN: 17 Nov 1949 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Nov 1969 PLACE:
FATHER: Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276 PARENTS' MRIN: 1797
MOTHER: Helen Louise KING-382

WIFE Sandra Marie ZIMMERMAN-6281

BORN: 17 Apr 1951 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeffrey Lee DOYLE-6282
---- BORN: 23 Jul 1970 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 19 May 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1799
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Barney Lee DOYLE-6278 Yr of Birth 1949
WIFE Sandra Marie ZIMMERMAN-6281 Yr of Birth 1951

HUSBAND - Barney Lee DOYLE-6278
Doc: Family rec

WIFE -- Sandra Marie ZIMMERMAN-6281
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Jeffrey Lee DOYLE-6282
Doc: Family rec

```
                                      FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1802
                                                                                  Page 1   of  2
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Nov 1949       PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   15 May 1970       PLACE:                                             has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 1797
MOTHER: Helen Louise KING-382
================================================================================================
WIFE    Barbara GANTZ-6287
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   19 Aug 1950       PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Brian Samuel DOYLE-6288
---- BORN: 16 Jan 1973          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Stephen Anthony DOYLE-6289
---- BORN: 14 Feb 1975          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband______________________
                                        |
                                        |      Wife______________________    Date prepared: 19 May 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1802
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279 Yr of Birth 1949
WIFE Barbara GANTZ-6287 Yr of Birth 1950

HUSBAND - Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279
Doc: Family rec
Other marriages:
9 Sep 1987 Erlin RAOSEVA-6290 MRIN: 1803

WIFE - Barbara GANTZ-6287
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Brian Samuel DOYLE-6288
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Stephen Anthony DOYLE-6289
Doc: Family rec

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1803
                                                                        Page 1   of  2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Nov 1949         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    9 Sep 1987         PLACE: Dallas,Dallas,TX                    has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Howard Huntington DOYLE-6276                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1797
MOTHER: Helen Louise KING-382
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Erlin RAOSEVA-6290
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jennifer Rosa DOYLE-6291
---- BORN: 15 May 1990          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                       | Relationship to:
                                       |
                                       |     Husband_____________________
                                       |
                                       |      Wife_____________________     Date prepared: 19 May 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1803
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279 Yr of Birth 1949
WIFE Erlin RAOSEVA-6290 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Sammy Dee DOYLE-6279
Doc: Family rec

Other marriages:
15 May 1970 Barbara GANTZ-6287 MRIN: 1802

WIFE - Erlin RAOSEVA-6290
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Jennifer Rosa DOYLE-6291
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD [illegible]

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND Carl Roy HAUSSERMAN-[illegible]

BORN: 3 Nov 1947 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Jun 1968 PLACE:
FATHER: Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-[illegible] PARENTS' MRIN: 1884
MOTHER: [illegible] Ida "[illegible] Ann" KING-[illegible]

WIFE Karen Sue [illegible]

BORN: 25 May [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible] Roy HAUSSERMAN-[illegible]
BORN: 3 Mar 1968 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Paula Kay HAUSSERMAN-[illegible]
BORN: 24 Oct 1971 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jeffrey James BROWN-[illegible] MRIN: [illegible]
MARR: 12 Jun 1993 PLACE:

3. NAME: Jill Suzanne HAUSSERMAN-[illegible]
BORN: 14 Oct 1975 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] MRIN: [illegible]
MARR: 9 Feb [illegible] PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

husband____________________

wife____________________ Date Prepared: 29 May 199[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1805

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gail Roy HAUSSERMAN-6293
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 Nov 1943          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:    1 Jun 1965          PLACE:
FATHER: Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-6292
MOTHER: Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 1804
=======================================================================================================
WIFE    Karen Sue KRETZ-6298
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   25 May 1945          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Chris David HAUSSERMAN-6294
---- BORN:  3 Mar 1969           PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Paula Kay HAUSSERMAN-6295
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1971           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Darren James BROWN-6300                                             MRIN: 1806
     MARR: 15 Jun 1991           PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Jill Suzanne HAUSSERMAN-6299
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1971           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Marlin MUGLER-6301                                                  MRIN: 1807
     MARR:  9 Feb 1991           PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
=======================================================================================================
                                         | Relationship to:
                                         |
                                         |    Husband_______________________
                                         |
                                         |      Wife_______________________    Date prepared: 19 May 1997
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1805
DOCUMENTATION

19 May 1997

HUSBAND	Gail Roy HAUSSERMAN-6293	Yr of Birth 1943
WIFE	Karen Sue KRETZ-6298	Yr of Birth 1945

HUSBAND - Gail Roy HAUSSERMAN-6293
Doc: Family rec

WIFE - Karen Sue KRETZ-6298
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Chris David HAUSSERMAN-6294
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Paula Kay HAUSSERMAN-6295
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 3 - Jill Suzanne HAUSSERMAN-6299
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1808

HUSBAND James Harold HARRIS-6302

BORN: 23 Aug 1941 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Feb 1994 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Aug 1964 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Vickie Sue HAUSSERMAN-6296

BORN: 15 Apr 1945 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-6292
MOTHER: Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383

PARENTS' MRIN: 1804

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jason Matthew HARRIS-6303
---- BORN: 8 Mar 1973 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Suzanne Jane HARRIS-6304
---- BORN: 2 Apr 1979 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1808
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND James Harold HARRIS-6302 Yr of Birth 1941
WIFE Vickie Sue HAUSSERMAN-6296 Yr of Birth 1945

HUSBAND - James Harold HARRIS-6302
Doc: Family rec

WIFE - Vickie Sue HAUSSERMAN-6296
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Jason Matthew HARRIS-6303
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Suzanne Jane HARRIS-6304
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1809

HUSBAND Ray Edward SIEBERT-6305

BORN: 6 Jan 1950 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 9 Aug 1970 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Jane Ann HAUSSERMAN-6297

BORN: 10 Oct 1951 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Kenneth Roy HAUSSERMAN-6292 PARENTS' MRIN: 1804
MOTHER: Suzanne Ann "Susie Ann" KING-383

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Casana Rae SIEBERT-6306
---- BORN: 28 Feb 1980 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Andrew David SIEBERT-6307
---- BORN: 2 Dec 1982 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1809
DOCUMENTATION

```
27 Jul 1997                                                                    Page 2   of 2
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND    Ray Edward SIEBERT-6305                                       Yr of Birth 1950
WIFE       Jane Ann HAUSSERMAN-6297                                      Yr of Birth 1951
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Ray Edward SIEBERT-6305
Doc: Family rec

WIFE -- Jane Ann HAUSSERMAN-6297
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Casana Rae SIEBERT-6306
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Andrew David SIEBERT-6307
Doc: Family rec

```
                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1811
                                                                    Page 1  of  2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Rodney Gail KING-4309
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Oct 1942          PLACE: Garfield Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   10 Apr 1958          PLACE:
FATHER: Robert George KING-381                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 1883
MOTHER: Georgia Imogene [illegible]
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Linda Camille [illegible]-4312
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    8 Sep 1940          PLACE: Hays,Ellis,KS
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1  NAME: Dennis Gail KING-4311
    BORN: 07 Oct 1958           PLACE:
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Mary [illegible]                                        MRIN: 1827
    MARR: 21 Jun 1987           PLACE: , ,Ireland
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2  NAME: John David KING-4314
    BORN: 13 Dec 1959           PLACE:
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Elvira Watt                                             MRIN: 1828
    MARR: 18 Feb 1987           PLACE: San Antonio,Bexar,TX
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3  NAME: Annette Marie KING-4315
    BORN: 23 Aug 1957           PLACE:
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4  NAME: Michael William KING-4316
    BORN: 17 Apr 1962           PLACE:
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                   | Relationship to:
                                   |
                                   |     Husband ________________
                                   |
                                   |        Wife ________________     Date prepared: 07 Jan 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1811
                                                                                                             Page 1   of  3
========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Rodney Gail KING-6309
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   31 Oct 1943         PLACE: Garfield Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   30 Apr 1968         PLACE:
FATHER: Robert George KING-384                                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1810
MOTHER: Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308
========================================================================================================================
WIFE    Linda Janelle COLYER-6313
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Mar 1948         PLACE: Hays,Ellis,KS
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
========================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Dennis Gail KING-6317
---- BORN: 27 Oct 1969         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary-6400                                                                              MRIN: 1827
     MARR: 21 Jun 1997         PLACE: ,,,Ireland
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: John David KING-6314
---- BORN: 23 Dec 1972         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Olivia-6401                                                                            MRIN: 1828
     MARR: 15 Feb 1997         PLACE: San Antonio,Bexar,TX
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Annette Marie KING-6315
---- BORN: 22 Jun 1977         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Michael William KING-6316
---- BORN: 17 Apr 1985         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
========================================================================================================================
                                                    | Relationship to:
                                                    |
                                                    |     Husband____________________________
                                                    |
                                                    |        Wife____________________________    Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Rodney Gail KING-6309 Yr of Birth 1943
WIFE Linda Janelle COLYER-6313 Yr of Birth 1948

HUSBAND - Rodney Gail KING-6309
Doc: Family rec

Grad. Clay center High School

Served 4 years in Marine Corps, rank of Lance Corporal

Grad. Hays School of Business

Highway patrolman for 16 years. Started plant in Phoenix, with his brother-in-law (a surgeon) to make latex gloves made in Thailand & sell them to the Chinese. Venture failed. Now works out of his own van selling tools to mechanics. Lives in Phoenix

WIFE - Linda Janelle COLYER-6313
Doc: Family rec

Father was a dentist

CHILD 1 - Dennis Gail KING-6317
Doc: Family rec

Harvard graduate ca 1992-93.
Speaks Arabic, accomplished pianist

He demonstrated early entreprneurial skills as a cookie salesman at age 10; played piano in a concert with the Wichita Philharmonis Orchestra when he was about 12.

Worked in Saudi Arabia for a bank, met wife there. Now living in NYC, working for same bank.

CHILD 2 - John David KING-6314
Doc: Family rec

Attended college in Flagstaff, Arizona

Served in US Army 2-3 years, now in Army reserve

Works in a correctional institution

CHILD 3 - Annette Marie KING-6315
Doc: Family rec

College student in Phoenix, Arizona, majoring in Journalism

Speaks Russian. Currently has scholarship in Washington, D.C.

CHILD 4 - Michael William KING-6316
Doc: Family rec

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1811
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND	Rodney Gail KING-6309	Yr of Birth 1943
WIFE	Linda Janelle COLYER-6313	Yr of Birth 1948

Artistic, likes to draw

==

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1812
                                                                         Page 1  of  2
=====================================================================================
HUSBAND Gregory Dean KING-6310
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   12 Oct 1946          PLACE: Garfield,Clay,KS
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   22 Jan 1966          PLACE: Kansas City,Wyandotte,KS
FATHER: Robert George "Rob" KING-384                              PARENTS' MRIN: 1810
MOTHER: Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308
=====================================================================================
WIFE    Dorrene Donna BIGLER-6319
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   15 Dec 1947          PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Dana Dorrene KING-6320
---- BORN: 31 May 1966          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Robert BAIR-6402                                      MRIN: 1829
     MARR: Abt    1993          PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Stephanie Joy KING-6321
---- BORN: 13 Feb 1971          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Moby CALES-6405                                       MRIN: 1830
     MARR: Abt    1991          PLACE: Clay Center,Clay,KS
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Lindsay Noell KING-6322
---- BORN:  8 Nov 1976          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================
                                 | Relationship to:
                                 |
                                 |    Husband__________________________
                                 |
                                 |      Wife__________________________    Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1812
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1997

HUSBAND	Gregory Dean KING-6310	Yr of Birth 1946
WIFE	Dorrene Donna BIGLER-6319	Yr of Birth 1947

HUSBAND - Gregory Dean KING-6310
Doc: Family rec.

Graduated Clay Center High School

Attended Hays College 1 year on football scholarship. Had knee injury, dropped out. After marriage worked in shoe store in Manhattan, KS for awhile, then returned to take over family farm

WIFE - Dorrene Donna BIGLER-6319
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 1 - Dana Dorrene KING-6320
Doc: Family rec

Attended Concordia Junior College

Worked in Chicago at Mongomery Ward & Home Depot as an Interior Designer

CHILD 2 - Stephanie Joy KING-6321
Doc: Family rec
Awarded M.S. in Child Development from Hays State College

Taught several years. Expecting first child in Jan 1998

Lives in Clay center

CHILD 3 - Lindsay Noell KING-6322
Doc: Family rec

Attending Univ Wichita in B.S. nursing program

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1813

HUSBAND Thomas Ray GIBBS-6323

BORN: 25 Jul 1952 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 Aug 1982 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Monisa Kay KING-6311

BORN: 18 Feb 1953 PLACE: Garfield Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert George KING-384
MOTHER: Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308 PARENTS' MRIN: 1810

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Thomas GIBBS-6324
---- BORN: 12 Sep 1983 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Alisha Ann GIBBS-6325
---- BORN: 15 Nov 1985 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1813
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1997

HUSBAND	Thomas Ray GIBBS-6323	Yr of Birth 1952
WIFE	Monisa Kay KING-6311	Yr of Birth 1953

HUSBAND - Thomas Ray GIBBS-6323

Doc: Family rec

WIFE - Monisa Kay KING-6311

Doc: Family rec

Grad Clay center High School, Hays College with degree in Education.

Taught school before marriage, now is a substitute teacher

CHILD 1 - Robert Thomas GIBBS-6324

Doc: Family rec

Gifted music student, plays by ear, plays trombone & piano, plays in jazz band

CHILD 2 - Alisha Ann GIBBS-6325

Doc: Family rec

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1814
                                                                                   Page 1    of  2
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Lemuel Eugene "Lem" JAMES-6326
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Aug 1962           PLACE: Kansas City,Wyandotte,KS
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:   27 Dec 1988           PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Daree Jan KING-6312
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    7 Dec 1961           PLACE: Garfield Twp,Clay,KS
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Robert George KING-384                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 1810
MOTHER: Evelyn Imogene BERTRAND-6308
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Matthew King JAMES-6327
---- BORN: 13 Jun 1989          PLACE: Fort Sill,Lawton,OK
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Chelsee Lynn JAMES-6328
---- BORN: 25 May 1992          PLACE: Junction City,Geary,KS
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband_________________________
                                        |
                                        |      Wife_________________________     Date prepared: 27 Jul 1997
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1814
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1997

HUSBAND Lemuel Eugene "Lem" JAMES-6326 Yr of Birth 1962
WIFE Daree Jan KING-6312 Yr of Birth 1961

HUSBAND - Lemuel Eugene "Lem" JAMES-6326
Doc: Family rec

African-American

Graduated Kansas State on a football scholarship, majored in business

Currently employed by Swift & Armour in Clay center

WIFE - Daree Jan KING-6312
Doc: Family rec

Graduated Caly Center High School. Attended college in Manhattan. Now a student in R.N. program on full scholarship at Barton County College

CHILD 1 - Matthew King JAMES-6327
Doc: Family rec

CHILD 2 - Chelsee Lynn JAMES-6328
Doc: Family rec

Grandchildren of Zella Mae King + James Arthur Perry

James Frederic Perry + Roberta Schofield

Grandchildren of Beth LaRae King + ____________

Ellece King + ________ Murphy

Laird King + Ruth Goodner

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND James Frederic "Jim" PERRY Ph.D.-5332
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Jan 1936          PLACE: Washington,D.C.
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   17 Feb 1957(div)     PLACE: Princeton,Mercer,NJ                                      has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Albert Walter PERRY-5330                                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1513
MOTHER: Helene Anna Maria NEUMEYER-5331
==================================================================================================================
WIFE    Sandra Jean HUIZING-5661
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Mar 1938          PLACE: Plainfield,Union,NJ
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sandra Elaine PERRY-5662
---- BORN: 25 Jan 1958         PLACE: Mt. Holly,Burlington,NJ
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Michael YORK-5665                                                               MRIN: 1619
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: James Frederic PERRY Jr.-5663
---- BORN: 13 Jun 1959         PLACE: Marietta,Washington,OH
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Pamela Lynn WERNHOLM-5667                                                       MRIN: 1620
     MARR: (div)               PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Bartholomew PERRY-5664
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1962         PLACE: Princeton,Mercer,NJ
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1617
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	James Frederic "Jim" PERRY Ph.D.-5332	Yr of Birth 1936
WIFE	Sandra Jean HUIZING-5661	Yr of Birth 1938

HUSBAND - James Frederic "Jim" PERRY Ph.D.-5332
Doc: His rec.

At the time of his birth, his parents lived in a small frame house on Hudson Ave. in Tacoma Park (prob. across from the D.C. district line in Maryland). Shortly after that, they moved to a two-story brick house at 6436 31st ST NW, in a part of town called "Barnaby Woods" in Chevy Chase, where they lived until April 1940. They then moved to 225 Eastwood Ave. in Silver Spring, MD, where Jim spent most of his childhood & formed lifelong friendships.

He wrote that, before graduating high school, he lived at 34 different addresses & attended 15 different schools, in MD; Washington, D.C.; VA; FL; NY & CA.

Education: Attended Princeton Univ., Marietta College, U of NC, & Indiana Univ. Awarded B.A. & PhD in Philosphy of Education from Indiana Univ.

Publications: Book--RANDOM, ROUTINE, AND REFLECTIVE: THREE LEVELS OF ACTION--(Kendall/Hunt, 1989)

Occupation: Has a "couple of thousand hours" as a commercial pilot & flight instructor. Has been on the faculty of Hillsborough Community College for 20 years, teaching philosophy to "a grand total of 9,240 students (so far!)".

He & Roberta, his wife, travel every summer, usually to Colorado & Washington, several times to Europe.

Other marriages:

6 Jun 1984	Roberta SCHOFIELD-5593	MRIN: 1514

WIFE - Sandra Jean HUIZING-5661
Doc: Family rec JFP

Parents were Cornelius Huizing & Johanna Katrina Biekart

CHILD 1 - Sandra Elaine PERRY-5662
Doc: Family rec JFP

CHILD 2 - James Frederic PERRY Jr.-5663
Doc: Family rec JFP

CHILD 3 - Bartholomew PERRY-5664
Doc: Family rec JFP

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1621

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Charles Lee STEVERSON-6155

BORN: PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,OK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

[illegible]?
annulled
in 1962

WIFE Ellece Marie "Patty" MURPHY-5669

BORN: 10 Jun 1942 PLACE: San Bernardino,San Bernardino,CA
CHR.: Jul 1942 PLACE: Evergreen,Jefferson,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James Herbert MURPHY-5234 PARENTS' MRIN: 1480
MOTHER: Ellece KING-5233

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Patricia Lee STEVERSON-5672
---- BORN: 24 Nov 1958 PLACE: Chanute Field,Rantoul,IL
F CHR.: 1959 PLACE: Church Transfig.,Evergreen,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Darryl WILSON-6156 MRIN: 1767
MARR: (div) PLACE: St. Louis,,MO

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband________________________

Wife________________________ Date prepared: 14 Apr 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1621
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1998

===

HUSBAND	Charles Lee STEVERSON-6155	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Ellece Marie "Patty" MURPHY-5669	Yr of Birth 1942

HUSBAND - Charles Lee STEVERSON-6155

Doc: Ellece King Murphy

Parents Charles Cornelius & Catherine Gill. Adopted by James Steverson

Marriage was annulled 1962

WIFE - Ellece Marie "Patty" MURPHY-5669

Doc: Family rec mother

Marriage was annulled in 1962

CHILD 1 - Patricia Lee STEVERSON-5672

Doc: Grandmother

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1624

HUSBAND Paul Laird KING-5678

BORN: 4 Nov 1940 PLACE: Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,OK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Laird McCuiston KING-5235 PARENTS' MRIN: 1481
MOTHER: Ruth Edana GOODNER-5236

WIFE Janet Marie LOSASSO-5677

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Laura Marie KING-5680
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1958 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ronald Marcus STANLEY Jr.-6165 MRIN: 1769
MARR: Nov 1996 PLACE: Greensboro,,NC

2. NAME: Scott Edward KING-5681
---- BORN: 26 Nov 1973 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 14 Apr 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1624
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Paul Laird KING-5678 Yr of Birth 1940
WIFE Janet Marie LOSASSO-5677 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Paul Laird KING-5678
Doc: Family rec JFP

WIFE - Janet Marie LOSASSO-5677
Doc: Family rec JHP

CHILD 1 - Laura Marie KING-5680
Doc: Family rec JFP

CHILD 2 - Scott Edward KING-5681
Doc: Family rec JFP

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1625

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND David Luther KING-5679

BORN: 12 Dec 1942 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Laird McCuiston KING-5235 PARENTS' MRIN: 1481
MOTHER: Ruth Edana GOODNER-5236

WIFE Carol ZALESKY-6162

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christopher James KING-5682
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1974 PLACE: ,,AZ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha Crane BLISS-6163 MRIN: 1768
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 14 Apr 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1625
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David Luther KING-5679 Yr of Birth 1942
WIFE Carol ZALESKY-6162 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David Luther KING-5679
Doc: Family rec JFP

WIFE - Carol ZALESKY-6162
Doc: Family rec JHP

CHILD 1 - Christopher James KING-5682
Doc: Family rec JFP

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1622

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John Stephen WOOD-6160

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Dec 1965 PLACE: StJohnsEpiscCath,Denver,CO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Marilyn Beth MURPHY-5670

BORN: 21 Oct 1946 PLACE: Philadelphia,Philadelphia,PA
CHR.: PLACE: ChchTransfigEpis,Evergreen,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James Herbert MURPHY-5234 PARENTS' MRIN: 1480
MOTHER: Ellece KING-5233

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kari Beth WOOD-5673
---- BORN: 5 Sep 1966 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
F CHR.: PLACE: StJohnsEpiscCath,Denver,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Derek LUEDTKE-6459 MRIN: 1842
MARR: 3 Oct 1992 PLACE: StJohn'sEpiscCh,West Hartford,CT

2. NAME: Lynley Ann WOOD-5674
---- BORN: 22 Jul 1969 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
F CHR.: PLACE: StJohnsEpiscCath,Denver,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hardy "Tad" PEARSON Jr.-6461 MRIN: 1843
MARR: 6 May 1995 PLACE: Huntington Beach,Orange,CA

3. NAME: Kristin Milece WOOD-5675
---- BORN: 30 Nov 1970 PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
F CHR.: PLACE: StJohnsEpiscCath,Denver,CO
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard S. GARRICK-6463 MRIN: 1844
MARR: 2 Apr 1994 PLACE: Grand Junction,Mesa,CO

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 14 Apr 1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1622
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John Stephen WOOD-6160	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Marilyn Beth MURPHY-5670	Yr of Birth 1946

HUSBAND - John Stephen WOOD-6160
Doc: Family rec Ellece King Murphy

Parents John M. Wood & Mildred Petry

WIFE - Marilyn Beth MURPHY-5670
Doc: Family rec mother

Divorced 1975

Lives in Evergreen, Colorado

CHILD 1 - Kari Beth WOOD-5673
Doc: Family rec EKM

CHILD 2 - Lynley Ann WOOD-5674
Doc: Family rec EKM

CHILD 3 - Kristin Milece WOOD-5675
Doc: Family rec EKM

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1623

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND James King "Jimy" MURPHY-5671
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    31 Dec 1954        PLACE: Denver,Denver,CO
CHR.:                       PLACE: Church Transfig.,Evergreen,CO
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER: James Herbert MURPHY-5234                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 1480
MOTHER: Ellece KING-5233
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Delinda PARKER-6161
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:     7 Dec 1954        PLACE: Telluride,San Miguel,CO
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mystery Rose MURPHY-5676
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1985          PLACE: Venice,Los Angeles,CA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: James King MURPHY II-6465
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband______________________
                                        |
                                        |      Wife_______________________   Date prepared: 14 Apr 1998
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1623
DOCUMENTATION

7 Apr 1998

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James King "Jimy" MURPHY-5671 Yr of Birth 1954
WIFE Delinda PARKER-6161 Yr of Birth 1954

HUSBAND - James King "Jimy" MURPHY-5671
Doc: Family rec mother

WIFE - Delinda PARKER-6161
Doc: Family rec EKM

Parents Charles Francis Parker & Rosetta Gallo Parker

CHILD 1 - Mystery Rose MURPHY-5676
Doc: Family rec JFP

CHILD 2 - James King MURPHY II-6465
Doc: Family rec EKM

Books She Read

Vol II

1877

Daniel Deronda by George Eliot
Abel Drake's Wife
Little Women by Louisa May Alcott

1879

The Odd Trump

1880

My Opinion & Betsey Bobbitt's by Josiah Allen's wife
Hard Cash by Charles Reade

1883

Lady Audley's Secret
The Arctic World & Its Explorers by Epes Sargent Esq

1888

Kennith Chillingly - 'Bulwer'

1890

Darke's England

1894

Oliver Twist
The Guardian Angel O.W. Holmes
The End of the World by Egglister
The Power Behind the Throne by Everett W. Fish
Elsie Venner O.W. Holmes
Wanted a Pedigree by Mrs Far ____

Sat 14 Cloudy & strong wind. A little rain. Came home from the prairie this evening. Cloudy today. Very wet weather.

Sun 15 Selah came home last night. Alice went home yesterday.

Tues 24 A pleasant day. Cool & sunshiny. Do not keep very good journal.

MAY

Sun 6 Very hot in afternoon. 98 above.

Mon 7 Nice day. I was sick last night & do not feel first rate today.

Tues 8 Fair. Wind in S.E.

Wed 9 Hard rain. Planted garden & a few flower seeds.

Thurs 10 Very hard rain last night. Ground very wet. Wm went out to J K Johnsons.

Fri 11 Hard frost last night. Water had quite a scale of ice this morning. Rec'd telegram from Ed that Nellie was sick & wanted me to come. Will take the train this eve.

Sat 12 Found Nellie pretty sick & little Gale feels so bad because his mamma cant give him his dinner.

Sat 26 Came home from Pipestone this morning. Left Nellie feeling better but not very strong. Wish I could stay with her longer. Little Gale is so good.

Everything looks fresh & green. Plum trees in blossom & the air laden with sweet perfume.

Sun 27 Wm & I went to church.

Mon 28 Washed. Quite pleasant. Wm has most of the garden made but it is so wet things cant grow.

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon, CT 06001

JUNE

Jeff & Ruth Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon, CT 06001

Fri 1st A nice day.

Sat 2 Raining & cold.

Sun 3 Quite pleasant after the rain.

Mon 4 Rain nearly all day. Will came down. Letter from Vie tonight. She is feeling a little better. Have cleaned the

Vol 2
Cast of Characters

Ages of family @ start — the Journ — where living
Barneys — name all — Grasshopper plague
Robt + Alb in Texas — 1873-1877
Minnie Lina
quote from book J.H.

Pg 1 Rev Edw Savage p 238/239
Mr. Tuttle
Cowing (store) JW + Mrs.
Mr Kimball's family pg 341 — Find out about Austin in '66 '67

2 Mrs Mason + Jennie —
Mrs. Kerk (in Texas?)
Mr/M Kimball (p 219)
Mrs Tuttle —
Miss Rott — E. Rott
Mr Reed — p 487
Joe Logue
Arthur Dunn
Geo Moore — p 376
Virgil Avery — p 427
Mr. Serum + S
Mrs. Cossack ([illegible])
Mrs. Humphries

3 Lucy Sawyer (Nellie's friend)
~~Rev~~ Mr. Stoddard
Viola
H. C. Porter → Laura Palmer (check d. date m FGR) W. Palmer
Mattie Avery — p 427
Mr. Davies

also Mattie Avery [illegible]

Pg3, cont Mrs Dinkel 1
Rhoda Holcomb
Libbie B
4 Mrs Kresak (helping) Lucy - seamstress
Mr. Carter
Mrs Brooks (letter →)
the Dr. ____ Brunnell → Spirit Lake - Vie
Mary Thomas
5 Mr Baker
Rasmunson (Norsk → Olson → seldom mentioned!
6 Mrs Gunderson
Geo Isherwood
Ella Moore (2nd w Geo yes Moore?)
Ed Davies
Mr & Mrs Hardman
Anna Fields
Mr Lee
Len Ashley
7 M/M Stimpson Mrs Draper Libbie Davies
AD Palmer Mrs Tiffany
Uncle Samuel Mrs Lindsey
Jennie Wilson Hattie Lee
8 Mrs Strong p356 (Albert H.)
Mrs. Baldwin
Father (10 yr anniv death)
9 M/M Gruelke Geo Palmer
Rollie
H. Williams (the prisoner escaped!)
Loren
Bee
10 Mrs Thompkins Mrs Franklin
Bee Mrs Hunter (p344)
Tom Mather
Ed Stone (widow)

11 (Rev) Mr Barker
Sandons
Mrs Bailey
Mrs Moses Strong
Mrs Brown

Mrs Scherwil
~~Mrs~~
Mr Woods Mrs Joe Woodford

PAGE NO.

PREPARED BY
DATE

12 Start Story (p 411 – Lincoln)
13 Laura LaRue
Zella / Georgie
Heber Bidwell (also George)
14 Lent (Vic ♡) m. Fader
Lucy Lemon
15 Joe Tammo <-> Ella Mina
Elmer
Mrs Knox (p
16 Elmer Eisenlohr
Old Tim – Anne
Walworth D. Parker
Clark Baldwin (Bgm ~~[illegible]~~ or Wm Tyng) 2 9 Oct 1878
17 Mr Welling
Mrs Palmer & George
Mr Parker (hires Nellie to teach school)
Will (Walworth Parker)
Mr Orr (farm neighbor – lay preacher)
also Summer Goodwin. – threshing operation
18 Ellen (Nellie)
19 Mr Wiman

1879

20 Free Thompkins & his ma
Mrs Brown
Olly / Ollie
21 Baby Bainey
Mary & her m.
Rev Henning (when Sarge gone)
Amanda Schwarzet.

Kirk
Mr. Welling
Tom (& W. ll)
Uncle Jacob Kling

EXECUTIVE

22 Barretts

Mrs Tiffany bur.

Ruby (& Silan)

Mrs Moore died (Ellen) no ch.

Mrs T[illegible]

May 1864

1st ~~journal~~
p. 61

Hogans '77
pg 5
24th

pg 2 [illegible]
pg 15
Vol 2
p 27

pg 59 Vol 1 Nellie's birth
Wed 8th

pg 20 Vol 2
22 Nettie's birth 20th
pg 114 [illegible] and Grace Barker

rkGrey5259
~~Norsk 5259~~
↑Password
~~RKFreymann User ID~~

Bink [illegible]

customer service

RKFreymannNov 23 user id
uffdanorsk 24
Frankie B 16th we all miss

~~Embroidery~~
~~7 favors~~
~~Cake~~
~~DVD~~

860-670-6714

1st version
1872 This #19
[illegible]
Nanette's [illegible] Vol 2 pg 50 [illegible]

15th 23rd

Journal #2 pg 8 11th & 25th

*228
↓
Option 2

[illegible]

pg 80 Letter from Mrs Bramell who had visited Vie in Wis
spent Sun & Mon c̄ Ad
Sarah & Nettie to Spirit Lake

Sp7 #770

pg 86 Obit 1886 27th

pg 102 1891 Feb 10th

Pg 113 1894 Nellie St Clair Mar 31st

Vol 1 Pg 64 Oct 25th 1872 Mrs Bramell is dead
61 July 4th Say

Journal #2

p4 10th - 16th

p8 11th 15th
18th " to Spirit Lake
23rd ret " " Dr [illegible]
25th

(pg 9 Dr Stimson

Aug 8 Data & Mattie ?

pg 10 Dec 31st

Pg 12 Apr 18th & 19th
May 1st
pg 16 Oct 6th

Pg 24
Tues 22nd Vie to Spirit Lake c̄ Dr B
ret May 2nd

p25 May 17th Dr B tends to Vie
p28 Nov 14th Mrs Brownell - to tea - staid
16th Read Dr B came
19th Frankie [illegible] 6 weeks

Pg 35
Apr 16 Frankie Brownell died
pg 36 2nd 9th Dr & Eunice came
10th staid o'nite
pg 39 July 11
p42 Sept 4
1881 p47 Jan 4th
p64 Aug 15 (Stage coach)
19th [illegible] visits Bs
Sept 4 - 11
1883 pg 72 Nellie Barry July 3-4-5
16th the Dr.

The dug-out in Jackson county is located near the Des Moines river. This is where pioneers stopped to rest. A mail carrier named Hoxie Rathban, sought shelter here during a severe storm in December 1856. He was unable to start a fire. When he was found, he was dying, unable to speak and badly frozen. From a letter addressed in Sioux City, Iowa dated December 6, it was estimated he had been out in the weather for twenty days.

****

The Holthe Cabin was used as a stopping point for fur traders coming from Lake Shetek in route to Des Moines and east.

****

Langeland Memorial is dedicated to Mrs. Knud Langeland & 4 children that were killed in the massacre of 1862.

The Slaabaken cemetery is the burial place for many of our pioneer settlers.

****

The Stall Church was built in 1887 on property donated by Hans Stall. The church belonged to the Evangelical Lutheran Synod. The church was blown off the foundation in 1981. It was then purchased by the Historical Society and moved to the fair grounds in 1985. You can visit the church while you are at the fair this summer.

****

The location of Fort Belmont was in Belmont township, when the county was first settled. The marker is placed at the original site. If you have time please sign the guest book.

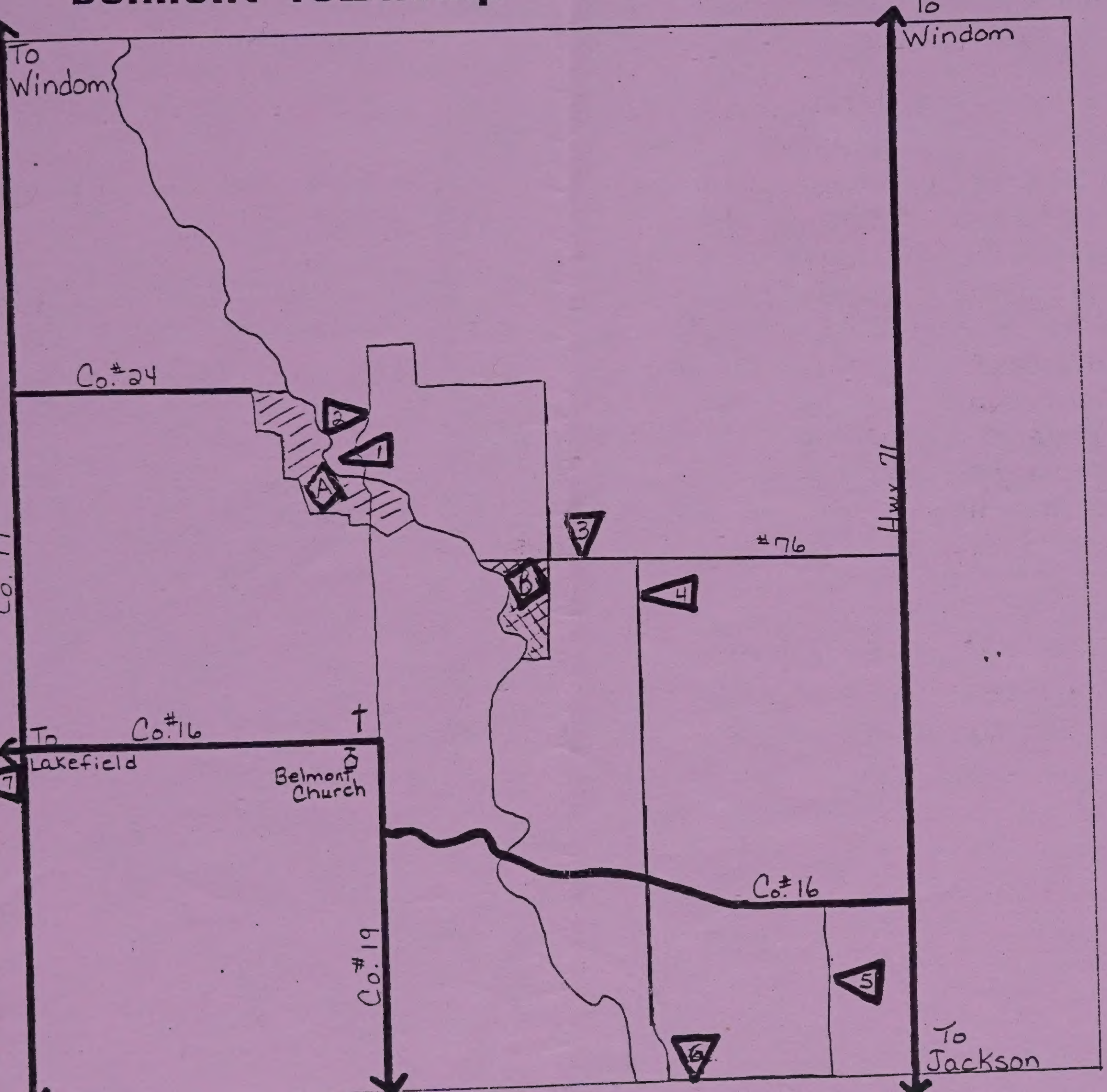
Jackson County Landmarks in Belmont Township

The Dug-out
The Holthe Cabin
Langeland Memorial
Slaabaken Cemetery
Original Stall Church Site
Original Fort Belmont Site

Courtesy of

Jackson County
Historical Society
and Museum
307 N. Hwy. 86 P.O. Box 238
Lakefield, MN 56150
507-662-5505

Belmont Township


To Windom
To Windom
Co.#24
Hwy 71
#76
To Lakefield
Co.#16
Belmont Church
Co.#19
Co.#16
To Jackson
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
A
B

Key to Map of Belmont Township

****

1)The Dug-out
2)The Holthe Cabin
3)Langeland Memorial
4)Slaabaken Cemetery
5)The Stall Church original site
6)Original Fort Belmont Site
7)Jackson County Historical Society & Museum
A)Kilen Woods State Park
B)Belmont County Park

****

Solid dark lines are black top roads, all other roads are gravel.

John & Hannah's Grandchildren:

1. Willie Porter	9 Jul 1857
2. Nellie Greenwood	26 Dec 1859
3. Zella Cornelia	18 Jun 1862
4. Selah Samuel	15 Oct 1864
5. Alice Leadora	31 Aug 1866
6. Minnie Belle	7 Oct 1868
7. Clara Lucy	9 Oct 1868
8. Leonora Ellen	27 Feb 1870
9. John Lebbeus	11 Aug 1870
10. Nellie Hannah	8 May 1872
11. Susie Annis	2 Jun 1875
12. Maude Elizabeth	23 Dec 1875
13. Antoinette Grace	16 Jan 1879
14. Lillian Gertrude	16 Feb 1879
15. Zella May	13 Jan 1886
16. George Henry	26 Mar 1886
17. Mabel Fern	25 Sep 1887
18. Beth Laroe	15 Sep 1893

Individual Summary for Albert Daniel KING

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born[1]	26 Jan 1846	Adams P.O., LaGrange, W, Wis.Territory	
Christened			
Military	BETWEEN 1864 AND 1865	1864-186	
Pension[2,3]	1865		
Migration	Oct 1866	Wisconsin Twp, Walworth, WI	
Residence[4,5]	BETWEEN 1877 AND 1900	Lawrence, Kaufman, TX	
Residence	BETWEEN 1891 AND 1926	Tecumseh, Pottawotamie, OK	
Census[6]	1900	Tecumseh, Pottawotamie, OK	
Census[7]	1910	Tecumseh, Pottawotamie, OK	
Died	29 Mar 1926	University Hospital, Oklahoma City, OK	
Buried	31 Mar 1926	Old Soldier's Home, Britton, P, OK	

Nickname:	AKA:	Married Name:
Sex: M	ID: 60	AFN:
Created: 16 May 2005	Last Changed: 20 Oct 2005	

Parents

Father	Mother
John KING	Hannah HILTON

Marriages

Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
Malona (Lona) Van LEWIS[8,9]	1 Aug 1867	Walworth, WI
Alice Cornelia LAROE[10]	26 Dec 1883	Kaufman Co, TX

Notes

He was born at Adams, LaGrange Township, Walworth County, Wisconsin Territory, the ninth and last child born to his parents. He grew up there, attending school and helping his father on the farm. He seems to have been in frail health all his life, more so after his war service.

War Service: Pvt. Co C, 3rd Reg., Wis. Cavalry. Enlisted 26 Aug 1864 at Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis. Mustered in Aug 31, 1864, Madison, Wis. Volunteered for 1 year. Age 18 yr. 6 mo. His father had to sign a Consent for Minor form (See file for copy). Description: hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 ft. 6& 1/2 in. tall. Occupation farmer, 18 yr. 6 mo.. Served in Barstow's Cavalry. Mustered out under provision of Circular #83 at St. Louis, Mo., June Remarks: 19, 1865. "Recruit original Co.E Pvt. from enlistment. Stop for 1 watering bridle 92 c, 1 nose bag $1.50. M.O. in compliance with G.O. No. 83 A.G.O. War Dept. dated May 8, 1865". He was discharged at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, MO, 19 June 1865.

According to his pension file, his life long disability started with diarrhea that he began to suffer on a march from Little Rock to Van Buren, Ark., in the fall of 1864. He was taken to a hospital in Van Buren. ALPK in a letter to William [her husband/his brother] dated Oct 31st 1864, wrote ".....Albert is sick with the Ague. He is in the hospital at Van Buren Ark."

In his deposition Albert swore his trouble was caused by exposure and poor rations while on the march from Little Rock to Fort Smith, Ark. He stated that he was a farmer before entering service and after that until 1878 "when I was in a wagon factory. I could not do

Notes (Continued)

more than half a man's work...."

A deposition by a fellow soldier from his reg't, Byron Hughes of Minn., attests to how deathly ill Albert was. Mitchell Barney, his brother-in-law, and his sister Eliza King Barney also made depositions for him.

In 1866 he migrated to Jackson--Wisconsin Township--with the rest of the Kings & helped settle it. He was frequently mentioned in ALPK journals.

He took out a homestead near his Brother William and farmed in Wisconsin Twp. for several years. Possibly discouraged by the grasshopper plague when crops were repeatedly destroyed, he turned his attention to stock raising in 1875. According to the Jackson REPUBLIC, he and his brother Robert "wintered about 60 head of cattle in Wisconsin Twp." In 1876 another REPUBLIC article states he & Robert sold their cattle & moved to Texas. A third article later that same year relates the following: "W.V.King has received from his brothers in Texas one of the products of that country, it being no less than a genuine tarantula, a sort of two-story,double-turreted, big, boss, ugly looking spider. If that is the kind of pets Bob and Al are harboring down there we should advise them to come back and take chances with the grasshoppers."

On July 14, 1879, three years after moving to Lawrence, Lona died there. In a heart breaking letter to Antoinette, he described Lona's death and his inability to bury her there, hence his decision to bring her body back "home" to Wisconsin for burial. He then left his 11 year old daughter Minnie Belle with family in Wisconsin while he returned to Texas; (also see pension materials in file and affadavit from daughter
Minnie Belle)

pg 13, dwelling #91, Family #107: King, Albert, white, 35, widowed, Boarder in house with Edgar Hazard. Both born Wisconsin. This may have been where he met Alice LaRoe, his second wife. A deposition in Albert's file from her brother Daniel states that Albert lived in his family's rooming house.[See file.]

County of Kaufman Supervisor's Dist. #3 Justice Peace Precincts 3&8 Enum. Dist. 181 Pg 1
7. House #373 Fam # 386 King, Albert D. Priv E 3 Wis Cav Date of enlist:26 Aug 1864
Date of Disch: 19 June 1865 Length of Service: 9 mo 23 d. No P.O. address. Listed under his name, same address: Jane Van Orden, Widow (No other data)

Albert further stated (in his pension files) that he moved his family to Tecumseh, Pottawatamie County Oklahoma in 1891 and he lived there the remainder of his life. For most of that time he was a deputy sheriff.

Census June 1880 Lawrence, Kaufman, Texas: Dwelling #511, Family #513 King, Albert D., head of hshld, b Jan 1846, age 54, married 16 yrs, b. Wis., place of birth of father & mother Eng., occupation Deputy A. Sheriff, can read & write, owns home, no mortgage. Wife Alice L & 3 children, Zella, Mabel & Beth also listed. (See their FGRs for details)

Census 1881 Kaufman, Texas: King, A.D., Head of hshld, M 2 [married twice], present marriage 26 yrs, B. WI, both parents b. Eng, occupation Undersheriff, working on own account, can read & write, owned home free of mortgage, survivor of Union Army. Also listed are w. Alice, dau Mabel & son Beth. [See their FGRs for details]

The death certificate establishes that he died at the University Hopital in Oklahoma City. His diagnosis was
"carcinoma of the rectum complicated by senility."

Notes (Continued)

A letter from his granddaughter, Ellece King Murphy, who was present at his death, funeral & burial, confirms that he was buried in the cemetery at the Old Soldier's Home in Britton, Oklahoma. [She was 6 years old.]

Sources

1. Civil War Pension Record.
2. Civil War Pension Record.
3. Freymann, Ruth King, THE KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS, Edition: First, Mail Boxes, Avon, CT, 1998, Group Four, Letter #29, pp 6- 7.
4. Freymann, Ruth King, KING-PORTER FAMILY LETTERS, ,Group Six,Letter #74A, pp17-18.
5. Civil War Pension Record.
6. US Census OK, Pottawotamie Co, Tecumseh Twp., Tecumseh City, Census call no. 1342, Enum date~~29 Jun 1900, E.D. 199, Sheet 26, Line 88 (Microcopy #T-623,~~Reel 1342).
7. US Census,OK,Pottawotamie Co, 1910,Tecumseh City, Enum date 19 Apr 1910, Roll 1271, Sheet~~7261, Dist. 5, Dwelling #102, Fam #102.
8. KING, ANTOINETTE PORTER, The Journals of Antoinette Porter King, 1866-1894, Volume: I & II, Ruth King Freymann, 2 Catalpa Court, Avon, CT, 1997, Vol One, pg 15.
9. Civil War Pension Record.
10. Civil War Pension Record.

1883
1846

37